Seventy-fifth

Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland

1929



EDINBURGH:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
120 George Street, Edinburgh; Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2;
York Street, Manchester; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15 Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930

Price 4s. 6d. Net.

49–150–0–29.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT.

Introductory Letter, ... v
General Summary, ... vii
Population Estimates, ... x
Births, ... xi
Marriages, ... xvi
Deaths, ... xix
Ages of those Dying, ... xxiii
Causes of Death, ... xxvi

APPENDIX I.

Sixty-fifth Annual Report on Vaccination (1928), ... l

APPENDIX II.

Additional Marriage Statistics for Year 1928, ... liii

APPENDIX III.

Weather Report for Year 1929, ... lxiii

APPENDIX IV.

Alteration of Boundaries of Burghs, County Districts, etc., which became effective during 1929, ... lxviii

APPENDED TABLES.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, 1929.

Table 1. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1855 to 1929, ... lxix
,, 2. Birth, Death, and Marriage rates, 1855 to 1929, ... lxx
,, 3. Quarterly Returns of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1919 to 1929, ... lxxii
,, 4. Birth, Death, and Marriage rates in Larger Burghs, ... lxxiii
,, 5. Do. do. Smaller Burghs, ... lxxiv
,, 6. Do. do. County Districts, ... lxxviii
,, 7. Do. do. Counties, ... lxxxi
,, 8. Birth-rate among Married and among Unmarried Women, ... lxxxii

MARRIAGES, 1928.

Table 9. Method of Celebration, etc., of Marriages, 1855–1928. Numbers and Percentages, ... lxxxiii
,, 10. Ages, Civil Conditions, etc., of Persons Marrying, 1855–1928. Numbers and Percentages, ... lxxxiv
,, 11. Regular and Irregular Marriages, 1928, ... lxxxv
,, 12. Church of Celebration of Regular Marriages, 1928, ... lxxxvi
,, 13. Civil Condition of Persons Marrying, 1928, ... lxxxvii
,, 14. Method of Signature of Marriage Registers, or Schedules, 1928, ... lxxxviii
,, 15. Ages of Men at Marriage, 1928, ... xc
,, 16. Ages of Women at Marriage, 1928, ... xcii
,, 17. Percentage Age Distribution at Marriage, 1928, ... xciv

		PAGE
Table 18.	Age Distribution of Men and Women at Marriage, 1855–1928,	xciv
,, 19.	Ages in Combination of Men and Women at Marriage, 1928,	xcv
,, 20.	Ages in Combination of Bachelors and Spinsters at Marriage, 1928, ...	xcvi
,, 21.	Ages in Combination of Bachelors and Widows at Marriage, 1928, ...	xcvii
,, 22.	Ages in Combination of Widowers and Spinsters at Marriage, 1928, ...	xcviii
,, 23.	Ages in Combination of Widowers and Widows at Marriage, 1928, ...	xcix

DEATHS, 1929.

Table 24.	Ages at Death—Scotland, Larger and Smaller Burghs, etc.—by Age Groups, ...	c
,, 25.	Death-rates by Age Groups in do.	c
,, 26.	Percentage of Deaths by Age-Groups in do.	c
,, 27.	Ages at Death, Single Years of Age, and Condition as to Marriage - Males and Females, ...	cii
,, 28.	Deaths by Age Groups in Larger Burghs, ...	civ
,, 29.	Death rates by Age-Groups in Larger Burghs, ...	civ
,, 30.	Deaths and Death-rates—Age-Groups and Selected Causes - Both Sexes, ...	cv
,, 31.	Deaths and Death-rates—Age-Groups and Selected Causes—Males, ...	cvi
,, 32.	Deaths and Death-rates—Age-Groups and Selected Causes—Females, ...	cvii
,, 33.	Percentage of Deaths from Selected Causes by Age-Groups, ...	cviii
,, 34.	Deaths and Death-rates from Selected Causes—Scotland and Groups of Public Health Districts, ...	cix
,, 35.	Deaths from Selected Causes - Larger Burghs, ...	cx
,, 36.	Death-rates from Selected Causes - Larger Burghs, ...	cxi
,, 37.	Deaths from Selected Causes and in Age-Groups, 1919–1929,	cxii
,, 38.	Death-rates from Selected Causes and in Age-Groups, 1919-1929,	cxiii
,, 39.	Deaths from Principal Epidemic and certain other Diseases, 1855–1929, ...	cxiv
,, 40.	Death-rates from Principal Epidemic and certain other Diseases, 1855-1929, ...	cxv
,, 41.	Deaths and Death rates from Puerperal Conditions, ...	cxvii
,, 42.	Deaths from Malignant Disease, ...	cxviii
,, 43.	Deaths from Suicide, ...	cxx
,, 44.	Deaths from Poison, Accidental and Suicidal, and from Secondary Anæsthetics, ...	cxxii
,, 45.	Deaths of Children of less than One Year from Selected Causes, showing the Age in Completed Months	cxxiii
,, 46.	Deaths of Children of less than One Year, showing the Month of Registration of Death, ...	cxxiii
,, 47.	Deaths of Children of less than One Year by Selected Causes—Counties (Landward) and Burghs, ...	cxxiv
,, 48.	Deaths of Children of less than One Year by Age-periods, with Infantile Mortality Rates—Counties (Landward) and Burghs, ...	cxxvi
,, 49.	Certified and Uncertified Deaths, ...	cxxviii

OTHER TABLES.

Table 50.	Meteorology of Scotland, and Births, Deaths, and Marriages by Month in 1929, ...	cxxix
,, 51.	Weather, and Weekly Death-rates, ...	cxxix
,, 52.	Vaccinations in Scotland, 1918–1928, with Percentage of Total Births, and Percentage of Survivors, ...	cxxx
,, 53.	Deaths from Small-pox in Scotland, 1855–1928, with Vaccination Particulars, 1864–1928, ...	cxxxi

PAGE

ABSTRACTS.

General Registration Summary—Births, Deaths, and Marriages in the Counties and Larger Burghs in 1929, with Vaccination particulars for 1928, ... 2-3

CAUSES OF DEATH—FULL LIST.

Scotland—Both Sexes, ... 4
Scotland - Males, ... 9
Scotland—Females, ... 18
Counties of Scotland—Both Sexes, ... 28
Scotland, by Month of Registration - Both Sexes, ... 48
Glasgow—Both Sexes, ... 53
Edinburgh do. 58
Dundee do. 63
Aberdeen do. 68
Paisley do. 73
Greenock do. 78
Motherwell and Wishaw—Both Sexes, ... 83
Middle Ward District of Lanark—Both Sexes, ... 88

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS.

In County of Aberdeen, ... 94
Do. Argyll, ... 96
Do. Ayr, ... 97
Do. Banff, ... 99
Do. Berwick, ... 100
Do. Bute, ... 101
Do. Caithness, ... 101
Do. Clackmannan, ... 102
Do. Dumbarton, ... 102
Do. Dumfries, ... 103
Do. East Lothian, ... 104
Do. Fife, ... 105
Do. Forfar (Angus), ... 108
Do. Inverness, ... 109
Do. Kincardine, ... 110
Do. Kinross, ... 111
Do. Kirkcudbright, ... 111
Do. Lanark, ... 113
Do. Midlothian, ... 114
Do. Moray, ... 115
Do. Nairn, ... 115
Do. Orkney, ... 116
Do. Peebles, ... 117
Do. Perth, ... 117
Do. Renfrew, ... 119
Do. Ross and Cromarty, ... 119
Do. Roxburgh, ... 121
Do. Selkirk, ... 121
Do. Shetland, ... 122
Do. Stirling, ... 122
Do. Sutherland, ... 123
Do West Lothian, ... 123
Do. Wigtown, ... 124

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, ... 126

REPORT

BY THE

REGISTRAR-GENERAL for SCOTLAND for the YEAR 1929.

General Registry Office of Births, &c.,
New Register House,
EDINBURGH, 28*th August* 1930.

Sir,

In compliance with the requirements of the 7th Section of the Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act (Scotland), 1854, 17 & 18 Vict., c. 80, I have the honour to transmit with a view to its being laid before Parliament my Annual Report for the year 1929.

Along with this Report I submit (Appendix I) the 65th Report on the Vaccination of Children in Scotland, as required by the 19th Section of the Vaccination (Scotland) Act, 1863.

The Report also includes Appendices dealing with the detailed marriage statistics of the year 1928, the alterations of boundaries which became effective during the year 1929, and the Meteorological Observations of the year 1929, the last being supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

J. C. DUNLOP,
Registrar-General.

The Secretary,
Department of Health for Scotland.

REPORT ON THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE YEAR 1929.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

PERHAPS the most outstanding feature of the vital statistics of Scotland for the year 1929 is a record of the effects of a severe epidemic of influenza which occurred during the earlier months of the year. The effect of this epidemic was to raise the annual death-rate from 13·34 per thousand, as in the previous year, to 14·52, and the death-rate of the first quarter of the year from 15·9 to 21·9. Deaths directly attributed during the year to influenza numbered 3,435 as against 961 in the previous year, and deaths from diseases of the respiratory system other than those specified as influenzal showed a rise from 10,086 to 12,812, and these differences indicate that more than 5,000 of the deaths recorded during the year may reasonably be attributed to that epidemic.

The population of Scotland in the middle of the year 1929 is estimated as being 4,884,032. This estimate is 9,150 less than that of the previous year but is 1,535 more than the population as ascertained by the census of 1921. The reduction of the estimate as compared with that of the previous year is accounted for by the loss of population by net emigration being greater than the excess of registered births over deaths during the 12 months from the middle of 1928 to the middle of 1929.

Births registered in Scotland during the year numbered 92,880 and equalled a birth-rate of 19·02 per thousand. This number is 3,942 less than registered in the previous year, and is the minimum number recorded since the introduction of national registration in 1855. The birth-rate of the year is 0·77 less than that of the previous year and is the lowest yet recorded. The maximum recorded Scottish birth-rate occurred in the year 1876 and was 35·62, and compared with it that of the year now under review is 16·60 or 46·6 per cent. less. Up to the year 1893 the Scottish birth-rate was constantly over 30 per thousand and from 1894 to 1914 it was constantly over 25. Since 1921 the rate has been constantly under 25 and since 1926 it has been constantly under 20.

The illegitimate children whose births were registered during the year numbered 7,165, which number differs only by 7 more from that of the previous year. It is, however, 619 less than the mean of the numbers of the preceding ten years. From 1862 to 1887 the annual number of illegitimate children born in Scotland was constantly over 10,000, and in the years

1888 to 1897 constantly over 9,000. Since 1921 this number has not exceeded 8,000 and it reached a minimum of 6,831 in 1925, since when it has varied between narrow limits.

Marriages registered during the year numbered 32,999 and only differed by 51 from those recorded in the previous year. The marriage-rate of the year was 6·76 per thousand and only differs by 0·03 from that of the previous year.

Marriages terminated during the year by decree of divorce or of nullity numbered 519 and are 15 more than in the previous year and 61 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years.

Deaths registered during the year in all numbered 70,917 and equalled a death-rate of 14·52 per thousand. This number is 5,646 more than that of the previous year, 4,768 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 3,270 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The death-rate of the year is 1·18 more than that of the previous year, 1·00 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 0·66 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the highest Scottish death-rate since 1922.

The infantile mortality rate of the year was 86·8 per thousand registered births. This rate is 1·1 more than that of the previous year, but is 2·4 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years and 4·2 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The only years in which the Scottish infantile mortality rate was lower were 1923, 1926, and 1928, when the rates were 78·9, 83·1 and 85·7 respectively. Previous to 1915 this rate was constantly over 100 and eight times exceeded 130.

The usual endeavour has been made to verify the ages of reputed centenarians whose deaths were recorded during the year. These deaths in all numbered 14, of which 13 were of females and 1 of a male. The result of the investigation was to verify the attainment of age 100 in 10 instances and to contradict that attainment in 4 instances. The searches have now extended over a period of 20 years and have in all dealt with 281 reputed centenarians. In 139 instances proof of attainment of age 100 has been obtained, in 43 instances the attainment of age 100 was disproved, while in 99 instances confirmation could not be obtained.

The annual death-rate from all forms of tuberculous disease was 94 per 100,000 of the population and that from tuberculous disease of the respiratory system was 67. Both these rates are the lowest yet recorded. Compared with the mean of the rates of the preceding ten years that from all tuberculosis is 19 less and that from tuberculosis of the respiratory system is 12 less.

Deaths attributed to malignant disease during the year numbered 7,108, which number is 207 more than that of the previous year, 755 more than the mean of those of the ten pre-

ceding years, and is the maximum yet recorded. The death-rate from this cause was 146 per 100,000. It is 5 more than that of the previous year, 16 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, and is the highest yet recorded.

Deaths from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and parturition numbered 638 and equalled a death-rate of 6·9 per thousand registered births. These deaths are 38 fewer than in the previous year and this death-rate is 0·1 less.

In the last two issues of this Report attention was directed to the marked diminution in the number of deaths from general paralysis of the insane, and the returns now dealt with show that this reduction is continuing. In 1929 these deaths only numbered 140, as compared with an average of 220 during the years 1921 to 1924 and an average of 169 during the years 1925 to 1928.

Among the list of deaths from violent causes those attributable to motor accidents again take a prominent place. During the year these accidents numbered 679, which number is a maximum and exceeds that of the previous year by 172. Up to the year 1924 the maximum number was 239, but since then the increase has been marked, the number being 319 in 1925, 416 in 1926, 448 in 1927, 507 in 1928, and as above stated 679 in 1929.

Special attention in recent years has been directed to the frequency of deaths by coal gas poisoning. The number this year was 166, as against 135 in 1928 and 152 in 1927.

Appendix I deals with the vaccination statistics of children born during the year 1928, and outstanding features are the relatively small proportion of children reported to have been successfully vaccinated, and the relatively high proportion exempted from vaccination by reason of Statutory Declaration of Conscientious Objection. Children born in 1928 and remaining alive at the time of statutory vaccination numbered 90,221, and of them 52,448 or 58·13 per cent. were reported to have been vaccinated (or insusceptible through previous vaccination), while 37,773 or 41·87 per cent. were not so reported. Of the 37,773 unvaccinated children 30,596 were exempted from vaccination by reason of conscientious objection on the part of their parents, these children amounting to 33·9 per cent. of the total surviving at the time of vaccination and to fully 80 per cent. of the total unvaccinated.

Appendix II deals with the detailed marriage statistics for the year 1928. In that year the marriage-rate was 6·74 per thousand, which differs but little from the recent average.

The marriages of the year 1928 in all numbered 32,948, and of them 29,014 or 88·1 per cent. were regular marriages, while 3,934 or 11·9 per cent. were irregular. The number of the latter shows little change as compared with recent years, being only 4 fewer than in the previous year, and 49 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years. Of the 29,014

regular marriages 21,874 or 75·4 per cent. were celebrated according to the rites of one or other of the three principal Presbyterian Churches, while the remaining 7,140 or 24·6 per cent. were celebrated according to the rites of 37 different denominations. Marriages during the year celebrated according to the rites of the Roman Catholic Church numbered 3,937, of the Congregational Church 1,007, of the Scottish Episcopal Church 941, of the Baptist Church 410, of the Wesleyan Methodist Church 227, and of the Christian Brethren 148. Of the 3,934 irregular marriages registered during the year, 3,427 were registered in the four largest towns—Glasgow, Edinburgh, Dundee and Aberdeen, while only 507 were registered elsewhere in Scotland. In the previous year these two numbers were 3,387 and 551.

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF SCOTLAND FOR THE YEAR 1929.

For the purposes of this Report the population of Scotland in the middle of the year 1929 is estimated at 4,884,032, of whom 2,344,422 are males and 2,539,610 are females. The Scottish population in the middle of 1928 was estimated at 4,893,182, and as between the middle of the year 1928 and the middle of the year 1929 there was in Scotland an excess of registered births over registered deaths amounting to 23,081, while during the same period the excess of emigrants from Scotland over immigrants into Scotland is estimated at 32,231, the difference, 9,150, falls to be deducted from the 1928 estimate to obtain that for the middle of the year 1929. The estimated population of the year 1929 is 1,535 in excess of the population as ascertained by the Census of 1921. The estimate of the male population in 1928 is 3,220 less than the male population enumerated in 1921, but the estimated female population in 1929 is 4,755 more than that enumerated in 1921.

The population of the sixteen larger burghs taken collectively, those burghs in which the population was found by the Census of 1921 to amount to 30,000 and over, is estimated at 2,425,147, that of the smaller burghs taken collectively, i.e., burghs with

TABLE A.—Population of Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1929.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Census 1921.			Census 1911.			Estimated to 30th June 1929.		
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
Larger Burghs	2,382,714	1,142,617	1,240,097	2,341,094	1,122,223	1,218,871	2,425,147	1,160,717	1,264,430
Smaller Burghs	949,485	440,230	509,255	904,047	426,773	477,274	910,796	421,476	489,320
County Districts	1,550,298	764,795	785,503	1,515,763	759,843	755,920	1,548,089	762,229	785,860
SCOTLAND .	4,882,497	2,347,642	2,534,855	4,760,904	2,308,839	2,452,065	4,884,032	2,344,422	2,539,610

censal populations of less than 30,000, is estimated at 910,796, and that of the county or extra-burghal districts is estimated at 1,548,089. Compared with the population enumerated in 1921 the estimated population of the larger burghs in 1929 is 42,433 more, but that of the smaller burghs is 38,689 less and that of the county districts 2,209 less.

Since the publication of the 74th Report, the Report dealing with the statistics of the year 1928, a thorough revision of the estimated populations of the counties and burghs of Scotland has been necessitated by the passing of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, and these recalculated estimates have been used in the preparation of the estimates for the year 1929 which are given in this Report. In the preparation of these revised 1928 estimates use was made, *inter alia*, of Returns showing for local areas the number of inhabited houses in the Assessors' Rolls for the years 1921 and 1928, the number of Local Government Electors in these years as shown in the Electoral Rolls, and the excess of registered births over registered deaths in the period 1921 to 1928. In the revision the matter of inflation of certain populations by the presence of summer visitors at the time of the last Census, 1921, was carefully examined and full allowance was made when found necessary.

In Appendix IV there will be found a note of alterations of Burgh and other boundaries which became effective during the year 1929 and by which the population estimates were influenced.

BIRTH STATISTICS.

The total number of living children whose births were registered in Scotland during the year 1929 was 92,880. These births number 3,942 fewer than in the previous year, 8,516 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the five preceding years, and 17,118 fewer than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the smallest number of births registered in Scotland in any year since the introduction of national registration, and that is in any year since 1855. In Scotland the annual number of live births was constantly between 100,000 and 110,000 in the years 1856 to 1863, between 110,000 and 120,000 in the years 1864 to

TABLE B.—Birth-rate in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1929.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Births.					Birth-rate per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegitimate Births per 100 Total Births.
	Total.	Legitimate.		Illegitimate.		Total.	Legitimate	Illegitimate.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Larger Burghs .	48,701	23,391	21,990	1,697	1,623	20·08	18·71	1·37	6·82
Smaller Burghs .	16,160	7,634	7,292	625	609	17·74	16·39	1·35	7·64
County Districts	28,019	13,090	12,318	1,332	1,279	18·10	16·41	1·69	9·32
SCOTLAND . .	92,880	44,115	41,600	3,654	3,511	19·02	17·55	1·47	7·71

1873, between 120,000 and 130,000 in the years 1874 to 1897, and in the years 1898 to 1908, 1907 excepted, was constantly more than 130,000. In the years 1910 to 1914 the annual number of births was constantly more than 120,000, but during war time fell to a minimum of 97,441 in the year 1917. Subsequent to the war period the number showed a marked rise, being 136,546 in the year 1920, but since then has constantly fallen, falling below 120,000 in the year 1922, below 110,000 in 1924, and being less than 100,000 in the years 1927 to 1929. (*Table 1.*)

The Scottish birth-rate of the year was 19·02 per thousand of the estimated population. This rate is 0·77 less than that of the previous year, 1·71 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 3·51 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the lowest Scottish annual birth-rate yet recorded. In the years 1855 to 1893 the Scottish birth-rate was constantly over 30 per thousand. It fell below 30 for the first time in 1894, below 28 for the first time in 1907, and below 25 for the first time in 1915. After the war, in the year 1920, the Scottish birth-rate rose to 28·07 but has constantly fallen since, falling below 24 in 1922, below 22 in 1924 and below 20 in 1927, at which level it has remained. A maximum Scottish birth-rate of 35·62 occurred in the year 1876, compared with which rate that of this year is 16·60 or 46·6 per cent. less. (*Table 2.*)

Of the 92,880 children whose births were registered during the year 47,769 were males and 45,111 were females, the ratio of male to female children being 105·9 to 100. In the previous year this ratio was 105·0 to 100. With the exception of that for 1919, which was 106·4, this ratio for 1929 is the highest since 1892. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

The birth-rate of male children per thousand of the estimated male population was 20·4 and that of female children per thousand of the estimated female population was 17·8, the former being 0·7 less and the latter 0·8 less than in the previous year.

Of the 92,880 births registered during the year 48,701 or 52·43 per cent. were registered in the larger burghs, 16,160 or 17·40 per cent. in the smaller burghs, and 28,019 or 30·17 per

---

TABLE C.—Birth-rate per 1000 Women Aged 15-45, 1929.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Estimated Number of Women aged 15–45.	Births.		Birth-rate per 1000 of Population.		Birth-rate per 1000 Women aged 15–45.	
		Number.	Percent. of Total.	Rate.	Relative Quantity, Scotland being=100.	Rate.	Relative Quantity, Scotland being=100.
Larger Burghs .	612,317	48,701	52·43	20·08	105·6	79·5	101·0
Smaller Burghs .	224,236	16,160	17·40	17·74	93·3	72·1	91·6
County Districts	344,162	28,019	30·17	18·10	95·2	81·4	103·4
SCOTLAND . .	1,180,715	92,880	100·00	19·02	100·0	78·7	100·0

cent. in the county districts. Compared with the number in the previous year births registered in the larger burghs numbered 1,764 fewer, in the smaller burghs 731 fewer, and in the county districts 1,447 fewer. The birth-rate of the year in the larger burghs taken collectively was 20·08, in the smaller burghs 17·74, and in the county districts 18·10. In the previous year these three rates were 20·89, 17·90 and 19·22 respectively.

In the counties, burghs included, the annual birth-rate varied from 21·2 per thousand in Banff, 21·1 in Lanark, 20·0 in Aberdeen and in West Lothian and 19·5 in Renfrew, to 10·3 in Bute, 11·8 in Shetland, 12·9 in Peebles, 13·8 in Selkirk and 13·9 in Argyll. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the birth-rate of the year varied from 24·4 in Coatbridge, 22·2 in Greenock, 21·4 in Hamilton and 21·2 in Glasgow, to 15·1 in Dunfermline, 17·1 in Perth and in Edinburgh and 17·2 in Kirkcaldy. In Dundee the birth-rate was 20·9, in Clydebank 20·6, in Paisley 20·5, in Motherwell and Wishaw 20·2, in Aberdeen 19·7, in Falkirk 19·5, and in Kilmarnock and in Ayr 19·0. (*Table 4.*)

Of the 185 smaller burghs 56 have populations of between 5,000 and 30,000, and in these the annual birth-rate varied from 25·3 per thousand in Buckie, 23·4 in Port-Glasgow, 22·9 in Johnstone, 22·7 in Peterhead, 22·6 in Airdrie and 22·0 in Buckhaven and Methil, to 8·2 in Carnoustie, 11·0 in Gourock, 11·2

TABLE D (1).—Frequencies of Specified Birth-rates in Counties, Burghs, and County Districts in 1929.

Birth-rate per 1000.	Counties.	All Burghs and all County Districts.	All Burghs.	All County Districts.	Burghs with Populations		
					Over 30,000.	1000 to 30,000.	Under 1000.
–4	...	1	1	...	...	..	1
4–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6–	...	4	3	1	...	2	1
8–	...	14	12	2	...	8	4
10–	2	22	16	6	...	14	2
12–	3	35	22	13	...	22	...
14–	7	46	24	22	1	21	2
16–	5	51	30	21	3	23	4
18–	12	50	34	16	4	28	2
20–	4	55	36	19	6	29	1
22–	...	18	14	4	1	10	3
24–	...	6	5	1	1	4	...
26–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28–	...	2	2	..	...	1	1
30–	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
32–	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
34–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 and over	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS, ...	33	306	201	105	16	164	21

in Rothesay, 11·8 in Helensburgh, 11·9 in Selkirk and 12·5 in Crieff and in St. Andrews. (*Table 5.*)

Of the 105 county or extra-burghal districts 82 have populations of over 5,000, and in them the annual birth-rate varied from 24·2 per thousand in Ayr District of Ayr, 23·9 in Huntly District of Aberdeen, 23·8 in Turriff District of Aberdeen, 22·6 in Garioch District of Aberdeen, 22·5 in Ellon District of Aberdeen and 21·9 in Middle District of Lanark, to 8·0 in Cowal District of Argyll, 11·0 in Badenoch District of Inverness, 11·2 in Mid Argyll District of Argyll, 11·6 in County District of Peebles, 11·7 in Lower District of Renfrew and 11·8 in Mainland District of Shetland. (*Table 6.*)

The number of women of child-bearing age in Scotland—15 to 45—is estimated at 1,180,715, of whom 508,270 were married and 672,445 were unmarried or widowed. As the total births of the year numbered 92,880 the annual birth-rate expressed as per thousand women of child-bearing age is found to be 78·7, which rate is 3·5 less than in the previous year, 2·5 less than in 1927, 7·3 less than in 1926, 8·7 less than in 1925 and 11·3 less than in 1924. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 79·5, in the smaller burghs 72·1 and in the county districts 81·4. In the previous year these three rates were 83·1, 73·1 and 86·8. (*Table 8.*)

Of the 92,880 living children whose births were registered during the year 85,715 or 92·29 per cent. were legitimate, while 7,165 or 7·71 per cent. were illegitimate. The number of legitimate births registered during the year is smaller than in all years since 1855. It is 3,949 less than that of the previous year, 8661 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 16,499 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The illegitimate children registered during the year numbered 7 more than in the previous year and 145 more than the mean of the numbers registered in the preceding five years, but 619 fewer than the mean of the numbers in the preceding ten years. The only years since 1855 in which a smaller number of illegitimate births was registered were the years 1924 to 1928. In all other years the number was greater. During the years 1862 to 1887 the births of more than 10,000 illegitimate children were registered annually. In 1898 this number for the first time fell below 9,000, in 1915 for the first time below 8,000, and in 1925 for the first time below 7,000. A minimum number, 6,831, was recorded in the year 1925. The illegitimate rate of the year expressed as a percentage of the total births was 7·71. This rate is 0·32 more than that of the previous year, 0·77 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years and 0·64 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively the illegitimate rate was 6·82 per cent., in the smaller burghs 7·64 and in the county districts 9·32. In the previous year these three rates were

6·53, 7·31 and 8·93 respectively, and thus the illegitimate rate in the larger burghs shows an increase of 0·29, in the smaller burghs an increase of 0·33 and in the county districts an increase of 0·39. (*Table 4.*)

In the counties, burghs included, the illegitimate rate varied from 17·0 per cent. in Wigtown, 16·2 in Nairn and 15·9 in Banff, to 5·2 in Orkney, 5·5 in Renfrew, 5·7 in Dumbarton and 6·3 in Selkirk and in East Lothian. In the larger burghs this rate varied from 9·0 per cent. in Aberdeen, 7·6 in Dundee, 7·3 in Edinburgh, 7·0 in Kirkcaldy, and 6·8 in Glasgow, in Greenock and in Ayr, to 4·6 in Paisley, 5·0 in Falkirk and 5·2 in Motherwell and Wishaw. In burghs with populations of between 5,000 and 30,000 this rate varied from 17·9 per cent. in Brechin, 17·6 in Campbeltown, 14·0 in Dunoon, 12·6 in Wick and in Montrose and 12·2 in Elgin, to 2·8 in Musselburgh, 3·2 in Grangemouth, 3·3 in Oban and 3·5 in Denny and Dunipace. In the county districts with populations of over 5,000 the illegitimate rate varied from 24·6 per cent. in Turriff District of Aberdeen, 22·5 in Keith District of Banff, 20·3 in Machars District of Wigtown, 20·1 in Alford District of Aberdeen, 19·8 in Garioch District of Aberdeen and 18·8 in Rhins District of Wigtown, to 3·8 in Cowal District of Argyll, 4·4 in Lower District of Lanark and in Mainland District of Shetland, 4·5 in East District of Berwick, 4·6 in Upper District of Renfrew and 4·7 in Lewis District of Ross and Cromarty. (*Tables 4 to 6.*)

The legitimate birth-rate of the year expressed as per thousand of the estimated number of married women of child-bearing age, 15-45, was 169, which rate is 8 less than that of the previous year, 6 less than that of 1927, 17 less than that of 1926 and 21 less than that of 1925. In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 171, in the smaller burghs 157 and in the county districts 173. In the previous year these three rates were 179, 160 and 185 respectively. In the counties, burghs included, this rate varied from 205 per thousand in Inverness, 195 in Caithness, 192 in Ross and Cromarty, 191 in Sutherland and 186 in Banff, to 114 in Bute, 123 in Peebles, 134 in Selkirk and 140 in Fife. In the larger burghs this rate varied from 218 in Coatbridge, 186 in Greenock, 185 in Dundee and 183 in Paisley, to 103 in Dunfermline, 145 in Kirkcaldy and 154 in Edinburgh. In Glasgow this rate was 176 per thousand and in Aberdeen 166. (*Table 8.*)

The illegitimate birth-rate of the year expressed as per thousand of the estimated number of unmarried and widowed women aged 15-45 was 10·7, which is the same as in the previous year. It is, however, 0·4 more than that of 1927, 0·3 more than that of 1926 and 0·6 more than that of 1925. In the counties, burghs included, the illegitimate rate expressed in this manner varied from 27·7 per thousand in Banff, 22·4 in Wigtown, 19·4 in Moray, 17·7 in Aberdeen and in Caithness, 17·4 in Kincardine and 17·0 in Nairn, to 5·2 in Bute and in Selkirk, 6·0 in Shetland,

6·1 in Orkney and 7·0 in Peebles. In the larger burghs this rate varied from 13·2 in Greenock, 11·9 in Coatbridge and 11·7 in Aberdeen and in Hamilton, to 6·1 in Paisley and 6·3 in Perth. In Glasgow this rate was 10·4, in Edinburgh 7·5 and in Dundee 9·9. (*Table 8.*)

Of the 92,880 children whose births were registered during the year 90,530 or 97·47 per cent. were single children, 2,314 or 2·49 per cent. were twins, and 36 or 0·04 per cent. were triplets. From the foregoing figures it may be deduced that the number of women giving birth to living children during the year was 91,699, and of them 90,530 or 98·73 per cent. gave birth to single children, 1,157 or 1·26 per cent. to twins, and 12 or 0·01 per cent. to triplets. During the year 1 child in 40 was a twin and one child in 2,580 was a triplet. One mother in 79 gave birth to twins and one in 7,642 to triplets. In this computation of single births, twins and triplets, only live-born children are counted—still-born children are not registered in Scotland—and thus the birth of one living child and one still-born child, or of one live child and two still-born children, is counted as a single birth, and a birth of two live children and one still-born child is counted as a twin birth. (*Table 1.*)

The Scottish birth-rate in the first quarter of the year was 19·5 per thousand, in the second quarter 20·0, in the third quarter 18·7 and in the fourth quarter 17·9. Compared with the corresponding rate in the previous year those of the first and third quarters are each 0·4 lower, while those of the second and fourth quarters are each 1·1 lower. (*Table 3.*)

The monthly birth-rates during the year ranged from 20·8 in April, 20·4 in May and 19·8 in January, to 17·4 in November and 17·8 in September and in December. In February this rate was 19·6, in July 19·6, in March 19·0, in June 18·9, in August 18·7 and in October 18·3. (*Table 50.*)

The birth-rate of the year in England and Wales was 16·3 per thousand, in Northern Ireland 20·4 and in the Irish Free State 19·8. Compared with the Scottish rate that in England and Wales was 2·7 less, but that in Northern Ireland was 1·4 more and in the Irish Free State 0·8 more.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

In conformity with the scheme of these Reports the marriage statistics for the year 1929 fall to be dealt with in two portions. In this Report there is incorporated the number of marriages registered during the year in Scotland and in its geographical divisions, while in the subsequent Report, that dealing with the births and deaths of the year 1930, the more detailed marriage statistics of the year now under review, 1929, will be included. The statistics which will appear in the subsequent Report include those of the church of celebration, of the ages of the persons married, &c., in the same manner as the detailed marriage

statistics for the year 1928 are given in Appendix II and in Tables 9 to 23 of this Report.

Marriages registered in Scotland during the year 1929 in all numbered 32,999. This number is 51 more than that of the previous year, and 693 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, but is 3,117 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. (*Table 1.*)

The Scottish marriage-rate of the year was 6·76 per thousand. It is 0·03 more than that of the previous year, and 0·16 more than the mean of those of the five preceding years, but is 0·64 less than the mean of those of the ten preceding years. (*Table 2.*)

Of the 32,999 marriages registered during the year 19,913 or 60·3 per cent. were registered in the larger burghs, 6,135 or 18·6 per cent. in the smaller burghs, and 6,951 or 21·1 per cent. in the county districts. The marriage-rate in the larger burghs taken collectively was 8·21 per thousand, in the smaller burghs 6·74, and in the county districts 4·49. In the previous year these three rates were 8·19, 6·56 and 4·55 respectively. While the collective rate in the larger burghs shows an increase of 0·02, and in the smaller burghs an increase of 0·18, that in the county districts shows a decrease of 0·06. (*Table 4.*)

In the counties, burghs included, the annual marriage-rate varied from 8·6 in Midlothian, 8·0 in Aberdeen, 7·6 in Dumfries, 7·5 in Lanark and 6·9 in Forfar (Angus), to 3·0 in Bute and in Kinross, 3·2 in Sutherland, 3·5 in Ross and Cromarty and 3·9 in Argyll. In the larger burghs taken individually the annual marriage-rate varied from 10·9 in Perth, 9·9 in Aberdeen, 9·3 in Edinburgh, 8·5 in Glasgow and 7·8 in Ayr, to 5·2 in Coatbridge, 5·4 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 5·5 in Clydebank and 5·8 in Greenock. (*Table 7.*)

The marriage-rates of the smaller burghs and county districts are shown in Tables 5 and 6. These rates, and indeed those of the larger burghs and of the counties, may be indicative of the frequency of marriage within the particular localities, but on account of the frequency of removal from a county district to a

TABLE D (2).—Marriages in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1929.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Marriages.		Marriage-rate per 1000 of Population.	
	Number.	Per cent. of Total.	Rate.	Relative Quantity, Scotland being = 100.
Larger Burghs . . .	19,913	60·3	8·21	121·4
Smaller Burghs . .	6,135	18·6	6·74	99·7
County Districts . .	6,951	21·1	4·49	66·4
SCOTLAND . . .	32,999	100·0	6·76	100·0

burgh and from a smaller to a larger burgh for the purpose of marriage, these rates cannot be accepted as strictly indicative of the frequency of marriage among the population of the particular areas.

Marriages terminated during the year by decrees of divorce or nullity pronounced in Scotland numbered 519, of which 3 were decrees of nullity, 456 affected marriages registered in Scotland, and 60 marriages registered in England or elsewhere furth of Scotland. The total number, 519, is 15 more than in the previous year, 61 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 5 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. From 1855 to 1887 decrees of divorce and nullity numbered less than 100 annually, they exceeded 100 for the first time in 1888, exceeded 200 for the first time in 1902, 300 for the first time in 1914, and 400 for the first time in 1918. The maximum numbers in any one year were 829 in 1919 and 776 in 1920, but with these exceptions the number for 1929 is the highest yet recorded.

The Scottish marriage-rate in the first quarter of the year was 5·6 per thousand, in the second quarter 6·7, in the third quarter 7·9 and in the fourth quarter 6·9, and thus that of the third quarter shows a rise of 0·4 and that of the second quarter a rise of 0·2, while that of the fourth quarter shows no change and that of the first quarter a decrease of 0·5. (*Table 3.*)

The monthly marriage-rates during the year varied from 10·5 in July, 9·1 in June and 9·0 in December, to 2·7 in May, 4·4 in March and 4·8 in February. In April the monthly marriage-rate was 8·4, in January 7·6, in September 7·5, in October 6·4, in August 5·6 and in November 5·1. (*Table 50.*)

In England and Wales the marriage-rate of the year was 7·9 per thousand, in Northern Ireland 6·0 and in the Irish Free State

---

TABLE D (3).—Number of Divorces in Scotland, 1855-1929, including Cases of Nullity of Marriage.

Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.
1855	11	1874	38	1893	112	1912	249
1856	16	1875	33	1894	120	1913	250
1857	18	1876	40	1895	117	1914	347
1858	12	1877	29	1896	133	1915	242
1859	24	1878	66	1897	142	1916	267
1860	23	1879	55	1898	135	1917	297
1861	27	1880	80	1899	176	1918	485
1862	26	1881	71	1900	144	1919	829
1863	9	1882	69	1901	158	1920	776
1864	2	1883	65	1902	204	1921	500
1865	4	1884	87	1903	194	1922	382
1866	4	1885	76	1904	182	1923	363
1867	5	1886	97	1905	167	1924	438
1868	13	1887	80	1906	173	1925	451
1869	7	1888	107	1907	200	1926	425
1870	17	1889	100	1908	189	1927	474
1871	11	1890	87	1909	192	1928	504
1872	12	1891	107	1910	223	1929	519
1873	25	1892	118	1911	234		

4·6. Compared with the Scottish rate the English rate is 1·1 more, the Northern Ireland rate 0·8 less and the Irish Free State rate 2·2 less.

DEATH STATISTICS.

The deaths of 70,917 persons were registered in Scotland during the year 1929, of whom 35,386 were males and 35,531 were females. The total deaths registered during the year numbered 5,646 more than those of the previous year, 4,768 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 3,270 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The deaths of males numbered 2,809 more than in the previous year, 2,206 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 1,483 more than the mean of those registered in the preceding ten years. The deaths of females numbered 2,837 more than in the previous year, 2,562 more than the mean of those registered in the preceding five years, and 1,787 more than the mean of those registered in the preceding ten years. The total number of deaths registered during the year outnumbered those in any one year since 1922, but are fewer than those registered in any year from 1863 to 1915. (*Table 1.*)

The Scottish death-rate of the year was 14·52 per thousand, which rate is 1·18 more than that of the previous year, 1·00 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 0·66 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The death-rate of the year, 14·52 per thousand, is somewhat higher than those of the individual years 1923 to 1928 and also of the years 1917, 1920 and 1921, but is lower than those of all other previous years. During the years 1857 to 1880 the Scottish death-rate was constantly more than 20 per thousand, attaining a maximum of 23·58 in the year 1864. In 1881 it fell for the first time below 20 per thousand, in 1888 below 19, in 1894 below 18, in 1896 below 17, in 1909 below 16, and in 1916 for the first time below 15 per thousand. In the years 1920 to 1929 it has been constantly

TABLE E.—Deaths in Scotland and its Groups of Public Health Districts in 1929.

GROUPS OF DISTRICTS.	Deaths.			Death-rate per 1000 of Population.		
	Registered,		Corrected for Transfers.	Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected for Transfers and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.
	Number.	Per cent. of Total.				
Larger Burghs .	39,565	55·8	37,468	16·31	15·45	16·69
Smaller Burghs .	12,374	17·4	13,461	13·59	14·78	13·96
County Districts	18,978	26·8	19,988	12·26	12·91	11·99
SCOTLAND . .	70,917	100·0	70,917	14·52	14·52	14·52

under 15 per thousand, and has in six of these years been less than 14 per thousand.

The death-rate in the male population was 15·09 and in the female 13·99, the former being 1·22 more than in the previous year and the latter 1·14 more.

When dealing in this Report with the death statistics of counties, of burghs and of county districts, three rates are given. The first, the crude death-rate, is based on the number of deaths registered in the county, burgh or district, and is neither corrected nor adjusted in any manner. The second, the corrected death-rate, is based on the number of deaths registered but is corrected by the exclusion of deaths of Scottish non-residents and the inclusion of deaths of residents which have taken place elsewhere in Scotland. The third, the corrected and adjusted rate, is the corrected death-rate adjusted to compensate for difference between the age and sex distribution of the local population and that of Scotland in its entirety. The first of these rates show the actual frequency of death in the county, burgh or district, and the second the frequency of death in the population thereof, while the third is a statistical measurement useful for the purposes of comparison, as it indicates the relative frequency of death uncomplicated by variation in sex and age distribution.

In the counties, burghs included, the corrected death-rate varied from 18·1 per thousand in Bute, 17·4 in Kirkcudbright, 17·0 in Caithness, 16·8 in Dumfries and in Sutherland, 16·1 in Argyll and 16·0 in Wigtown, to 11·5 in West Lothian, 11·9 in East Lothian, 12·7 in Fife, 12·8 in Kincardine, 12·9 in Stirling and 13·0 in Ayr. (*Table 7.*)

In the counties the corrected and adjusted death-rate varied

TABLE F.—Showing the Effect on the Death-rates of the Larger Burghs of Correction for Transfers and of Adjustment for Age and Sex Distribution in 1929.

LARGER BURGHS.	Death-rates.				
	Uncorrected.	Effect of Correction.	Corrected for Transfers.	Effect of Adjustment.	Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.
Glasgow	17·6	−1·1	16·5	+2·1	18·6
Greenock	15·8	−0·2	15·6	+1·4	17·0
Paisley	15·7	−0·6	15·1	+1·5	16·6
Coatbridge	13·2	+1·1	14·3	+1·9	16·2
Dundee	16·8	−0·8	16·0	0·0	16·0
Ayr	18·6	−3·8	14·8	+0·7	15·5
Edinburgh	16·9	−1·8	15·1	+0·2	15·3
Aberdeen	15·4	−0·1	15·3	−0·1	15·2
Falkirk	14·9	−1·4	13·5	+1·5	15·0
Perth	19·9	−4·2	15·7	−0·8	14·9
Clydebank	7·4	+4·3	11·7	+3·0	14·7
Kilmarnock	14·9	−1·6	13·3	+0·8	14·1
Kirkcaldy	13·6	+0·3	13·9	+0·1	14·0
Hamilton	10·7	+1·3	12·0	+1·9	13·9
Motherwell and Wishaw	9·5	+1·8	11·3	+2·2	13·5
Dunfermline	13·6	−1·6	12·0	+1·0	13·0

from 17·1 in Lanark, 16·2 in Bute, 15·5 in Renfrew, 15·2 in Dumfries, 14·9 in Kirkcudbright and 14·8 in Midlothian, to 10·0 in Shetland, 10·2 in Orkney, 10·9 in Nairn and in Ross and Cromarty, 11·1 in Sutherland, 11·5 in Kincardine and 11·6 in Banff. In six counties the corrected and adjusted death-rate exceeded the national rate, in one it equalled that rate, while in 26 it was lower. (*Table 7.*)

Of the 70,917 deaths registered during the year 39,565 or 55·8 per cent. were registered in the larger burghs, 12,374 or 17·4 per cent. in the smaller burghs, and 18,978 or 26·8 per cent. in the county districts. When the 70,917 deaths are distributed according to place of usual residence it is found that 37,468 or 52·8 per cent. were credited to the larger burghs, 13,461 or 19·0 per cent. to the smaller burghs, and 19,988 or 28·2 per cent. to the county districts. The corrected death-rate in the larger burghs was 15·45 per thousand, in the smaller burghs 14·78 and in the county districts 12·91. In the previous year these three rates were 14·14, 13·07 and 12·24, and thus that of the larger burghs was 1·31 more, that of the smaller burghs 1·71 more and that of the county districts 0·67 more.

The corrected and adjusted death-rate in the larger burghs taken collectively was 16·69, in the smaller burghs 13·96 and in the county districts 11·99. In the previous year these three rates were 15·28, 12·34 and 11·37, that of the larger burghs showing an increase of 1·41, that of the smaller burghs an increase of 1·62, and that of the county districts an increase of 0·62. Compared with the national rate the corrected and adjusted death-rate

TABLE G.—Frequencies of Specified Death-rates, Corrected and Adjusted, in Counties, Burghs, and County Districts in 1929.

Death-rate per 1000.	Counties.	All Burghs and all County Districts.	All Burghs.	All County Districts.	Burghs with Populations		
					Over 30,000.	1000 to 30,000.	Under 1000.
6	...	2	1	1	...	1	...
7	...	4	3	1	...	2	1
8	...	10	5	5	...	3	2
9	...	15	9	6	...	8	1
10	4	35	13	22	...	13	...
11	6	43	19	24	...	17	2
12	8	36	18	18	...	16	2
13	6	51	35	16	3	31	1
14	5	42	34	8	4	30	...
15	2	21	20	1	4	13	3
16	1	18	16	2	3	11	2
17	1	8	7	1	1	5	1
18	...	9	9	...	1	7	1
19	...	6	6	...	...	4	2
20	...	4	4	...	...	3	1
21	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
TOTALS	33	306	201	105	16	164	21

in the larger burghs was 2·17 higher, but in the smaller burghs this rate was 0·56 lower, and in the county districts 2·53 lower.

In the larger burghs taken individually the corrected death-rate ranged from 16·5 in Glasgow, 16·0 in Dundee, 15·7 in Perth, 15·6 in Greenock and 15·3 in Aberdeen, to 11·3 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 11·7 in Clydebank and 12·0 in Dunfermline and in Hamilton. In Edinburgh this rate was 15·1, in Paisley 15·1, in Ayr 14·8, in Coatbridge 14·3, in Kirkcaldy 13·9 in Falkirk 13·5 and in Kilmarnock 13·3. In these burghs the corrected and adjusted death-rate varied from 18·6 in Glasgow, 17·0 in Greenock, 16·6 in Paisley, 16·2 in Coatbridge and 16·0 in Dundee, to 13·0 in Dunfermline, 13·5 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 13·9 in Hamilton, 14·0 in Kirkcaldy and 14·1 in Kilmarnock. In Ayr this rate was 15·5, in Edinburgh 15·3, in Aberdeen 15·2, in Falkirk 15·0, in Perth 14·9 and in Clydebank 14·7. In 11 of these burghs the corrected and adjusted death-rate was higher than the national death-rate, while in 5 it was lower. (*Table 4.*)

In the smaller burghs, exclusive of those with populations of less than 5,000, the corrected death-rate varied from 19·7 in Maxwelltown and in Montrose, 19·3 in Dumfries, 19·2 in Forfar, 19·1 in Brechin and 18·6 in Dunoon, to 9·9 in Cowdenbeath, 10·3 in Troon, 10·8 in Girvan, 10·9 in Kilwinning and in Musselburgh, 11·2 in Lochgelly and 11·4 in Denny and Dunipace. In these burghs the corrected and adjusted death-rate varied from 19·1 in Maxwelltown and in Dumfries, 17·4 in Stranraer, 16·9 in Kilsyth and 16·7 in Johnstone, to 9·6 in Carnoustie, 9·9 in Girvan, 11·0 in Troon, 11·1 in Kilwinning, 11·4 in Musselburgh and 11·9 in Cowdenbeath. In 22 of these burghs the corrected and adjusted death-rate exceeded the national death-rate, in one it was the same, while in the remaining 33 it was lower. (*Table 5.*)

In the 82 county or extra-burghal districts which have populations of over 5,000 the corrected death-rate varied from 20·4 per thousand in Mid Argyll District of Argyll, 19·7 in Dumfries District of Dumfries, 19·6 in Lockerbie District of Dumfries, 18·7 in Islay District of Argyll, 18·4 in Skye District of Inverness and 18·3 in North Isles District of Orkney, to 9·4 in Dundee District of Forfar (Angus), 9·5 in Dunfermline District of Fife, and 9·8 in Western District of East Lothian and in Lower District of Renfrew. In these districts the corrected and adjusted death-rates varied from 17·3 per thousand in Dumfries District of Dumfries, 16·7 in Lockerbie District of Dumfries, 15·2 in Mid-Argyll District of Argyll, 14·5 in Western District of Dumbarton, and 14·2 in Lower District of Lanark and in Thornhill District of Dumfries, to 8·1 in Cowal District of Argyll, 8·7 in Deeside District of Aberdeen, 8·8 in Badenoch District of Inverness, 8·9 in Dundee District of Forfar (Angus), 9·0 in Mainland District of Orkney and 9·7 in Forfar District of Forfar (Angus). (*Table 6.*)

The Scottish death-rate in the first quarter of the year was 21·9, in the second quarter 13·1, in the third quarter 10·8 and in the fourth quarter 12·5. In the previous year these four rates were 15·9, 13·6, 10·9 and 12·9 respectively, and thus while the death-rate of the first quarter was 6·0 higher in this than in that year those of the other three quarters were all lower, that of the second quarter being 0·5 less, of the third quarter 0·1 less and of the fourth quarter 0·4 less. (*Table 3.*)

The monthly death-rates during the year varied from 25·6 per thousand in January, 23·4 in February and 16·9 in March, to 10·3 in September, 10·6 in August and 11·4 in June and in July. In April the monthly death-rate was 14·3, in May 13·4, in December 13·4, in November 12·2 and in October 11·9. (*Table 50.*)

The death-rate of the year in England and Wales was 13·4 per thousand, in Northern Ireland 15·9 and in the Irish Free State 14·6. Compared with the Scottish rate the English death-rate was 1·1 less, the Northern Ireland rate 1·4 higher and the Irish Free State rate 0·1 higher.

AGES OF THOSE DYING.

Of the 70,917 persons whose deaths were registered during the year 12,201 or 17·2 per cent. were children of less than 5 years old, 28,783 or 40·6 per cent. were persons aged 5 to 64, and 29,933 or 42·2 per cent. were persons aged 65 and over. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths at ages under 5 were 345 fewer, but those at ages 5 to 64 were 2,436 more and at ages 65 and over 3,556 more. (*Table 24.*)

The age-group death-rates in the male and female populations and in the aggregate populations of the larger burghs, smaller burghs and county districts are shown in Tables J, 25

TABLE H.—Monthly Mortality and Mean Temperature (Fahrenheit) in Scotland during 1929, compared with the mean of the Ten Years 1911-1920.

MONTHS.	YEAR 1929.			1911-1920.	
	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).	Actual Deaths.	Relative number per month of 31 days.	Relative number per month of 31 days.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).
January	35°·1	10,601	1,755	1,137	37°·9
February	34·2	8,774	1,608	1,235	39·0
March	43·4	7,011	1,160	1,175	39·6
April	42·8	5,760	985	1,092	44·2
May	50·5	5,560	920	992	50·1
June	54·4	4,575	782	878	54·3
July	58·3	4,743	785	841	57·1
August	56·7	4,388	726	781	56·9
September	56·3	4,152	710	823	52·5
October	47·2	4,922	815	934	46·9
November	42·6	4,886	836	1,032	41·7
December	40·9	5,545	918	1,080	38·8
YEAR	46·9	70,917	1,000	1,000	46·6

and 38. In Table J it may be observed that the death-rates in each sex at all ages 10 and over show some increase in this year as compared with the previous year, an increase no doubt depending on the influenza epidemic which occurred during the first quarter. In Table 25 it may be observed that the age-group death-rates in the male sex, as is usually the case, are almost constantly higher than the corresponding female rates, and also that the age group death-rates in the larger burghs are higher than those in the smaller burghs, and that those in the smaller burghs are higher than those in the county districts.

The average age at death of all persons dying during the year was 50·37 years, that of males being 47·79 and of females 52·93. In the previous year these three averages were 48·65, 46·34 and 50·94 respectively, the differences being larger than is usually the case, being 1·72 years in the case of all persons, 1·45 in the case of all males, and 1·99 in the case of all females.

The average age at death of unmarried males was 22·7 and of unmarried females 32·1, the former being 1·5 and the latter 2·7 more than in the previous year.

The average age at death of married and widowed males taken collectively was 64·8 years and of married and widowed females 65·7, the former average being 0·1 less but the latter 0·4 more than in the previous year.

The average age at death of married men dying during the year was 60·7 years and of married women 55·7, the former being 0·3 less but the latter 0·5 more than in the previous year.

The average age at death of widowers was 73·4 and of widows 74·8, the former being 0·1 more but the latter 0·1 less than in the previous year.

The average age at death of all males was 5·14 less than the average age at death of all females, that of unmarried males was 9·4 less than that of all unmarried females, and that of married and widowed males was 0·9 less than that of married and widowed females. In the previous year these three differences were 4·6, 8·2 and 0·4 respectively.

Table J.—Age-group Death-rates per 1000 of Population in 1929 and 1928.

	1929.		1928.		Difference, 1929 compared with 1928.		Difference per cent., 1929 compared with 1928.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Female.
Under 1	103·0	78·7	104·3	79·5	− 1·3	− 0·8	− 1·2	− 1·0
1– 4	13·0	10·8	12·3	10·9	+ 0·7	− 0·1	+ 5·7	− 0·9
5– 9	2·5	2·2	2·6	2·6	− 0·1	− 0·4	− 3·8	−15·4
10–14	2·0	1·7	1·8	1·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+11·1	+ 6·3
15–24	3·3	3·1	3·1	2·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 6·5	+ 6·9
25–34	4·1	4·2	4·0	4·0	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 2·5	+ 5·0
35–44	7·7	6·2	6·7	5·6	+ 1·0	+ 0·6	+14·9	+10·7
45–54	12·8	10·8	11·2	9·7	+ 1·6	+ 1·1	+14·3	+11·3
55–64	26·7	21·1	24·3	19·4	+ 2·4	+ 1·7	+ 9·9	+ 8·8
65–74	67·9	55·0	62·1	49·6	+ 5·8	+ 5·4	+ 9·3	+10·9
75–84	163·6	141·3	144·4	121·1	+19·2	+20·2	+13·3	+16·7
85 & over	330·8	327·7	300·5	284·0	+30·3	+43·7	+ 0·8	+15·4

Deaths of children of less than one year old numbered 8,061 and equalled an infantile mortality rate of 86·8 per thousand registered births. This infantile mortality rate is 1·1 more than that of the previous year, but is 2·4 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 4·2 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The only years in which a lower infantile mortality rate occurred were 1923, 1926 and 1928, when these rates were 78·9, 83·1 and 85·7 respectively. Up to and including the year 1915 the infantile mortality rate in Scotland was constantly over 100, but since then it has been six times between 90 and 100, four times between 80 and 90, and once in 1923, it was under 80. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

Deaths of male children of less than one year old numbered 4,648 and of female children 3,413. The infantile mortality rate of the year among male children was 97·3 per thousand and among female children 75·7, the former being 1·4 and the latter 0·7 more than in the previous year. The male infantile mortality rate exceeded the female by 21·6; in the previous year this difference was 20·9.

In the counties, burghs included, the infantile mortality rate of the year ranged from 177 per thousand births in Nairn, 99 in Lanark, 96 in Kinross, 95 in Dumbarton and 93 in Forfar (Angus) and in Peebles, to 31 in Orkney, 35 in Shetland, 48 in Ross and Cromarty, 49 in East Lothian, 53 in Sutherland and 54 in Argyll. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 97, in the smaller burghs 77 and in the county districts 74. In the previous year these three rates were 98, 74 and 72 respectively, and thus that of the larger burghs shows a decrease of 1, that of the smaller burghs shows an increase of 3, and that of the county districts an increase of 2. (*Table 4.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the infantile mortality rate ranged from 111 in Greenock, 107 in Glasgow, 102 in Dundee and 95 in Aberdeen and in Clydebank, to 59 in Kirkcaldy, 71 in Dunfermline, 76 in Perth and 80 in Edinburgh. In Ayr this rate was 91, in Paisley 89, in Hamilton 88, in Motherwell and Wishaw 86, in Kilmarnock 86, in Coatbridge 83 and in Falkirk 81. (*Table 4.*)

In the smaller burghs with populations of over 5,000 this rate varied from 139 in Stranraer, 113 in Peterhead, 110 in Rothesay, 109 in Maxwelltown and 108 in Cowdenbeath, to 21 in Brechin, 39 in Crieff, 35 in Denny and Dunipace, 35 in Renfrew, 40 in Lanark, and 49 in Musselburgh and in Peebles. (*Table 5.*)

In county districts with populations of over 5,000 this rate varied from 127 per thousand registered births in Western District of Dumbarton, 103 in Aird District of Inverness, and 100 in Ellon District of Aberdeen and in Cupar District of Fife, to 17 in Eastern District of East Lothian, 25 in Cowal District of Argyll, 28 in Skye District of Inverness, 29 in North Isles

District of Orkney, and 30 in Mainland District of Orkney and in Blairgowrie District of Perth. (*Table 6.*)

Deaths among persons aged 70 and upwards in all numbered 23,194, 9,997 being of males and 13,197 of females. The death-rate among males at these ages was 129·4 per thousand and among females 119·6. The death-rate at these ages, both sexes included, was 123·6 per thousand, which is 13·9 higher than in the previous year. The male death-rate at these ages exceeds the female by 9·8; in the previous year this difference was 11·8.

The deaths of 14 reputed centenarians were recorded during the year, of whom 13 were females and 1 male. Four of these were reported to have attained age 100, six to have attained age 101, two to have attained age 102, and one each to have attained ages 103 and 106. The usual endeavour has been made to verify the age at death in each instance, with the result that proof of attainment of age 100 was obtained in ten instances, while in four instances the outcome of the inquiry was to disprove the attainment of that age. The corrected returns show the attainment of age 100 in ten instances, all of which were of females, three attaining age 100, six attaining age 101 and one attaining age 102. This is the twentieth consecutive year in which special research has been made into the exact age of reputed centenarians and these researches have now dealt with 281 such deaths. In 139 instances proof of attainment of age 100 has been obtained, in 43 instances the attainment of that age has been disproved, while in 99 instances no satisfactory proof in support or in contradiction of attainment of age 100 was found. The oldest person whose age has been verified in the course of this study was a female dying in the year 1924 whose age, by reference to the Old Parochial Registers, was found to be 106 years and 213 days.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 70,917 deaths registered during the year 70,591 or 99·5 per cent. were certified as to the cause of death either by a registered medical practitioner or by a Procurator Fiscal, while 326 or 0·5 per cent. were not so certified. The number of uncertified deaths during the year 1929 is the lowest yet recorded. It is 30 less than that of the previous year and 146 less than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years. During the three years 1881-1883 uncertified deaths numbered over 7,000 annually, in 1884 they for the first time fell below 7,000, in 1886 below 6,000, in 1889 below 5,000, in 1893 below 4,000, in 1896 below 3,000, in 1904 below 2,000, and in 1920 below 1,000. During the last five years the number has been less than 500, and during the last two years less than 400. (*Table 49.*)

Considerable numbers of uncertified deaths were registered in Ross and Cromarty (118), Inverness (89), Sutherland (28), Shetland (27), and Argyll (19), 281 of the 326 instances occurring in these five counties. In the previous year 301 such deaths

occurred in the same counties out of a total of 356. In 14 out of the 33 counties all deaths registered during the year were certified as to cause.

Of the 70,917 deaths registered the cause of death was specified in 69,895 instances, while in 1,022 instances it was either unspecified or ill-defined, the former number amounting to 98·6 per cent. of the total and the latter to 1·4 per cent. In the previous year deaths from unspecified and ill-defined causes numbered 1,081 and constituted 1·7 per cent. of the total. Of the 1,022 deaths from unspecified or ill-defined causes 827 were attributed to sudden death, heart failure, syncope or other ill-defined cause, while in 195 instances the cause of death was completely unspecified or merely ascribed to "natural causes." In the previous year deaths from ill-defined causes numbered 894, and from unspecified causes 187, and thus while deaths from ill-defined causes in this year numbered 67 fewer than in the previous year, those from unspecified causes numbered 8 more. (*Page 8.*)

Enteric Fever.—Deaths from enteric fever registered during the year numbered 18. This is the smallest number registered in any year. In the previous year these deaths numbered 29, in the preceding five years they varied between 29 and 52, and in the preceding ten years between 29 and 96. In 1865, the first year in which deaths from enteric fever were shown separately, these deaths numbered 1,048. They fell below 1,000 for the first time in 1883, below 500 for the first time in 1904, below 250 for the first time in 1912, and have during the last 11 years been constantly under 100. (*Tables 39 and 40.*)

Typhus Fever.—For the second year in succession no death

TABLE K.—Deaths from Uncertified Causes, 1881-1929.

Year.	Uncertified Causes.	Percentage of Uncertified to Total.	Year.	Uncertified Causes.	Percentage of Uncertified to Total.
1881	7863	10·9	1906	1727	2·3
1882	7220	9·9	1907	1796	2·3
1883	7278	9·5	1908	1654	2·1
1884	6487	8·6	1909	1552	2·1
1885	6204	8·3	1910	1396	1·9
1886	5932	8·1	1911	1135	1·6
1887	5466	7·3	1912	1362	1·9
1888	5029	7·1	1913	1401	1 9
1889	4566	6·2	1914	1220	1·7
1890	4569	5·8	1915	1514	1·9
1891	4691	5·6	1916	1294	1·8
1892	4267	5·6	1917	1387	2·0
1893	3729	4·7	1918	1216	1·6
1894	3290	4·6	1919	1100	1·5
1895	3222	3·9	1920	757	1·1
1896	2509	3·6	1921	716	1·1
1897	3041	3·8	1922	675	0·9
1898	2459	3·1	1923	573	0·9
1899	2425	3·0	1924	608	0·9
1900	2757	3·4	1925	498	0·8
1901	2392	3·0	1926	418	0·7
1902	2180	2·8	1927	481	0·7
1903	2058	2·8	1928	356	0·5
1904	1893	2·4	1929	326	0·5
1905	1741	2·3			

from typhus fever has been registered in Scotland. During the last nine years, 1921-1929, deaths from this cause have in all numbered 21. (*Table 39.*)

Smallpox.—This is the eighth consecutive year in which no death from this cause has been registered in Scotland. (*Table 39.*)

Measles.—Deaths attributed to measles in all numbered 149 and equalled a death-rate of 3 per 100,000. These deaths numbered 856 fewer than in the previous year, 790 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 900 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding ten years. It is the smallest number of deaths from this cause registered in any year since the institution of national registration in 1855, the previous smallest being 512, which occurred in the year 1925. Deaths from measles among males numbered 75 and among females 74, the death-rate in both sexes being approximately 3 per 100,000. In the larger burghs taken collectively the death-rate from measles was 5 per 100,000, in the smaller burghs 1, and in the county districts 2. In the previous year these three death-rates were 29, 12 and 12 respectively. Of the 149 persons dying from this cause 43 or 28·8 per cent. were children of less than one year old, 93 or 62·4 per cent. were children aged 1 to 4, 9 were children aged 5 to 9, and 4 were persons 10 years old or upwards. In the larger burghs taken individually the measles death-rate was highest in Coatbridge (29) and in Perth (19), while in the remainder of these burghs it was 8 or less. In the burghs of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Clydebank, Hamilton, Kilmarnock and Falkirk no deaths from measles were recorded during the year. (*Tables 30-40.*)

Scarlet Fever.—Deaths from scarlet fever in all numbered 109 and equalled a death-rate of 2 per 100,000. This is the smallest number of deaths from scarlet fever recorded in any year since 1855. This number is 31 less than that of the previous year, 190 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 174 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The previous smallest number was that of 1928, which was 140. A maximum number of deaths from this cause occurred in 1874 and was 6,321. From 1855 to 1860 deaths from scarlet fever annually numbered more than 2,000. The number fell below 2,000 for the first time in 1861, below 1,000 for the first time in 1885, below 500 for the first time in 1903, below 250 for the first time in 1905, and below 200 for the first time in 1918, since when 410, which occurred in 1924, has been the maximum number. In the principal towns relatively high death-rates from scarlet fever occurred in Kirkcaldy (10 per 100,000) and in Coatbridge (7). (*Tables 30-40.*)

Whooping-Cough.—Deaths from whooping-cough in all numbered 901 and equalled a death-rate of 18 per 100,000. These deaths number 171 fewer than in 1928, 257 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 286 fewer

than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate, 18 per 100,000, is 4 less than that of the previous year, 5 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 6 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. In the male population deaths from this cause numbered 427 and equalled a death-rate of 18 per 100,000. In the female population these deaths numbered 474 and equalled a death-rate of 19 per 100,000. Of the 901 persons dying from this cause 396 or 43·9 per cent. were children of less than one year old, 472 or 52·4 per cent. were children of more than one but less than five years old, 29 were children aged five but less than ten years old, while 4 were persons aged ten and over. In the larger burghs taken collectively the death-rate from whooping-cough was 19 per 100,000, in the smaller burghs 20, and in the county districts 16. In the larger burghs this death-rate varied from 46 in Greenock and in Motherwell and Wishaw and 44 in Coatbridge, to 0 in Dunfermline, 3 in Kilmarnock and 4 in Dundee. In Glasgow this rate was 24, in Edinburgh 9 and in Aberdeen 8. (*Tables 30-40.*)

Diphtheria.—Deaths attributed to this cause during the year 1929 numbered 471 and equalled a death-rate of 10 per 100,000. These deaths numbered 17 fewer than in the previous year, 11 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 79 fewer than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The only year in which a smaller number of deaths from this cause was registered was 1924, when the number was 442. A maximum number of deaths from this cause, 3,615, was registered in 1863. From 1856 to 1896 these deaths constantly numbered over 1,000, but since then they constantly numbered less than that, the number falling below 800 for the first time in 1902, below 600 for the first time in 1922, and below 500 for the first time in 1923. Of the 471 deaths from diphtheria registered during the year 265 occurred in the male population and 206 in the female, the death-rate in the male population being 11 per 100,000 and in the female population 8. In the previous year these two death-rates were both 10 per 100,000. In the larger burghs taken collectively the diphtheria death-rate of the year was 12, in the smaller burghs 9 and in the county districts 7. In the larger burghs taken individually the diphtheria death-rate was relatively high in Ayr (38) and in Falkirk (22). In Glasgow, in Edinburgh and in Aberdeen it was 13 and in Dundee 8. Of those dying from diphtheria 261 were children of less than five years old, 170 were children of five to nine years old, while 40 were persons aged ten and over. (*Tables 30-40.*)

Principal Epidemic Diseases Death-Rate.—Deaths from enteric fever, measles, scarlet fever, whooping-cough and diphtheria for statistical purposes are grouped along with diarrhœas among children of less than two years old as the principal epidemic diseases and the death-rate caused by them is referred to as the principal epidemic diseases death-rate. These deaths in all numbered

2,341 and equalled a death-rate of 0·48 per 1,000. This death-rate is 0·23 less than that of the previous year, 0·28 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 0·35 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 0·57, in the smaller burghs 0·42 and in the county districts 0·37. In the previous year these three rates were 0·92, 0·49 and 0·51 respectively. In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate varied from 1·20 per thousand in Coatbridge, 0·86 in Greenock, 0·84 in Ayr and 0·80 in Motherwell and Wishaw, to 0·08 in Dunfermline, 0·16 in Kilmarnock, 0·35 in Edinburgh, and 0·37 in Dundee, in Aberdeen and in Paisley. In those of the smaller burghs which have populations of over 5,000 relatively high epidemic diseases death-rates occurred in Stranraer (1·35), in Peterhead (1·25), in Dumbarton (1·22), in Airdrie (1·13) and in Maxwelltown (1·09). In county districts with populations of over 5,000 this rate was comparatively high in East District of Berwick (0·71), in Middle District of Lanark (0·71), in Mid Argyll District of Argyll (0·69) and in Machars District of Wigtown (0·67). In eight of these county districts no deaths from the principal epidemic diseases were recorded. (*Tables 4-6.*)

Other Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths due to epidemic or infectious diseases other than those already named, but exclusive of those from influenza, included among others 273 from cerebro-spinal meningitis, 186 from erysipelas, 115 from encephalitis lethargica, 20 from acute infantile paralysis, 11 from dysentery and 4 from malaria. Compared with the number recorded in the previous year deaths from cerebro-spinal meningitis are 124 more, from erysipelas 26 more, and from encephalitis lethargica 1 more, but those from dysentery are 1 fewer, from malaria 7 fewer, and from acute infantile paralysis 16 fewer. Of those dying from cerebro-spinal meningitis 163 were males and 110 were females; of them 180 were children of less than five years old, 34 were children aged 5 to 14, 48 were persons aged 15 to 34, and 11 were persons aged 35 and over. Of those dying from encephalitis lethargica 53 were males and 62 were females; of them 4 were children of less than five years old, 11 were children aged 5 to 14, 33 were persons aged 15 to 34, 43 were persons aged 35 to 54, and 24 were persons aged 55 and over. Of the 273 deaths from cerebro-spinal meningitis 227 occurred in the larger burghs, 15 in the smaller burghs and 31 in the county districts; in the previous year these three numbers were 105, 10 and 34 respectively. Of the 115 deaths from encephalitis lethargica 52 occurred in the larger burghs, 24 in the smaller burghs and 39 in the county districts; in the previous year these three numbers were 63, 21 and 30.

In addition to the foregoing deaths from infectious and epidemic diseases there were 15 from paratyphoid fever, 3 from German measles, 2 from chickenpox, 1 from infective jaundice, 1 from leprosy and 1 from pellagra.

Influenza.—Deaths attributed to influenza during the year in all numbered 3,435 and equalled a death-rate of 70 per 100,000. This is the largest number of deaths from influenza in any one year since 1922. These deaths number 2,474 more than in the previous year and 1,806 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years. They numbered 11,111 in 1918 and 7,215 in 1919. In 1920 and in 1921 the number fell below 1,400, in 1922 it again rose to 3,706, but in 1923 fell to 531. In 1924 it again rose, being 2,490, but in 1925 it fell to 1,246. In 1926 this number was 1,421, in 1927 it was 2,026 and in 1928 it was 961. Of the 3,435 persons dying from influenza 1,582 were males and 1,853 were females, the death-rate from this cause among males being 67 and among females 73; in the previous year these two death-rates were 20 and 19 respectively. In the larger burghs this death-rate was 70 per 100,000, in the smaller burghs 57 and in the county districts 73; in the previous year these three rates were 17, 20 and 24 respectively. In the larger burghs taken individually the death-rate from influenza varied from 87 in Perth, 84 in Kirkcaldy, 83 in Glasgow and 80 in Paisley, to 30 in Clydebank, 43 in Dundee, 45 in Aberdeen and 49 in Hamilton. Of the 3,435 persons dying from influenza 411 or 12·0 per cent. were children of under 15, 1,479 or 43·0 per cent. were persons aged 15 to 65, and 1,545 or 45·0 per cent. were persons aged 65 and over. Of the 3,435 deaths from influenza 480 were ascribed to influenza as the sole cause, while 2,955 were ascribed to influenza complicated by other disease, the latter among others including 1,635 attributed to influenza with pneumonia, 613 to influenza with bronchitis, 143 to influenza with respiratory disease other than bronchitis and pneumonia, 38 to influenza with phthisis, and 20 to influenza with diseases and accidents of pregnancy

TABLE L.—Deaths from Influenza in Scotland in each month, 1928 and 1929.

MONTHS.	INFLUENZA.			MONTHS.	INFLUENZA.		
	TOTAL.	Sole Named Cause.	Named with other Causes.		TOTAL.	Sole Named Cause.	Named with other Causes.
1929.				1928.			
January .	1308	153	1155	January .	154	26	128
February .	1321	192	1129	February .	128	29	99
March .	409	65	344	March .	149	26	123
April . .	115	20	95	April . .	87	17	70
May . .	45	4	41	May . .	70	16	54
June . .	31	4	27	June . .	36	10	26
July . .	18	7	11	July . .	22	5	17
August .	18	6	12	August .	29	9	20
September .	23	6	17	September .	31	5	26
October .	42	9	33	October .	83	13	70
November .	52	7	45	November .	77	18	59
December .	53	7	46	December .	95	18	77
YEAR .	3435	480	2955	YEAR .	961	192	769

and parturition. Of the 3,435 deaths from influenza 1,308 were recorded in January, 1,321 in February and 409 in March. In the remaining months of the year the recorded numbers were small. (*Tables 30-34.*)

Tuberculosis.—Deaths attributed to all forms of tuberculous disease numbered 4,580. This number is 142 less than that of the previous year, 519 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 941 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the smallest number of deaths from tuberculous disease recorded in any one year since the institution of national registration in 1855, the previous smallest number being 4,722, which occurred in the year 1928. The maximum number of deaths from tuberculosis in Scotland occurred in the year 1870 and was 13,027. Starting from this point it may be noted that the number of these deaths fell below 10,000 in 1888, below 9,000 in 1910, below 8,000 in 1914, below 7,000 in 1919, below 6,000 in 1921 and below 5,000 in 1926. (*Table 39.*)

The death-rate caused by all tuberculous disease was 94 per 100,000. This death-rate is 3 less than that of the previous year, 10 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 19 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the lowest death-rate from this cause yet recorded. In 1870 the tuberculosis death-rate attained a maximum of 404 per 100,000. It fell below 300 for the first time in 1883, below 200 in 1909, below 150 in 1919 and below 100 in 1926. The tuberculosis

TABLE M (1).—Death-rate from Tuberculosis in 1929.

	Estimated Population, 1929.	Death-rate per 100,000 from				
		All Tuberculosis.	Tuberc. of Respiratory System.	Tuberc. Meningitis.	Abdom. Tuberc.	Other Tuberc.
SCOTLAND	4,884,032	94	67	11	6	10
Males	2,344,422	100	72	11	6	10
Females	2,539,610	88	63	10	6	9
Larger Burghs	2,425,147	110	81	13	6	10
Smaller Burghs	910,796	82	59	9	6	8
County Districts	1,548,089	75	51	8	6	10
Glasgow	1,074,881	124	94	14	7	9
Edinburgh	427,538	111	85	11	6	9
Dundee	167,109	105	78	11	5	11
Aberdeen	158,018	82	56	12	4	10
Paisley	87,447	101	55	21	3	22
Greenock	81,844	130	104	11	4	11
Motherwell & Wishaw	71,227	56	42	7	...	7
Clydebank	49,588	119	69	24	16	10
Coatbridge	45,165	128	84	18	9	18
Dunfermline	38,050	68	50	8	3	8
Kirkcaldy	39,486	73	51	5	10	8
Hamilton	40,944	100	49	20	15	17
Kilmarnock	38,508	78	60	5	10	3
Ayr	37,085	81	54	5	8	13
Falkirk	35,993	75	58	6	11	...
Perth	32,264	81	43	3	9	25

death-rate of this year is less than one-quarter of what it was in 1870 and less than one-half of what it was in 1909. (*Table 40.*)

Of the 4,580 persons dying from tuberculosis, 2,339 were males and 2,241 were females, the tuberculosis death-rate in the male population being 100 per 100,000 and in the female 88. In the previous year these two death-rates were 105 and 89 respectively. (*Table 34.*)

In the counties (burghs included) the tuberculosis death-rate for the year ranged from 138 per 100,000 in Caithness, 133 in Shetland, 114 in Ross and Cromarty, 111 in Kirkcudbright and 110 in Lanark, to 36 in Nairn, 47 in Peebles, 49 in Roxburgh, 56 in West Lothian, 60 in Selkirk and 63 in Berwick. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively this rate was 110 per 100,000, in the smaller burghs 82 and in the county districts 75. In the previous year these three rates were 111, 86 and 80. (*Table 4.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the tuberculosis death-rate varied from 130 in Greenock, 128 in Coatbridge, 124 in Glasgow, 119 in Clydebank and 111 in Edinburgh, to 56 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 68 in Dunfermline, 73 in Kirkcaldy and 75 in Falkirk. In Aberdeen this rate was 82 and in Dundee 105. In the smaller burghs with populations of over 5,000 the tuberculosis death-rate varied from 264 per 100,000 in Maxwelltown, 177 in Dumfries, 152 in Johnstone, 144 in Wick and 142 in Kilsyth, to 14 in Dunoon, 17 in Carnoustie, and 35 in Buckie, in Denny and Dunipace and in Musselburgh. In the county districts with populations of over 5,000 this rate varied from 188 per 100,000 in South Uist District of Inverness, 165 in Lewis District of Ross and Cromarty, 152 in Harris District of Inverness, 146 in County District of Caithness and 130 in Islay District of Argyll, to 12 in Badenoch District of Inverness, 13 in Gala-Water District of Midlothian, and 20 in Cowal District of Argyll, in Dundee District of Forfar (Angus) and in Linlithgow District of West Lothian. (*Tables 4-7.*)

Of the 4,580 deaths from tuberculosis 3,288 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system (these including 14 deaths from laryngeal tuberculosis), 519 to tuberculous meningitis, 303 to tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum, 65 to tuberculosis of the spine, 40 to tuberculosis of joints and 365 to tuberculosis of other sites, these last including 275 deaths from disseminated tuberculosis. Compared with the number recorded in the previous year deaths from respiratory tuberculosis are 30 fewer, from tuberculous meningitis 29 fewer, from tuberculous diseases of the intestines and peritoneum 69 fewer, from tuberculous diseases of the spine 2 fewer and from disseminated tuberculosis 9 fewer, but deaths from tuberculous diseases of the joints numbered 10 more. The total deaths from tuberculosis other than tuberculosis of the respiratory system numbered 112 fewer than in the previous year. (*Page 4.*)

Deaths from tuberculosis of the respiratory system during

the year numbered 3,288 and equalled a death-rate of 67 per 100,000. These deaths numbered 30 fewer than in the previous year, 268 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years and 542 fewer than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate is 1 less than that of the previous year, 6 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years and 12 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the lowest death-rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system yet recorded for Scotland. In 1870 the death-rate from this cause was at a maximum of 283 per 100,000, compared with which that of this year is 216 or 76·3 per cent. less. In the decade 1871-1880 the mean death-rate from this cause was 244 per 100,000, in the decade 1881-1890 it fell to 202, in the decade 1891-1900 to 171, in the decade 1901-1910 to 139, and in the decade 1911-1920 to 105. Since 1919 this death-rate has constantly been less than 90, and in the years 1926, 1928 and 1929 has been less than 70. (*Tables 39 and 40.*)

In the male population the death-rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system was 72 per 100,000 and in the female population 63, the former being 2 less but the latter 1 more than in the previous year. (*Table 34.*)

In the counties, burghs included, the death-rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system varied from 103 per 100,000 in Caithness, 96 in Ross and Cromarty, 81 in Lanark, 79 in Shetland and 78 in Kirkcudbright, to 24 in Nairn, 31 in West Lothian, 33 in Peebles, 36 in Bute, 37 in Roxburgh and 41 in Selkirk. (*Table 7.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 81, in the smaller burghs 59 and in the county districts 51. In the previous year these three rates were 80, 58 and 55 respectively. (*Table 34.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate varied from 104 in Greenock, 94 in Glasgow, 85 in Edinburgh and 84 in Coatbridge, to 42 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 43 in Perth, 49 in Hamilton, 50 in Dunfermline and 51 in Kirkcaldy. In Dundee it was 78 and in Aberdeen 56. In the smaller burghs with populations of over 5,000 this death-rate varied from 155 in Maxwelltown, 131 in Wick, 120 in Dumfries, 112 in Johnstone, 106 in Montrose and 103 in Kilsyth, to 12 in Buckie, 17 in Carnoustie, 18 in Denny and Dunipace and in Selkirk, 26 in Airdrie, 28 in Cowdenbeath and 29 in Lochgelly. In the county districts with populations of over 5,000 it varied from 159 in South Uist District of Inverness, 143 in Lewis District of Ross and Cromarty, 130 in Islay District of Argyll, and 114 in Harris District of Inverness, to 0 in Mull District of Argyll, in Arbroath District and in Dundee District of Forfar (Angus), and 10 in Cowal District of Argyll. (*Tables 4-7.*)

The monthly death-rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system varied from 93 per 100,000 in January, 88 in February and 86 in March, to 49 in September, 50 in August and 54 in

November. In April it was 77, in May 75, in July 63, in December 59, in June 58 and in October 56.

Deaths from tuberculous meningitis in all numbered 519 and equalled a death-rate of 11 per 100,000. This number is 29 less than in the previous year, but this death-rate is of the same amount. Of these 519 deaths 257 occurred among males and 262 among females, the death-rate in the male population being 11 and in the female population 10 per 100,000. In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 13, in the smaller burghs 9 and in the county districts 8. In the previous year these three rates were 13, 9 and 10 respectively. In the larger burghs taken individually the death-rate from this cause varied from 24 in Clydebank, 21 in Paisley and 20 in Hamilton, to 3 in Perth and 5 in Kirkcaldy, in Kilmarnock and in Ayr. (*Tables 34-36.*)

Deaths from tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum numbered 303 and equalled a death-rate of 6 per 100,000. These deaths numbered 69 fewer than in the previous year and this death-rate 2 less. In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 6 per 100,000, in the smaller burghs 6 and in the county districts 6. In the previous year these three rates were 7, 9 and 7 respectively. In the larger burghs taken individually the death-rate from this cause varied from 16 in Clydebank, 15 in Hamilton, 11 in Falkirk and 10 in Kirkcaldy and in Kilmarnock, to 0 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 3 in Paisley and in Dunfermline and 4 in Aberdeen and in Greenock. (*Tables 34-36.*)

Malignant Disease.—Deaths from cancer and other forms of malignant disease numbered 7,108 and equalled a death-rate of 146 per 100,000. These deaths number 207 more than in the previous year, 381 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 755 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate is 5 more than that of the previous year, 9 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 16 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the highest death-rate from this cause yet recorded, the previous highest being 141, which occurred in the years 1927 and 1928. From 1855-1877 the cancer death-rate was constantly under 50 per 100,000. It rose above 50 for the first time in 1878, above 60 in 1886, above 70 in 1894, above 80 in 1898, above 90 in 1905, and above 100 for the first time in 1909. In 1912 it rose to 110, in 1921 to over 120, in 1923 to 130 and in 1927 to over 140. The death-rate from cancer is now more than twice as high as that from respiratory tuberculosis; fifty years ago, in 1879, the death-rate from respiratory tuberculosis was more than four times as great as that from cancer. (*Tables 39 and 40.*)

Of the 7,108 persons dying from malignant disease during the year 3,210 were males and 3,898 were females. The cancer death-rate in the male population was 137 and in the female

population 153 per 100,000. In the previous year these two death-rates were 128 and 153. (*Table 34.*)

Of the 7,108 deaths from cancer the large majority, 6,483 or 91·2 per cent., occurred among persons aged 45 and upwards, and the cancer death-rate increased with advancing years. At ages under 35 it was constantly less than 20 per 100,000, in age period 45-54 it rose to 198, in age period 65-74 to 934, and in age periods over 75 was more than 1,300. In age period 55-64 cancer deaths accounted for 18·7 per cent. of deaths from all causes, in age period 45-54 for 16·9 per cent., and in age period 65-74 for 15·4 per cent. (*Tables 30 and 34.*)

Of the 7,108 deaths from malignant disease 5,359 were ascribed to carcinoma, 247 to sarcoma, and 1,502 to other or unspecified form of cancer. In the previous year these three numbers were 5,169, 256 and 1,476 respectively.

The most frequent sites of malignant disease among males during the year were stomach (857), intestines (537), rectum (239), liver (187), prostate (149), tongue (105), œsophagus (159), and lung (116). Compared with the number in the previous year deaths of males from malignant diseases of the stomach numbered 51 more, of the lung 45 more, of the intestines 24 more, of the œsophagus 22 more, of the rectum 21 more and of the liver 16 more, but those of the prostate numbered 16 fewer and of the tongue 41 fewer. In the female population the most frequent sites were stomach (814), intestines (648), breast (602), uterus (496), liver (263), and rectum (162). Compared with the number in the previous year deaths among females from cancer of the intestines numbered 58 more and from cancer of the breast 17 more, but deaths from cancer of the uterus are 2 fewer, from cancer of the rectum 19 fewer, from cancer of the liver 20 fewer and from cancer of the stomach 38 fewer. (*Table 42.*)

Diabetes.—Deaths from this cause in all numbered 616 and equalled a death-rate of 13 per 100,000. These deaths numbered 93 more than in the previous year, 115 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 121 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Of these 616 deaths 231 were of males and 385 of females, the former being 26 and the latter 67 more than in the previous year. During the years 1922 to 1925 deaths among males from diabetes were a decreasing quantity, but during the last three years, 1927-1929, they have been increasing, numbering 172 in 1927, 205 in 1928 and 239 in 1929. In the female population these deaths from 1921 to 1925 showed but small change, but since then the number has tended upwards. In 1925 it was 289, in 1926 it was 335, in 1927 it was 347, in 1928 it was 318, and in 1929, as above stated, it was 385, which number is the highest yet recorded. A tabular statement of the number of deaths from this cause by sex and age since 1920 is annexed, and it may there be seen that in both sexes the principal increase in number occurs in the age-period

55-74. From 1925 to 1929 in the male sex the number increased from 95 to 127 and in the female sex from 171 to 217.

Deaths from Diabetes in Scotland, 1920-1929.

Year.	All Ages.	Under 15.	15-	35-	55-	75 and over.
MALES.						
1920	202	14	35	53	86	14
1921	204	16	40	44	87	17
1922	230	3	54	49	100	24
1923	212	5	44	45	97	21
1924	181	8	25	42	90	16
1925	168	4	16	36	95	17
1926	183	3	30	31	101	18
1927	172	8	23	32	91	18
1928	205	8	29	33	102	33
1929	231	8	30	34	127	32
FEMALES.						
1920	237	11	38	42	118	28
1921	296	12	44	62	152	26
1922	298	8	37	52	170	31
1923	305	3	35	50	186	31
1924	306	8	27	54	187	30
1925	289	10	13	57	171	38
1926	335	6	24	62	200	43
1927	347	4	31	53	207	52
1928	318	6	23	56	185	48
1929	385	4	34	76	217	54

Syphilis.—Syphilis was the stated cause of death in 125 instances. This number is 1 fewer than in the previous year, 3 fewer than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 35 fewer than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Of these deaths 83 occurred in the male population and 42 in the female population, the former being 12 more, but the latter 13 fewer, than in the previous year. Of the 125 persons dying from this cause 47 were children of less than five years old. In the previous year 52 children of these ages died from this cause. In addition to the 125 deaths directly attributed to syphilis there were 373 deaths attributed to parasyphilitic diseases, including 140 from general paralysis of the insane, 166 from aneurysm and 67 from locomotor ataxy. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from aneurysm numbered 20 more and from locomotor ataxy 9 more, but those from general paralysis of the insane numbered 33 fewer. (*Table 39, pp. 5-6.*)

Other General Diseases.—The foregoing causes of death are of a general rather than of a local anatomical distribution, and in addition to them deaths grouped under general diseases included among others 237 from rheumatic fever, 147 from chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis or gout, and 336 from anæmia, of which 262 were attributed to pernicious anæmia. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from anæmia are 11 fewer and those from chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis and gout are 3 fewer, but those from acute rheumatism are 18 more. (*Page 5.*)

Deaths attributed to pernicious anæmia numbered 26 fewer than in the previous year, and the decline in the number of these deaths noted in previous reports has continued. From 1921 to 1927 these deaths averaged 439, and in no year were fewer than 407. In 1926 they numbered 512, in 1927 they numbered 434, in 1928 they numbered 288, while in 1929 they only numbered 262. (*Page 5.*)

Diseases of the Ductless Glands.—Deaths from these diseases during the year collectively numbered 303, and that is 37 fewer than in the previous year. Of these 303 deaths 153 were attributed to diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid, these deaths including 90 from exophthalmic goitre. Deaths from Addison's disease and other diseases of the suprarenal capsules numbered 18, from diseases of the spleen 11, from diseases of the thymus 6, and from diseases of the pituitary gland 2. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from diseases of the spleen are 8 more and those from diseases of the thymus are 2 more, but those from diseases of the pituitary gland are of the same number, from diseases of the thyroid gland 6 fewer, and from diseases of the suprarenal capsules 16 fewer. Deaths attributed to exophthalmic goitre numbered 4 fewer than in the previous year. Deaths from Hodgkin's disease, lymphadenoma and leuchæmia numbered 113 and are 25 fewer than in the previous year. (*Page 5.*)

Alcoholism and Chronic Poisonings.—Deaths attributed to alcoholism and chronic poisonings in all numbered 60, of which 56 were attributed to alcoholism and 4 to other poisons, the latter including 2 from lead poisoning. Of the 56 deaths from alcoholism 10 were attributed to delirium tremens, 26 to acute alcoholism, and 20 to alcoholism other than acute or delirium tremens. In the previous year deaths from alcoholism numbered 52 and deaths from chronic lead poisoning 2. (*Page 5.*)

Diseases of the Nervous System.—Deaths from diseases of the nervous system numbered 8,769, which is 267 more than in the previous year. These deaths included 93 from cerebral abscess and other inflammation of the brain, 159 from cerebral tumour, 375 from meningitis other than tuberculous or cerebro-spinal, 247 from locomotor ataxy and other diseases of the spinal cord, 6,618 from cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism and thrombosis, inclusive of deaths certified as due to apoplexy and hemiplegia, 140 from general paralysis of the insane, 134 from other forms of insanity, 217 from epilepsy, and 349 from convulsions, of which 342 occurred among children of under five years of age. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from apoplexy were 348 more, from diseases of the spinal cord 44 more, from epilepsy 4 fewer, and from inflammation of the brain 10 more, but those from tumour of the brain were 4 fewer, from general paralysis of the insane 33 fewer, from meningitis 35 fewer, from convulsions 38 fewer, and from

insanity other than general paralysis of the insane 27 fewer. (*Page 5.*)

As pointed out in a previous report deaths from general paralysis of the insane during recent years have been declining in numbers. During the five years 1920 to 1924 the average number of deaths from this cause was 220, in the five years 1925 to 1929 this average has been 163, and the annual number has on two occasions been 140. The number of deaths from this cause within recent years is collected in table annexed.

Deaths in Scotland from General Paralysis of the Insane, 1920-1929.

Year.	*Both Sexes.*	*Males.*	*Females.*
1920	189	148	41
1921	248	199	49
1922	232	179	53
1923	203	159	44
1924	229	187	42
1925	191	156	35
1926	170	133	37
1927	140	108	32
1928	173	128	45
1929	140	113	27

In addition to the above-mentioned 8,769 deaths from diseases of the nervous system there were 221 deaths ascribed to organs of special sense, these including 8 from diseases of the eye, 61 from mastoid diseases, and 152 from other diseases of the ear. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from diseases of the eye are 2 more and from diseases of the ear other than the mastoid 39 more, but those from diseases of the mastoid are 21 fewer. (*Page 6.*)

Diseases of the Circulatory System.—Deaths from diseases of the circulatory system numbered 10,315, which number is 653 more than that of the previous year. These 10,315 deaths do not include 773 deaths ascribed to syncope or heart failure, deaths so certified being classified among those of ill-defined causes, as such unsatisfactory certificates give no indication that the deaths were in fact due to diseases of the circulatory system. Of these 10,315 deaths 9,072 were attributed to diseases of the heart, 1,020 to diseases of the arteries, 45 to diseases of the veins, 136 to embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral), 28 to diseases of the lymphatic system other than Hodgkin's disease, and 14 to other diseases of the circulatory system, of which 5 were attributed to hæmorrhage of which the cause was unspecified. Compared with the number in the previous year diseases of the heart show an increase of 611, from diseases of the arteries an increase of 37, from diseases of the veins an increase of 3, and from diseases of the lymphatics an increase of 7, but those from embolism and thrombosis show a decrease of 1. (*Page 6.*)

Diseases of the Respiratory System.—Deaths from diseases of the respiratory system, inclusive of those associated with influenza but exclusive of those associated with tubercle, in all numbered 15,203, which is 4,616 more than in the previous year. Of these 15,203 deaths 2,391 were associated with influenza, and thus these deaths exclusive of those associated with influenza numbered 12,812. The total number, 15,203, is 4,616 more than in the previous year, the lesser number, i.e. the number exclusive of deaths associated with influenza, is 2,726 more than in the previous year. (*Page 6.*)

Deaths from respiratory diseases associated with influenza included 613 from bronchitis, 1,635 from pneumonia and 143 others. In the previous year these three numbers were 94, 367 and 40 respectively, deaths from pneumonia and influenza in this year numbering 1,268 more than in that year, and those from bronchitis and influenza numbering 519 more. (*Page 4.*)

Deaths from respiratory diseases exclusive of those associated with influenza included 27 from diseases of the nose, 72 from diseases of the larynx, 11,874 from bronchitis and pneumonia, 261 from pleurisy and 578 others, these latter including 362 from congestion of the lung and 130 from asthma. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from bronchitis and pneumonia show an increase of 2,652, from pleurisy an increase of 35, and from diseases of the larynx an increase of 19. Those from congestion of the lungs showed an increase of 10, and from asthma an increase of 32. (*Page 6.*)

Bronchitis.—Deaths from bronchitis, including those associated with influenza, numbered 5,344, which is 1,759 more than in the previous year, 1,220 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 879 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. These 5,344 deaths equalled a death-rate of 109 per 100,000, which rate is 36 more than that of the previous year, 25 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 17 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate is one which for years past has shown a tendency to fall, but in this year this tendency has been checked by deaths attributable to the influenza epidemic. From 1864-1883 this death-rate was constantly over 200 per 100,000. In the last ten years it has exceeded 100 on only two occasions, 1922 and 1929, and attained a minimum of 73 in 1928. (*Tables 39 and 40.*)

Deaths from bronchitis other than those stated to be associated with influenza numbered 4,731 and equalled a death-rate of 97 per 100,000. Of these deaths 2,325 were of males and 2,406 of females, the male death-rate being 99 and the female 95 per 100,000. In the previous year these two death-rates were 76 and 67 respectively. In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 118, in the smaller burghs 90 and in the county districts 68. In the previous year these three rates were 82, 64 and 59 respectively. In the larger burghs taken individually the

death-rate from bronchitis varied from 151 in Glasgow, 115 in Greenock and in Coatbridge and 113 in Dundee, to 67 in Ayr, 78 in Aberdeen and 83 in Clydebank and in Kilmarnock. Of the 4,731 persons dying from this cause 506 or 10·7 per cent. were children of less than five years old, 1,263 or 26·7 per cent. were persons aged 5 to 64, and 2,962 or 62·6 per cent. were persons aged 65 and over. The death-rate from this cause, as constantly occurs, at ages from 5-34 was low, while it was high at age under 1 and at ages 65 and upwards. At ages 5-24 the death-rate from bronchitis did not exceed 3 per 100,000. In age-group under 1 this death-rate was 420 per 100,000 and in age-group 75 and over it exceeded 1,500 per 100,000. (*Tables 30-36.*)

Pneumonia.—The total number of deaths attributed to pneumonia, including broncho-pneumonia and also including deaths from pneumonia associated with influenza, was 8,778. This number is 2,680 more than that of the previous year, 2,359 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 1,940 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. These 8,778 deaths equal a death-rate of 180 per 100,000, which rate is 55 more than that of the previous year, 49 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 40 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Deaths from pneumonia, exclusive of those stated to be associated with influenza, numbered 7,143, of which 3,573 were attributed to broncho-pneumonia, and 3,570 to lobar pneumonia or to pneumonia not otherwise specified. Compared with the number in the previous year that of deaths from broncho-pneumonia is 867 more, of deaths from lobar and other forms of pneumonia 545, and from pneumonia of all forms 1,412 more. These 7,143 deaths equal a death-rate of 146 per 100,000, which rate is 29 above that of the previous year. Deaths from pneumonia in the male population numbered 4,083 and in the female 3,060, the death-rate in the male population being 174 and in the female population 120. In the previous year these two death-rates were 140 and 96. In the larger burghs taken collectively the pneumonia death-rate, exclusive of influenzal pneumonia, was 199 per 100,000, in the smaller burghs 100 and in the county districts 92. In the previous year these three rates were 154, 86 and 78 respectively. In the larger burghs taken individually the pneumonia death-rate varied from 251 in Glasgow, 222 in Dundee, 196 in Paisley and 171 in Greenock, to 66 in Dunfermline, 99 in Kirkcaldy, 108 in Perth and 111 in Ayr. In Edinburgh this death-rate was 150 and in Aberdeen 147. Of the 3,573 deaths attributed to broncho-pneumonia 2,343 or 65·6 per cent. were among children of less than five years old, 644 or 18·0 per cent. among persons aged 5 to 64, and 586 or 16·4 per cent. were among persons aged 65 and over. In the previous year these three numbers were 1,840, 452 and 414 respectively. Of the 3,570 persons dying from pneumonia other than broncho-pneumonia 601 or 16·8 per cent. were children aged under five years, 1,941 or 54·4 per cent. were

persons aged 5-64, and 1,028 or 28·8 per cent. were persons aged 65 and over. In the previous year these three numbers were 513, 1,622 and 890 respectively. The age-group death-rates from pneumonia—all forms—varied from 1,673 in age under 1, 1,386 in age-group 85 and over, and 758 in age-group 75-84, to 16 in age-group 10-14, 23 in age-group 5-9, and 24 in age-group 15-24. (*Tables 30-40.*)

Diseases of the Digestive System.—Deaths from diseases of the digestive system (other than malignant or tuberculous) collectively numbered 3,814, which is 78 more than in the previous year. These 3,814 deaths include 39 from diseases of the mouth, 106 from diseases of the tonsils and pharynx, 8 from diseases of the œsophagus, these three groups collectively numbering 153, which is 12 more than in the previous year. Deaths from diseases of the stomach numbered 654, which is 69 more than in the previous year. Of these 654 deaths 380 were ascribed to ulcer of the stomach, a number which is 45 more than it was in the previous year. Deaths from diseases of the intestines numbered 2,369 and were 52 more than in the previous year. These deaths included 267 from duodenal ulcer, 71 from other intestinal ulceration, 948 from diarrhœa and enteritis, of which 693 occurred among children of less than two years old, 499 from appendicitis, 234 from hernia, 279 from intestinal obstruction and 71 others. Compared with the returns of the previous year deaths from enteritis and diarrhœa were 56 fewer and from duodenal ulceration 2 fewer, but those from intestinal obstruction 10 more, from hernia 12 more, from ulceration other than duodenal 29 more and from appendicitis 76 more. (*Pages 6-7.*)

Deaths from all forms of diarrhœa, including those certified as due to enteritis, gastro-enteritis and dysentery, numbered 959 and equalled a death-rate of 20 per 100,000. This number is 57 less than that of the previous year, 119 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 366 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate is 1 less than that of the previous year, 2 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 7 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate equals that of 1927 but is less than in all other previous years. In the decade 1861-1870 the mean death-rate from this cause was 95 per 100,000, and in the decade 1871-1880 it was 90 per 100,000. In the decade 1911-1920 it fell to 45, and since 1921 it has never exceeded 25 per 100,000. (*Tables 39 and 40.*)

Deaths from diseases of the liver in all numbered 517, which is 16 fewer than in the previous year. These deaths included 171 from cirrhosis of the liver, 118 from gallstones and 16 from acute yellow atrophy. Compared with the number in the previous year that of deaths from cirrhosis is 19 more and from acute yellow atrophy 3 more, but that from gallstones is 42 fewer. (*Page 7.*)

Deaths from diseases of the digestive system also included 46

from diseases of the pancreas, 71 from peritonitis the nature of which was unspecified, and 4 others. Deaths from diseases of the pancreas in the previous year were of the same amount, but those from peritonitis in this year are 36 fewer. (*Page 7.*)

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.—Deaths attributed to these diseases collectively numbered 2,978, which is 46 more than in the previous year. Of these 2,978 deaths 2,179 were attributed to diseases of the kidney, 242 to urinary calculus or other diseases of the bladder and urethra, 359 to diseases of the male reproductive organs, and 198 to diseases of the female reproductive organs. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from diseases of the kidney were 88 more and from diseases of the female reproductive organs 15 more, but those from calculus and other diseases of the bladder and urethra were 28 fewer and those from diseases of the male reproductive organs 29 fewer. Of the 2,179 deaths from diseases of the kidney 247 were ascribed to acute nephritis, 1,776 to chronic nephritis or Bright's disease, and 156 to other diseases of the kidney. Deaths from acute and chronic nephritis collectively numbered 2,023 and equal a death-rate of 41 per 100,000. These deaths number 109 more than in the previous year and this death-rate is 2 more. In the male population the death-rate from nephritis was 42 per 100,000 and in the female 41. In the previous year these two death-rates were 40 and 39. (*Tables 30-32 and page 7.*)

Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition.—Deaths attributed to these causes in all numbered 638, which is 38 fewer than in the previous year. Of these 638 deaths 107 were ascribed to diseases or accidents of pregnancy, 41 of which were ascribed to abortion, 34 to uncontrollable vomiting, 9 to ectopic gestation, and 23 to other such diseases and accidents. In the previous year these three numbers were 35, 31 and 10. Deaths from accidents of parturition numbered 141, which is 12 more than in the previous year, these deaths including 79 ascribed to puerperal haemorrhage, a number which is 13 in excess of that of the previous year. Deaths attributed to diseases of the puerperium numbered 390, of which 221 were ascribed to puerperal sepsis, 31 to phlegmasia alba dolens or embolism, 92 to eclampsia or albuminuria of pregnancy, and 46 to other puerperal diseases, including puerperal diseases of the breast. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from puerperal sepsis are 13 fewer, from phlegmasia alba dolens 9 fewer and from eclampsia 26 fewer. Collectively deaths from diseases and accidents of pregnancy numbered 8 more than in the previous year and those of accidents of parturition 12 more, but those of diseases of the puerperium numbered 58 fewer. (*Page 7.*)

Births registered during the year numbered 92,880, and as the deaths from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and parturition numbered 638, these deaths equalled a death-rate of 6·9 per thousand registered births. This death-rate is 0·1 less than that of the previous year but is 0·5 more than the mean of those of the

preceding five years. In the larger burghs taken collectively this death-rate was 7·4, in the smaller burghs 6·6 and in the county districts 6·2. In the previous year these three rates were 7·5, 6·6 and 6·3. In the larger burghs taken individually this death-rate ranged from 15·7 in Falkirk, 12·2 in Dunfermline, 8·5 in Ayr, 8·3 in Glasgow and 8·2 in Coatbridge, to 0 in Perth, 3·4 in Paisley and 4·4 in Kirkcaldy. In Edinburgh this rate was 6·4, in Dundee 6·9 and in Aberdeen 6·4. (*Table 41.*)

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.—Deaths from these causes during the year collectively numbered 590, which is 65 more than in the previous year. Of these deaths 302 were ascribed to senile gangrene, 13 to other forms of gangrene, 164 to phlegmon or abscess and 111 to various forms of skin disease. In the previous year deaths from senile gangrene numbered 263. (*Page 7.*)

Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.—Deaths from these causes collectively numbered 117, which is 15 fewer than in the previous year. Of these 117 deaths 76 were ascribed to diseases of bones and 36 to diseases of joints, the former being 24 fewer but the latter 7 more than in the previous year. (*Page 8.*)

Malformations.—Deaths attributed to malformations in all numbered 466, which is 40 fewer than in the previous year. Of these deaths 260 occurred among males and 206 among females, the former as is constantly the case outnumbering the latter. In the previous year these two numbers were 287 and 219. Of the 466 persons whose deaths were due to malformations 419 were children of less than one year old and 35 were children aged one to four, while 12 were persons aged five and over. (*Page 8.*)

Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy.—Deaths from these causes collectively numbered 3,205, and were 92 more than in the previous year. Of these 3,205 deaths 1,725 were ascribed to premature birth and 130 to injury at birth, the former number being 48 more but the latter 14 less than in the previous year. (*Page 8.*)

Old Age.—Deaths attributed to senility, including those attributed to senile dementia, in all numbered 3,441. In the previous year these deaths numbered 3,310, and those of this year thus show an increase of 131. Of the 3,441 persons dying from these causes during the year 1,228 were males and 2,213 were females, the former being 51 and the latter 80 more than in the previous year. (*Page 8.*)

Violence.—Deaths from violent causes in all numbered 2,994 and equalled a death-rate of 61 per 100,000. These deaths numbered 80 more than in the previous year, 205 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, and 248 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate is 1 more than that of the previous year, 4 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 5 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This death-rate is higher than in any year since 1919. In the male population

deaths from violent causes numbered 2,089 and in the female population 905, the death-rate in the male population being 89 per 100,000 and in the female population 36. In the previous year these two death-rates were 86 and 36. (*Tables 30-40.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively the death-rate from violent causes was 64, in the smaller burghs 60 and in the county districts 58. In the previous year these three rates were 63, 51 and 60. In the larger burghs taken individually the death-rate ranged from 81 per 100,000 in Ayr, 76 in Kirkcaldy, 75 in Falkirk and 74 in Aberdeen, to 47 in Dunfermline and in Kilmarnock, 48 in Coatbridge and 49 in Motherwell and Wishaw. In Glasgow this death-rate was 65, in Edinburgh 66 and in Dundee 65. (*Tables 34-36.*)

Of the 2,994 deaths attributed to violence 2,487 were attributed to accidental causes, 474 to suicide, 21 to homicide and 12 to war casualties. Deaths from war injuries numbered 5 more than in the previous year but those from suicide are of the same amount, while those from homicide are 15 fewer and those from accident 90 more. (*Page 8.*)

Of the 474 deaths from suicide 325 were among males and 149 among females, the former number being 17 fewer but the latter 17 more than in the previous year. The general death-rate from suicide was 10 per 100,000. In the male sex this death-rate was 14 and in the female sex 6. In the previous year these three death-rates were 10, 15 and 5 respectively. (*Table 34.*)

Of the 2,487 deaths attributed to accidental causes 308 were due to burns and scalds, 289 to drowning, 303 to falling and 67 to poisoning, these last including five deaths from poisoning by food, 43 by exposure to poisonous vapours and 19 others. Deaths attributed to burns and scalds are 43 more than in the previous year, those attributed to drowning 21 fewer, to falling 60 more and to poisoning 15 more. Deaths from exposure to poisonous vapours numbered 5 more than in the previous year. Deaths due to accidents in coal or other mines and quarries numbered 152, those due to railway accidents numbered 97, to motor vehicle accidents 679, to accidents with horses and horse drawn vehicles 13, to tramway accidents 17 and to aircraft accidents 1. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from motor car accidents numbered 172 more, from accidents in mines and quarries 41 more, and from railway accidents 4 more, but those in tramway accidents are of the same number, from aircraft accidents 3 fewer, and from accidents with horses and horse-drawn vehicles 5 fewer. (*Page 8.*)

The subjoined table has been prepared to show the increase in the number of deaths attributed to motor vehicle accidents within recent years. It may there be seen that during the four years 1921-24 these accidents averaged 218 annually, but in the year 1925 rose to 319, in the year 1926 to 416, in the year 1927 to 448, in the year 1928 to 507, and during the year 1929 attained a maximum of 679.

	Accidents with			Accidents with	
	Motors.	*Horses and Horse-drawn Vehicles.*		*Motors.*	*Horses and Horse-drawn Vehicles.*
1911 . .	38	81	1921 . .	220	30
1912 . .	51	54	1922 . .	213	19
1913 . .	32	40	1923 . .	199	19
1914 . .	48	34	1924 . .	239	15
1915 . .	113	49	1925 . .	319	22
1916 . .	118	45	1926 . .	416	11
1917 . .	107	51	1927 . .	448	18
1918 . .	79	47	1928 . .	507	18
1919 . .	141	57	1929 . .	679	13
1920 . .	161	36			

Deaths of children by overlaying and other forms of suffocation numbered 60, which is 4 fewer than in the previous year. (*Page 8.*)

Of the 43 deaths attributed to exposure to poisonous vapours during the year and not specified as suicidal, 33 were due to coal gas poisoning, 7 to poisoning by carbon monoxide, 2 to fumes from stove and 1 to fumes from brick oven. Of the 33 deaths from coal gas poisoning 13 were among males and 20 among females. In the previous year these numbers were 12 and 20 respectively. Of the 19 deaths from accidental poisoning other than by food or poisonous vapours 8 were due to lysol poisoning. In the previous year these deaths numbered 4. (*Table 44.*)

In addition to the 43 deaths from accidental exposure to poisonous vapours there were 97 instances during the year in which death occurred during or after the administration of an anæsthetic for therapeutic purposes, and in which the anæsthetic may or may not have been a contributory cause of death. In the previous year such instances numbered 115. In 42 of these cases the anæsthetic used was chloroform, in 28 a mixture of chloroform and ether, in 15 ether, in 3 nitrous oxide, in 1 a mixture of ether and nitrous oxide, in 1 ethylene, in 1 ethyl chloride, and in 6 cocaine or one of its derivatives. (*Table 44.*)

Of the 474 deaths attributed to suicide 248 were by poisoning, 55 by cut throat or other cutting, 50 by drowning, 74 by hanging, 23 by gunshot, 15 by precipitation, 5 on railways and 4 others. Compared with the number in the previous year suicidal deaths by poisoning numbered 35 more, by hanging 11 more, by precipitation 7 more and by gunshot 5 more, but those by cutting numbered 28 fewer, by drowning 17 fewer and on railways 14 fewer. (*Table 43.*)

Of the 248 deaths from suicidal poisoning 133 were by coal gas, 88 by lysol, 3 each by ammonia and hydrocyanic acid, 2 each by carbolic acid, iodine, phosphorus, potassium cyanide and arsenic. Compared with the number in the previous year cases of suicidal gas poisoning numbered 30 more and of suicide by lysol poisoning 14 more. (*Table 44.*)

The total number of deaths by coal gas poisoning during the year, suicidal and accidental combined, was 166, which is 31 more than in the previous year. (*Table 44.*)

Relative Frequency of Causes of Death.—The following tabulation shows in order of frequency those causes of death which, during the year or in the previous year, were the prescribed cause of at least 1 per cent. of the total deaths :—

Causes of Death.	1929.		1928.	
	Number.	*Per Cent. of Total.*	*Number.*	*Per Cent. of Total.*
Heart Disease . . .	9,072	12·79	8,461	12·96
Pneumonia	7,143	10·07	5,731	8·78
Malignant Tumours . .	7,108	10·02	6,901	10·57
Apoplexy	6,618	9·33	6,270	9·61
Bronchitis	4,731	6·67	3,491	5·35
All Tuberculosis . . .	4,580	6·46	4,722	7·23
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations . . .	3,671	5·19	3,619	5·54
Influenza	3,435	4·84	961	1·47
Violence	2,994	4·22	2,914	4·47
Nephritis—Acute and Chronic .	2,023	2·85	1,914	2·93
Diseases of Arteries . .	1,020	1·44	983	1·51
Whooping-cough . . .	901	1·27	1,072	1·64
	53,296	75·15	47,039	72·07

The foregoing list includes 53,296 deaths registered in 1929, and these amount to 75·15 per cent. of the total deaths of the year. In this year, as in the previous year, the four most frequent causes of death are found to be heart disease (9,072 or 12·79 per cent. of the total), pneumonia (7,143 or 10·07 per cent.), malignant tumours (7,108 or 10·02 per cent.), and apoplexy (6,618 or 9·33 per cent.). In the previous year deaths from tuberculosis appeared fifth on the list, having caused 7·23 per cent of the total, but in this year deaths from bronchitis outnumbered those attributed to tuberculosis, they having caused 4,731 or 6·67 per cent. as against 4,580 or 6·46 per cent. by tuberculosis. During the year influenza was the ascribed cause of 3,435 or 4·84 per cent. of the total deaths, while in the previous year the figures were 961 or 1·47 per cent.

Infant Deaths.—Deaths of children of less than one year old in all numbered 8,061, and as previously stated equalled an infantile mortality rate of 86·8 per thousand registered births. Of these 8,061 deaths 4,648 or 57·7 per cent. were of males and 3,413 or 42·3 per cent. of females. Of the 8,061 deaths 3,463 or 43·0 per cent. were children of less than one month old, which number is 87 fewer than in the previous year. The total number of children dying at ages less than three months old and including those dying under one month old was 4,621, those dying at over three months but less than six months old numbered 1,341, at ages over six months but less than nine months 1,096 and at ages nine to twelve months 1,003. Of all children dying at ages under one year 43·0 per cent. were less than one month old, 57·3 per cent. were less than three months old, 16·6 per cent. more than three but less than six months old, 13·6 per cent.

more than six but less than nine months old and 12·5 per cent. more than nine months old. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths of children of less than three months old numbered 124 fewer, at ages three to six months 88 fewer, and at ages nine to twelve months 42 fewer, but those at ages six to nine months numbered 16 more. (*Table 45.*)

The most frequent causes of death among children during the year, the numbers caused by each and the percentage of infantile deaths caused by them were—premature birth 1,725 or 21·4 per cent., pneumonia 1,480 or 18·4 per cent., congenital debility 1,122 or 13·9 per cent., diarrhœa and enteritis 602 or 7·5 per cent., malformations 419 or 5·2 per cent., whooping-cough 396 or 4·9 per cent., bronchitis 372 or 4·6 per cent., and convulsions 275 or 3·4 per cent. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths of children of less than one year old from pneumonia numbered 148 more, from premature birth 48 more and from congenital debility 20 more, but those from bronchitis numbered 23 fewer, from diarrhœa 26 fewer, from convulsions 41 fewer, from malformations 43 fewer and from whooping-cough 107 fewer. (*Table 45.*)

Deaths among children of less than one year old included 146 from tuberculosis, of which 91 were from tuberculous meningitis and 22 from abdominal tuberculosis. In the previous year the total deaths from tuberculosis at this age numbered 171, from tuberculous meningitis 108 and from abdominal tuberculosis 30. (*Table 45.*)

Deaths among children of less than one year old from all forms of meningitis and encephalitis, including tuberculous meningitis and deaths ascribed to convulsions, numbered 611. In the previous year these deaths amounted to 631, and thus those of this year show a decline of 20. Of these 610 deaths 275 were ascribed to convulsions, 91 to tuberculous meningitis, 102 to cerebro-spinal meningitis, 5 to posterior basal meningitis, 133 to other or unspecified form of meningitis, 4 to encephalitis and 1 to lethargic encephalitis. Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from convulsions numbered 41 fewer and from cerebro-spinal meningitis 40 more, but those from tuberculous meningitis numbered 17 fewer. (*Pages 4-5.*)

Table M (2) is constructed to show the number of deaths among children of under five years of age and the cause thereof. These deaths in all numbered 12,201, which is 345 fewer than in the previous year. Deaths under one numbered 238 fewer than in the previous year, at age one 38 fewer, at age two 31 fewer and at age three 43 fewer, but those at age four numbered 5 more. The most frequent causes of death at these combined ages during the year were—congenital causes (3,659), pneumonia (2,944), diseases of the digestive system (991), whooping-cough (868), tuberculosis (555) and bronchitis (506). Compared with the number in the previous year deaths from pneumonia among

children of these ages numbered 591 more and from congenital causes 54 more, but those from bronchitis numbered 2 fewer, from diseases of the digestive system 64 fewer, from tuberculosis 88 fewer, and from whooping-cough 174 fewer.

TABLE M (2).—Number of Deaths from Selected Causes among Children aged under Five Years in 1929.

Deaths from	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	Total aged under 5 years.
Measles	43	63	16	7	7	136
Scarlet Fever	5	14	19	7	7	52
Whooping-Cough	396	303	91	54	24	868
Diphtheria	31	75	52	63	40	261
Erysipelas	22	...	1	...	...	23
Chicken-pox	1	1	...	...	...	2
Tuberc. Meningitis	91	83	53	37	35	299
Abdom. Tuberc.	22	39	20	16	13	110
Other Tuberc. Dis.	33	47	35	18	13	146
Meningitis, not Tuberc.	133	55	27	17	11	243
Convulsions	275	48	7	7	5	342
Pneumonia, All Forms	1,480	975	313	105	71	2,944
Bronchitis	372	96	20	7	11	506
Digestive Diseases	750	135	40	34	32	991
Congenital Causes	3,624	20	5	7	3	3,659
Other Causes	783	391	191	145	109	1,619
TOTALS	8,061	2,345	890	524	381	12,201

APPENDIX I.

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT ON THE VACCINATION OF CHILDREN IN SCOTLAND (1928).

This Report deals with the vaccination of children born in Scotland in the year 1928 who in ordinary course should have been vaccinated during that year or during the first half of the year 1929.

Children whose births were shown in the Vaccination Returns of the year 1928 numbered 96,869, of whom 6,648 died before reaching the age of statutory vaccination (six months) while 90,221 survived at that date, and it is the latter number which more especially falls to be accounted for here. (*Table 52.*)

Of the 90,221 children surviving at the time of statutory vaccination 52,448 or 58·13 per cent. were either certified to have been successfully vaccinated or reported to be insusceptible to vaccination by reason of previous uncertified vaccination, 1,295 or 1·44 per cent. were certified as insusceptible to vaccination for reasons other than previous vaccination, and 36,478 or 40·43 per cent. were not reported as having been vaccinated, the majority of these, 30,596 or 33·91 per cent. of the total, being unvaccinated by reason of Declaration of Conscientious Objection on the part of the parents. (*Table 52.*)

The vaccinated children of the year numbered 52,448, for whom statutory certificates of vaccination were submitted in respect of 52,209 and certificate of previous vaccination in respect of 239. These 52,448 children constitute 58·13 per cent. of those surviving at the time of statutory vaccination, which percentage is 2·58 less than in the previous year, 3·36 less than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 3·37 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. Previous to the passing of the Vaccination (Scotland) Act, 1907, by which conscientious objection of parents became a valid reason for avoiding statutory vaccination, more than 91 per cent. of the children born in Scotland and surviving at the time of statutory vaccination were successfully vaccinated. In the year in which the Act passed this percentage fell to 90 and thereafter continued to fall, reaching a minimum of 54·49 in the year 1918. In 1920, a year in which there was an epidemic of smallpox in Glasgow, this percentage rose to 70·54, but in the following year fell to 62·11, and since then has tended downwards, being less than 62 in the years 1923 and 1925 and less than 61 in the years 1926 and 1927, while in 1928, the year now under review, it fell to 58·13. In the counties, burghs included, the percentage of children surviving at the time of statutory vaccination who were successfully

vaccinated varied from 81·2 in Nairn, 80·2 in Aberdeen, 80·1 in Berwick, 79·9 in Perth and 79·5 in Kirkcudbright, to 5·5 in Shetland, 33·5 in Orkney, 36·6 in Dumbarton, 43·8 in Caithness, 46·4 in Fife and 46·7 in Forfar (Angus) and in Stirling. In eight counties less than half of the children surviving at the time of statutory vaccination were reported to be successfully vaccinated. In Shetland the registered births of the year numbered 266 and children surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination numbered 256, while only 14 of them were reported to be vaccinated. (*Table 52.*)

In the larger burghs this percentage varied from 84·9 in Aberdeen, 74·1 in Perth, 69·7 in Edinburgh and 67·9 in Ayr, to 31·1 in Falkirk, 33·1 in Hamilton, 35·7 in Greenock, 36·0 in Dundee and 36·4 in Clydebank.

Children born during the year 1928 and surviving at the date of statutory vaccination, but who up till the end of the year 1929 had not been reported as vaccinated, in all numbered 37,773 and constituted 41·87 per cent. of the total. In the previous year this number was 35,306 and constituted 39·29 per cent. of the total survivors. Of the 37,773 unvaccinated children 1,295 were certified as insusceptible to vaccination, 30,596 were unvaccinated by reason of Statutory Declaration of Conscientious Objection, 2,370 were unvaccinated by reason of postponement of vaccination with medical certificate, and 3,512 were unvaccinated or presumed to be so through being lost sight of by removal from the district of registration or otherwise. (*Table 52.*)

Certificates of Constitutional Insusceptibility in all numbered 1,295, which number is 265 more than that of the previous year, 373 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 406 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the largest number within recent years. In the counties certificates of insusceptibility were relatively frequent in Kinross (3·5 per cent.), in Bute (3·2), in Berwick (2·8), in Argyll (2·4) and in Lanark (2·0). In the principal towns this percentage varied from 3·0 in Perth and 2·2 in Glasgow, to less than 1 in Aberdeen, in Greenock, in Dunfermline, in Kirkcaldy and in Falkirk.

Children exempted from vaccination by reason of parental conscientious objection in all numbered 30,596 and constituted 33·91 per cent. of the children alive at the time of statutory vaccination. This number is 2,073 more than that of the previous year and 72 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, but 1,121 fewer than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. This percentage is 2·17 more than that of the previous year, 2·46 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, and 2·49 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. It is the highest percentage of children unvaccinated for this reason recorded since 1919. In 1920, the year of the Glasgow smallpox epidemic above referred to, this percentage fell to 22·30, but in the following year it increased to 30·04, and since then, 1924 excepted, has been constantly over 31. In 1924 the per-

centage was 29·84. In the counties, burghs included, the percentage of surviving children unvaccinated by reason of conscientious objection of their parents varied from 89·5 per cent. in Shetland, 63·9 in Orkney, 55·7 in Dumbarton, 49·8 in Forfar (Angus) and 47·0 in Fife, to 11·9 in Peebles, 12·9 in Moray, 13·2 in Nairn, 13·5 in Aberdeen and in Perth and 13·9 in Wigtown. In the larger burghs this percentage varied from 66·1 in Falkirk, 61·4 in Greenock, 61·1 in Dundee, 60·8 in Hamilton, 55·8 in Clydebank and 52·6 in Kirkcaldy, to 9·3 in Aberdeen, 21·9 in Ayr and 23·2 in Edinburgh. In 21 of the less populous registration districts all children registered and surviving at the time of compulsory vaccination were unvaccinated by reason of parental conscientious objection. Of these districts 11 were in Shetland, 3 were in Orkney, 2 were in Ross and Cromarty, 1 was in Banff, 1 in Stirling, 2 in Argyll and 1 in Peebles. (*Table 52.*)

Children whose births were registered during the year 1928 and who at the end of the year 1929 were still unvaccinated by reason of postponement on medical grounds numbered 2,370 and constituted 2·63 per cent. of those surviving at the time of statutory vaccination. In the previous year this number was 2,534 and this percentage 2·82. (*Table 52.*)

Children whose vaccinations were unaccounted for through removal from the district of registration or otherwise numbered 3,512, and this percentage was 3·89 of those surviving at the time of statutory vaccination. In the previous year this number was 3,219 and this percentage 3·58. (*Table 52.*)

APPENDIX II.

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS REGARDING MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE YEAR 1928.

A statement regarding marriages registered in Scotland during the year 1928 was incorporated in the Seventy-fourth Annual Report of the Registrar-General, that dealing with the detailed statistics of the registered births and deaths of that year, but as full details of the registered marriages were not available at the time when the Report was prepared, the statement then made is now supplemented by a more detailed one. The already published statement of marriage statistics of the year 1928 dealt only with the numbers registered and with the marriage-rates, while in this additional statement facts regarding the method of proclamation, the church of celebration, the ages and conjugal conditions of those marrying, and the methods of signing the marriage schedules, by mark or writing, are included.

In the Seventy-fourth Annual Report it was stated that marriages registered in Scotland during the year 1928 numbered 32,957, but by a complete examination of the register books this number was found to be 32,948, the provisional figure being an overstatement by 9. The small correction involved does not materially affect the rates published in that Annual Report.

The corrected number of marriages registered in Scotland during 1928 was 32,948. This number is 395 more than that of the previous year and 192 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, but is 3,326 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, which ten years included the year 1920, when there was a marked increase in the annual number of marriages following demobilisation. The marriage-rate of the year was 6·74 per thousand. It was 0·08 more than that of the previous year and 0·04 more than the mean of those of the preceding five years, but was 0·71 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. (*Tables 1 and 2.*)

Regular and Irregular Marriages.—Of the 32,948 marriages registered during the year 29,014 or 88·1 per cent. were regular, i.e. solemnized by a minister of religion after proclamation of banns or after publication of notice at a Registrar's Office, while 3,934 or 11·9 per cent. were irregular, i.e. contracted without proclamation of banns or public notice and not solemnized by a minister of religion. In the previous year regular marriages constituted 87·9 per cent. of the total and irregular marriages 12·1 per cent. The number of regular marriages registered during the year is 399 more than that of the previous year and 240 more than the mean of the numbers of the preceding five years, but is 1,974 less than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. The number of irregular marriages registered is 4 fewer than in the previous year, 49 fewer than the mean of the

numbers of the preceding five years, and 1,353 fewer than the mean of those of the preceding ten years. In the early years of registration only few irregular marriages were registered. In the years 1855-1860 the annual average was 19 and in the decade 1861-1870 it was 41. In the decade 1871-1880 this average rose to 263, in the decade 1881-1890 to 650, and in the decade 1891-1900 to 1,428. In the decade 1901-1910 it rose to 2,034 and in the decade 1911-1920 to 5,312. In the year 1919 the number of these marriages attained a maximum of 8,351, but since then the number has been less. It fell below 7,000 in 1921, below 5,000 in 1922 and below 4,000 in 1924, and in the years 1926, 1927 and 1928 the number was less than 4,000. (*Table 9.*)

Of the 3,934 irregular marriages registered during the year 3,427 or 87·1 per cent. were registered in one or other of the four largest burghs, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Dundee and Aberdeen, while 253 or 6·4 per cent. were registered in the twelve remaining larger burghs and 254 or 6·5 per cent. in the rest of Scotland. Compared with the number registered in the previous year that of irregular marriages registered in the four largest burghs was 40 more, but that registered in the twelve other large burghs was 34 fewer and in the remainder of Scotland 10 fewer. Of all marriages celebrated in the four largest burghs 21·5 per cent. were irregular. Of those registered in the twelve other large burghs 6·5 per cent. were irregular and of those registered elsewhere in Scotland 1·9 per cent. were irregular. The irregular marriages registered in Glasgow numbered 1,978, in Edinburgh 984, in Dundee 180 and in Aberdeen 285. Those registered in Glasgow numbered 83 more than in the previous year, but those in Edinburgh numbered 35 fewer, in Dundee 1 fewer and in Aberdeen 7 fewer. (*Table 12.*)

In the larger burghs taken individually the percentage of total marriages constituted by irregular marriages varied from 26·2 in Edinburgh, 21·4 in Glasgow, 18·9 in Perth, 18·7 in Dunfermline and 18·6 in Aberdeen, to 0·3 in Coatbridge and 0·4 in Clydebank. In the counties, burghs included, the frequency of irregular marriage varied from 23·3 per cent. in Midlothian, 16·4 in Lanark, 12·8 in Inverness, 12·6 in Aberdeen, 11·4 in Moray and 10·1 in Forfar (Angus), to 0 in Berwick, in Kinross and in West Lothian. (*Table 12.*)

Of the 3,934 irregular marriages registered during the year, 3,928 were registered on Warrant of the Sheriff in terms of Lord Brougham's Act, while 6 were registered on production of an Extract Decree of Declarator. In the previous year these numbers were 3,932 and 6 respectively.

Method of Publication.—Regular marriages registered during the year numbered 29,014, and of them 20,064 or 69·2 per cent. were solemnized after proclamation of banns in respect of both parties, 8,310 or 28·6 per cent. after publication of notice in respect of both parties, and 640 or 2·2 per cent. after proclamation of banns

in respect of one party and public notice in respect of the other. Compared with the number in the previous year marriages celebrated after banns were 171 fewer, but those after public notice were 518 more and those after banns in respect of one party and public notice in respect of the other party were 52 more.

In the larger burghs taken collectively regular marriages of the year numbered 16,088 and constituted 81·4 per cent. of the total marriages in these burghs, while in the remainder of Scotland regular marriages numbered 12,926 and constituted 98·1 per cent. of the total. In the previous year these two numbers were 15,719 and 12,896 respectively, and these two percentages were 81·1 and 98·0.

Of the regular marriages celebrated in the larger burghs 9,200 or 57·2 per cent. were celebrated after banns, 6,529 or 40·6 per cent. after public notice, and 359 or 2·2 per cent. after banns in respect of one party and public notice in respect of the other. Of the regular marriages celebrated elsewhere in Scotland 10,864 or 84·0 per cent. were after banns, 1,781 or 13·8 per cent. after public notice, and 281 or 2·2 per cent. after banns in respect of one party and public notice in respect of the other. The marked difference between the percentages of those resorting to banns and those resorting to public notice in the larger burghs and in the rest of Scotland is of constant occurrence.

Table N has been constructed to show the frequency, in certain denominations, of marriage after banns and after public notice. Marriages after banns during the year were relatively most frequent in the Church of Scotland (84·7 per cent.), in the Wesleyan Methodist Church (74·4 per cent.), in the United Free Church (72·8 per cent.), and in the Baptist Church (65·6 per cent.), while marriages after public notice were

TABLE N.—Regular Marriages in Scotland in 1928, following Proclamation of Banns or Publication at Registrar's Office.

Church of Celebration.	Number.				Percentage of Total for each Church, &c.			Percentage of Total Regular Marriages.
	Total.	Banns.	Publication.	Banns and Publication.	Banns.	Publication.	Banns and Publication.	
Established Church .	13,942	11,809	1,868	265	84·7	13·4	1·9	48·1
United Free ,, . .	7,607	5,537	1,894	176	72·8	24·9	2·3	26·2
Free ,, . .	325	176	138	11	54·1	42·5	3·4	1·1
Roman Catholic ,, . .	3,937	683	3,147	107	17·4	79·9	2·7	13·6
Scottish Episcopal ,, . .	941	568	349	24	60·4	37·1	2·5	3·2
Congregational ,, . .	1,007	569	420	18	56·5	41·7	1·8	3·5
Baptist ,, . .	410	269	125	16	65·6	30·5	3·9	1·4
Wesleyan Methodist Church	227	169	53	5	74·4	23·4	2·2	0·8
Jewish Church . . .	73	11	62	...	15·1	84·9	...	0·2
All other Regular Marriages	545	272	254	18	50·1	46·6	3·3	1·9
All Regular Marriages	29,014	20,064	8,310	640	69·2	28·6	2·2	100·0

relatively most frequent in the Jewish Church (84·9 per cent.), and in the Roman Catholic Church (79·9 per cent.). In the Scottish Episcopal Church 60·4 per cent. of the marriages were cerebrated after banns, 37·1 per cent. after public notice, and 2·5 per cent. after banns and public notice.

Church of Celebration.—Of the 29,014 regular marriages celebrated in Scotland during the year, 13,942 or 48·1 per cent. were celebrated according to the rites of the Church of Scotland, 7,607 or 26·2 per cent. according to those of the United Free Church, 3,937 or 13·6 per cent. according to those of the Roman Catholic Church, 1,007 or 3·5 per cent. according to those of the Congregational Church, 941 or 3·2 per cent. according to those of the Scottish Episcopal Church, 325 or 1·1 per cent. according to those of the Free Church, and 1,255 or 4·3 per cent. according to those of churches of other denominations. Compared with the number in the previous year Church of Scotland marriages are 84 more, United Free Church marriages 73 more, Roman Catholic marriages 133 more, Free Church marriages 39 more, Congregational Church marriages 89 more, but marriages according to the rites of "other denominations" number 15 fewer and Episcopal Church marriages 4 fewer.

Marriages celebrated according to the rites of the three large Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, the Church of Scotland, the United Free Church and the Free Church, collectively numbered 21,874, constituted 75·4 per cent. of the total regular marriages of the year and 66·4 per cent. of all marriages registered in Scotland. In the previous year this number was 21,678 and these two percentages were 75·7 and 66·6 respectively. (*Table 12.*)

The counties in which marriages according to the rites of the Church of Scotland were relatively most frequent were Peebles (77·9 per cent. of all marriages registered during the year), Kirkcudbright (76·5), Wigtown (76·5) and Berwick (74·8), and the counties in which Church of Scotland marriages were

TABLE O.—Regular and Irregular Marriages in 1928.

		Number.			Percentage of Total Marriages.		
		SCOTLAND.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.	SCOTLAND.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.
Regular Marriages.	Established Church .	13,942	6,522	7,420	42·3	33·0	56·3
	United Free Church	7,607	4,444	3,163	23·1	22·5	24·0
	Free Church . . .	325	157	168	1·0	0·8	1·3
	Roman Catholic Ch.	3,937	2,732	1,205	11·9	13·8	9·1
	Scottish Episcopal Ch.	941	667	274	2·9	3·4	2·1
	Other Denominations	2,262	1,566	696	6·9	7·9	5·3
Irregular Marriages		3,934	3,680	254	11·9	18·6	1·9
Total Marriages		32,948	19,768	13,180	100·0	100·0	100·0

relatively least numerous were Ross and Cromarty (26·6 per cent.), Lanark (31·7), Bute (34·8), Sutherland (35·7), Renfrew (36·0) and Inverness (38·3). (*Table 12.*)

United Free Church marriages were relatively most numerous in Bute (44·9), in Orkney (41·7), in Kinross (41·2), in Sutherland (37·5), in Nairn (33·3) and in Shetland (32·5). (*Table 12.*)

Free Church marriages constituted 34·7 per cent. of the total in Ross and Cromarty, 19·6 in Sutherland, 9·4 in Inverness and 6·7 in Caithness. In 15 counties no Free Church marriages were registered. (*Table 12.*)

Roman Catholic Church marriages constituted 21·9 per cent. of all marriages registered in Dumbarton and in Renfrew, 17·7 per cent. in Lanark, 13·4 per cent. in Forfar (Angus), 10·8 per cent. in West Lothian, 10·1 per cent. in Bute and 9·4 per cent. in Inverness. In seven counties no marriages according to the rites of the Roman Catholic Church were registered during the year. (*Table 12.*)

Marriages according to the rites of the Scottish Episcopal Church constituted 7·9 per cent. of the total in Kincardine, 7·6 in Forfar (Angus), 5·1 in Perth, 4·3 in Renfrew, 4·1 in Midlothian and 4·0 in Dumfries. In six counties no marriages according to the rites of the Scottish Episcopal Church were registered during the year. (*Table 12.*)

A complete list of the religious denominations named in the Marriage Registers of the year is given in Table P, and it may there be seen that these denominations in all numbered 40. In

---

TABLE P.—Marriages in Scotland in 1928 by Denominations in Order of Frequency.

1. Church of Scotland	13,942	25. Christian Church	6
2. United Free Church	7,607	26. Plantation Tabernacle	6
3. Roman Catholic ,,	3,937	27. Free Church of England	5
4. Congregational ,,	1,007	28. Bible Standard Church	4
5. Scottish Episcopal ,,	941	29. Church of England	2
6. Baptist ,,	410	30. Presbyterian Church of England	2
7. Free ,,	325	31. Hallelujah Mission	2
8. Wesleyan Methodist ,,	227	32. Seamen's Friend Society	2
9. Christian Brethren (including Plymouth Brethren)	148	33. Church of the New Jerusalem	1
10. Jewish Church	73	34. Glassites	1
11. Salvation Army	68	35. Seventh Day Adventists	1
12. Unitarian Church	50	36. Church for the Deaf and Dumb	1
13. Primitive Methodist ,,	49	37. Mission Church	1
14. Original Secession ,,	49	38. Reformed Episcopal Church of England	1
15. Free Presbyterian ,,	46	39. Church of Ireland	1
16. Pentecostal ,,	17	40. Scottish Protestant Church	1
17. Evangelical Union ,,	16		
18. Catholic Apostolic ,,	12	All Religious Denominations	29,014
19. Apostolic ,,	12	Irregular Marriages	3,934
20. Church of Christ	10		
21. Reformed Presbyterian Church	9	All Marriages	32,948
22. Gospel Mission Church	8		
23. Church of God	7		
24. Christadelphian Church	7		

the previous year this number was 39. These 40 denominations included the five mentioned in the five preceding paragraphs and four others in which more than 100 marriages were celebrated during the year, these four being the Congregational Church (1,007 marriages), the Baptist Church (410), the Wesleyan Methodist Church (227), the Christian Brethren (148). Compared with the number in the previous year marriages according to the rites of the Congregational Church numbered 89 more, according to the rites of the Wesleyan Methodist Church 14 more, and according to those of the Christian Brethren 2 more, but those according to the rites of the Baptist Church numbered 6 fewer. Marriages celebrated by officers of the Salvation Army numbered 68, which is 6 fewer than in the previous year, and those according to the rites of the Jewish Church numbered 73, which is 8 more than in the previous year.

Conjugal Condition of those Marrying.—In one instance the conjugal condition of those marrying was not stated, and of the 32,947 marriages recorded during the year in which it was stated, the bridegroom was a bachelor in 30,566 instances, while he was a widower in 2,381 instances, the former constituting 92·8 and the latter 7·2 per cent. of the total. Compared with the number in the previous year that of bachelors marrying shows an increase of 331 and of widowers marrying an increase of 63. Spinsters marrying during the year numbered 31,603 and widows 1,344, the former constituting 95·9 per cent. and the latter 4·1 per cent. of the total. The former number was 391 and the latter 3 in excess of what it was in the previous year. (*Table 10.*)

Of the 30,566 bachelors marrying during the year 29,875 or 97·7 per cent. married spinsters and 691 or 2·3 per cent. married widows, the former number being 345 more but the latter 14 fewer than in the previous year. Of the 2,381 widowers marrying during the year 1,728 or 72·6 per cent. married spinsters and 653 or 27·4 per cent. married widows; compared with that of the previous year the former number is 46 more and the latter 17 more. Of the 31,603 spinsters marrying during the year 29,875

TABLE Q.—Ages of Persons Marrying who Signed by Mark in 1928.

Ages.	Numbers.			Percentage of Persons Marrying at each Age.		
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
Under 20	9	...	9	0·19	...	0·23
20–29	34	16	18	0·08	0·07	0·08
30–39	22	11	11	0·18	0·15	0·21
40–49	33	11	22	1·01	0·55	1·72
50–59	22	9	13	1·66	0·98	3·24
60 and over	37	16	21	6·79	3·95	15·00
All Ages	157	63	94	0·24	0·19	0·29

married bachelors and 1,728 married widowers, the former number being 345 and the latter 46 more than in the previous year. Of the 1,344 widows marrying during the year 691 married bachelors and 653 married widowers, the former number being 14 fewer but the latter 17 more than in the previous year. (*Table 10.*)

Method of Signature.—Of the 65,896 persons contracting marriage during the year 157 signed the marriage schedule by mark and the remainder in writing. Of the 157 persons signing by mark 63 were males and 94 were females, the former number being 20 less but the latter 6 more than in the previous year. The number of persons using the mark, 157, is the smallest yet recorded, except that for 1926, which was 140. This number is in great contrast to what was the case in the earlier days of registration. In the decade 1861 to 1870 men using the mark for this purpose averaged 2,387 and women 4,736. In the decade 1891 to 1900 these averages had fallen to 740 and 1,162, and in the decade 1911 to 1920 had further fallen to 221 and 300. In every year since 1921, 1923 excepted, persons using the mark have numbered less than 200, men numbering less than 90 and women not more than 122. (*Table 10.*)

Of the 157 persons using the mark 78 were married in the county of Lanark, these including 58 married in Glasgow, 19 were married in Midlothian, all of whom were married in Edinburgh, 12 were married in Forfar (Angus) and 10 in Renfrew. The age distribution of those using the mark is shown in Table Q and the Church of celebration in Table R. In the latter table it may be observed that of the 157 persons using the mark 56 were married in the Roman Catholic Church, 35 were married irregularly, 32 in the Church of Scotland, and 34 in churches of

---

TABLE R.—Church of Celebration of Persons Marrying who Signed by Mark in 1928.

Church.	Entries in which Mark was Used by			Persons Using Mark.		
	Men only.	Women only.	Both Sexes.	Men.	Women.	Both Sexes.
Established . . .	10	18	2	12	20	32
United Free . . .	9	5	...	9	5	14
Roman Catholic . .	19	29	4	23	33	56
Free	1	1	1	2	2	4
Scottish Episcopal . .	1	2	1	2	3	5
Baptist	...	1	...	...	1	1
Free Presbyterian . .	1	...	1	2	1	3
Unitarian	1	...	...	1	...	1
Congregational . . .	1	4	...	1	4	5
Jewish	...	1	...	...	1	1
Irregular Marriages . .	7	20	4	11	24	35
TOTAL . .	50	81	13	63	94	157

other denominations. In the previous year 63 out of 171 were married in the Roman Catholic Church. (*Table 14.*)

Ages of those Marrying.—The average age of all persons marrying during the year was 27·96 years, that of all bridegrooms being 29·41 and of all brides 26·52. In the previous year these three averages were 28·07, 29·54 and 26·60 respectively, and the differences observed are small, that of the average ages of all persons being 0·11 less than in the previous year, of all bridegrooms 0·13 less and of all brides 0·08 less. (*Tables 15 and 16.*)

In the larger burghs taken collectively the average age of all persons marrying was 28·24 and in the rest of Scotland 27·56, the average in the large burghs being 0·18 less than in the previous year and that in the rest of Scotland 0·01 less. The average age of men marrying in the larger burghs during the year was 29·68 years and in the rest of Scotland 29·00, the former being 0·22 less and the latter 0·01 less than in the previous year. The average age of all brides in the larger burghs was 26·80 and in the rest of Scotland 26·11, the former being 0·13 less and the latter 0·01 less than in the previous year.

The average age of all bachelors marrying during the year was 28·1, of those marrying spinsters 27·8 and of those marrying widows 38·4. Compared with the figure in the previous year that of all bachelors is 0·1 less, of those marrying spinsters 0·2 less and of those marrying widows 0·6 more. The average age of all widowers marrying during the year was 46·5, of those marrying spinsters 44·4 and of those marrying widows 52·1. Compared with the corresponding number in the previous year that of all widowers is 0·3 less, of those marrying spinsters 0·2 less and of those marrying widows 0·6 less. (*Tables 19-23.*)

The average age of all spinsters marrying during the year was 25·8, of those marrying bachelors 25·3 and of those marrying widowers 35·1. The first two of these three averages are each

---

TABLE S.—Average Age at Marriage in 1928.

Conjugal Condition.		Average Age.					
Bridegroom.	Bride.	Bridegrooms.		Brides.		Excess of average age of Bridegroom over that of Bride.	
		1928	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927
*All Bridegrooms.	†All Brides	29·4	29·5	26·5	26·6	2·9	2·9
,,	Spinsters only	28·7	28·9	25·8	25·9	2·9	3·0
,,	Widows only	45·1	44·8	42·5	42·1	2·6	2·7
Bachelors only	†All Brides	28·1	28·2	25·6	25·7	2·5	2·5
,,	Spinsters only	27·8	28·0	25·3	25·4	2·5	2·6
,,	Widows only	38·4	37·8	38·7	37·9	−0·3	−0·1
Widowers only	†All Brides	46·5	46·8	38·3	38·3	8·2	8·5
,,	Spinsters only	44·4	44·6	35·1	35·1	9·3	9·5
,,	Widows only	52·0	52·7	46·6	46·8	5·4	5·9

* Bachelors and Widowers taken collectively.
† Spinsters and Widows taken collectively.

0·1 less than in the previous year, but the last is of the same amount as then. The average age of all widows marrying during the year was 42·5, of those marrying bachelors 38·7 and of those marrying widowers 46·6. The first of these averages is 0·4 more than in the previous year and the second is 0·8 more, but the third is 0·2 less. (*Tables 19-23.*)

The average age of all bridegrooms marrying during the year exceeded that of all brides by 2·9 years, which difference is exactly the same as in each of the preceding four years. In the case of bachelors marrying spinsters this difference was 2·5, in the case of widowers marrying spinsters 9·3, and in the case of widowers marrying widows 5·4. In the previous year these three differences were 2·6, 9·5 and 5·9 respectively. In the case of bachelors marrying widows the average age of the bride exceeded that of the bridegroom by 0·3 year. In the previous year this difference was 0·1. (*Tables 19-23.*)

Information as to the average difference of age between men and women at marriage such as is contained in the previous paragraph has been published annually in these Reports for a period of fully twenty years. Although the year to year changes have been small, some cumulative effect is observed when the differences of this year are compared with those of twenty years previously as is done in the following table :—

Table showing the differences between the Average Age of Bridegrooms and of Brides in 1908 *and in* 1928.

	Average Age.				Excess of Bridegroom's Age.	
	1908.		1928.			
	Bride-groom.	Bride.	Bride-groom.	Bride.	1908.	1928.
Bachelors marrying Spinsters .	27·6	25·3	27·8	25·3	2·3	2·5
,, ,, Widows .	34·3	35·3	38·4	38·7	-1·0	-0·3
Widowers ,, Spinsters .	42·5	34·1	44·4	35·1	8·4	9·3
,, ,, Widows .	47·3	42·4	52·0	46·6	4·9	5·4

It may there be seen that when bachelors marry spinsters the difference has remained very constant, the average of the bridegroom in 1928 being 2·5 years more than that of the bride, as against 2·3 in 1908. In 1908 the average age of bachelors marrying widows was 1·0 less than that of the bride, which difference now has fallen to 0·3. In the case of widowers marrying spinsters the difference between the age of them and their brides has been increasing. Twenty years ago it was 8·4 years, it is now 9·3, and when widowers marry widows this difference is increased from 4·9 years in 1908 to 5·4 in 1928.

In the counties, burghs included, the average age of men at the time of marriage varied from 34·0 in Ross and Cromarty

33·8 in Bute, 33·7 in Sutherland, 33·5 in Argyll and 32·9 in Nairn and in Selkirk, to 27·5 in West Lothian, 28·1 in Ayr and in East Lothian, and 28·2 in Clackmannan, in Fife and in Stirling. In the counties the average of all women marrying during the year varied from 29·6 in Bute and in Nairn, 29·5 in Ross and Cromarty, 29·0 in Argyll and 28·8 in Sutherland, to 24·0 in Peebles, 25·0 in West Lothian, 25·2 in East Lothian, 25·3 in Stirling, 25·6 in Ayr, in Fife and in Kincardine, and 25·7 in Banff. (*Tables 15 and 16.*)

The youngest bridegrooms of the year were 1 aged 15 who married a spinster aged 20, and 2 aged 16 who married spinsters of 17 and 21 respectively. The youngest spinsters marrying during the year were 8 aged 15, all of whom married bachelors varying in age from 18 to 34. There were 104 brides married when aged 16 and 502 when aged 17. The youngest widowers marrying during the year were 1 aged 21 and 3 aged 22, and the youngest widows were 1 aged 19 and 2 aged 21.

The oldest men marrying during the year were 9 aged between 75 and 80 and 3 aged 80 and upwards. The oldest women married during the year were 12 aged between 70 and 75 and 3 aged between 75 and 80. Of the 12 men aged 75 and upwards marrying during the year 2 were bachelors and 10 were widowers. Of the 15 women aged 70 and over marrying during the year 1 was a spinster and 14 were widows.

The average combined age of the bridegrooms and brides of the year was 55·9 years. In the previous year this average was 56·1. The average combined age in marriages between bachelors and spinsters was 53·1, in marriages between bachelors and widows 77·2, in marriages between widowers and spinsters 79·5, and in marriages between widowers and widows 98·6; in the previous year these four averages were 53·4, 75·6, 79·8 and 99·5 respectively. The smallest combined ages were 33 in two cases, one where a boy of 15 married a girl of 18, and another where a boy of 17 married a girl of 16, and 34 in 19 cases, in 8 of which boys of 16 married girls of 18, and 11 of which boys of 17 married girls of 17. The greatest combined ages amounted to 157, 155 and 141 years respectively, these occurring in the case of a widower of 82 marrying a widow of 75, of a widower of 76 marrying a widow of 79, and of two widowers of 76 marrying widows of 65. The greatest difference of age observed during the year was 60 years, which occurred in the case where a widower of 86 married a spinster of 26. There were four instances of men of over 50 marrying girls of under 20, and two instances of women of over 30 marrying boys of under 20.

APPENDIX III.

REPORT ON THE WEATHER OF SCOTLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1929.

Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh.

Under the heading of " Meteorological Notes " a descriptive account of the weather is given in the " Monthly Returns " published by Authority of the Registrar-General, and the notes are accompanied by statistics for some of the Principal Towns. The present report, for the whole year, is of a general character as to the text, and to it are appended detailed statistics for 65 stations.

General.—The outstanding features of the year are indicated in the course of the report. The most notable were, perhaps :— (1) the cold spell, with very severe frosts experienced during the first two months; (2) the relatively mild and sunny March following on the cold spell, with a very large daily temperature range, and also the very warm and generally fine September; (3) the approximation of the annual rainfall to normal, although the totals in most districts for the first nine months were on the average less than the totals for the remaining three months; the mildness and wetness of December, it being in parts the wettest month of that name on record, at Rothesay the wettest since at least 1800; the stormy nature of the three closing months of the year; and the little difference in mean annual values for barometric pressure, temperature and sunshine from normals in a year in which there were many extremes and records.

Pressure and Winds.—The mean barometric pressure for the year differed little from normal.

Conditions during JANUARY were quiet and anticyclonic, pressure everywhere being relatively high. At Aberdeen the mean pressure at 7 a.m. was the highest since 1866. Apart from minor interruptions FEBRUARY was anticyclonic, but there were gales in the Shetlands and extreme northern districts on the 15th and 16th; about the 11th the winds were strong to gale in many districts, and coming from the Arctic regions, *via* Europe, were extremely cold.

MARCH resembled the previous two months, it having a mean barometric pressure above the normal, the mean being the highest for March since at least 1856; gales were experienced on the 1st and 31st at a few places along our north and west coasts. During the greater part of APRIL high pressure predominated to the north and west of the British Isles, and as a result the

mean pressure was again above the normal; there were, however, periods of unsettled weather during the month. On the 1st and 18th there were gales in the southern half of Scotland and on the 19th, 20th and 22nd in the Shetlands.

In MAY depressions moving eastwards or north-eastwards across the country, particularly during the first fortnight and between the 20th and 27th, gave rise to unsettled weather, and for the first time this year the mean barometric pressure was below the normal; gales occurred locally between the 7th and 10th. The unsettled weather which characterised May persisted throughout most of JUNE, the mean pressure being again below normal; the wind reached gale force locally between the 16th and 24th. JULY was rather unsettled at first but later, apart from short interruptions, conditions were much improved; in western districts, particularly in the vicinity of Ardtornish and Paisley, the winds reached gale force on the 9th and 10th.

During AUGUST depression after depression swept eastwards or north-eastwards across the country; towards the end of the month the tracks of the depressions tended to keep further north, but nevertheless the conditions remained disturbed and the mean barometric pressure was well below the normal. Gales were reported on the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 23rd and 24th. SEPTEMBER began rather stormy, but soon conditions became more or less anticyclonic and remained practically so until about the 28th, when depressions began to bring about once more unsettled conditions. On the 1st, 21st and 28th there were rather widespread gales, while they were more local on the 2nd, 19th, 20th and 29th.

The frequent passage of depressions across the British Isles during OCTOBER gave rise to very unsettled weather and gales were reported on 14 days, those of the 2nd, 3rd and 10th occurring over wide areas. Conditions during NOVEMBER showed little improvement, if any, on those during October, the first half of the month being characterised by a series of troughs of low pressure associated with depressions moving to the north of the British Isles. There was a temporary improvement about the 15th, but this was of short duration, the remaining part of the month being dominated by secondaries to deep depressions lying to the westwards of the British Isles. The mean barometric pressure was below normal and gales frequent, those on the 4th, 7th, 12th, 18th, 19th and 24th occurring over wide areas, and those on the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd and 25th more locally. DECEMBER was, like November, very disturbed, mean pressure being well below normal, and gales occurring somewhere or another every day excepting the 15th, 16th, 17th and 31st.

Noteworthy Gales.—The early months of the year on the whole were quiet, and although gales occurred locally in February the wind velocities recorded were not remarkable. The last three months of the year, on the other hand, were unusually

stormy. The dates of occurrence of the most outstanding gales were as follows : those between the 2nd and 10th October, those around 12th and 24th November and 5th, 24th and 29th December. Among the extremes of winds recorded were at Lerwick a momentary velocity of 78 m.p.h. on October 10th, and in December at Tiree on the 20th one of 82 m.p.h. and at Aberdeen on the 20th 70 m.p.h.

Temperature.—The year began with low temperatures and ended rather mild. JANUARY was generally the coldest month of that name since 1897 and was in contrast with the six previous Januaries, which were all mild. At Renfrew during the first four days of the year the thermometer in the screen kept continuously at or under 32°F., while on the morning of the 4th at Braemar the temperature went down to 3°F. FEBRUARY was also cold, the mean temperature being much below the normal; not since the memorable frost of 1895 has there been such a cold February. On the 16th the temperature of 0°F. was recorded at Wolfelee. The frost, both day and night, was exceptionally severe between the 11th and 19th, most rivers and lakes being covered with ice and domestic water supplies were seriously interrupted. The mean temperature during MARCH was above normal; there was, however, a large daily range, the days being warm and the nights relatively cold; at Gordon Castle 71°F. was reached on the 27th, this being the highest March day temperature in Scotland since 1894.

During APRIL there were alternating cold and mild periods, the cold predominating during the last fortnight. The low temperatures at the end of April continued into MAY, but under the influence of a warm spell around the 27th, when temperatures locally exceeded 75°F., the mean for May was slightly above normal. JUNE began rather warm, but from the 2nd until the 10th it was cold; in this month there were warm periods from 11th to 12th, 17th to 19th and 26th to 27th; nevertheless the mean was below normal.

JULY provided one very hot period except perhaps in extreme northern districts; on the 15th and 16th the thermometer soared in many places to about the 80°F. level; on both these days 83°F. was recorded at Ruthwell. On the other hand in AUGUST the days were generally cold, but with the frequency of relatively mild nights, the day and night temperatures almost equalling each other, the mean for August differed little from normal. SEPTEMBER was on the whole rather warm, it being the warmest September for over 30 years; the warmest period fell between the 7th and 11th; on the 8th the thermometer soared to 79°F. at Aberdeen.

During OCTOBER and NOVEMBER temperatures were very variable, but in the mean differed little from normal, while in contrast DECEMBER'S mean was decidedly above normal. The last quarter of the year, taken as a whole, was rather mild.

Rainfall.—The rainfall during the first nine months of the year was generally deficient, but the last three months made up for any deficiency, the rain totals during the last quarter equalling or exceeding in many parts the total for the preceding nine months; taking Scotland as a whole, the rainfall for the year was equivalent to 103 per cent. of the normal.

JANUARY was very dry, it being the driest generally since 1881, while in coastal districts adjoining the Moray Firth it was the driest since at least 1866. FEBRUARY was also deficient in rainfall with the exception of a slight excess around the Tay estuary. Not for 50 years have some northern districts had such a dry February. MARCH was abnormally dry, the first 19 days being almost rainless; in many areas there were over 25 days without rain, while at Edinburgh during the last 150 years there have only been four occasions on which March has been so dry, namely, in 1781, 1809, 1847 and 1850. During APRIL there was a slight excess of rain in Mid and West Lothian, in Banffshire and Aberdeenshire, but elsewhere totals were below normal. In MAY the rainfall was generally above normal, the exceptions being confined mostly to northern, north-eastern and south-eastern counties. In JUNE the rainfall was above the average in the west and north, but over most of the eastern counties, particularly those in the border district, it was generally below normal; the last week of the month was almost rainless.

Heavy falls of rain, mostly associated with squalls and thunderstorms, were of frequent occurrence in JULY, and rainfall was in general above normal; there were, however, local deficiencies in the Lothian areas and to the north of Inverness. Rainfall in AUGUST was, apart from a few eastern districts, generally above normal. SEPTEMBER was a month of great contrasts; in the north and north-west many places had only one dry day, while in the south and east it was one of the driest months on record.

The last three months, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER, were each, taking Scotland as a whole, wet; there were a few areas, chiefly confined to littoral areas of the North Sea, where there were slight deficiencies, but these were the exception; of the three months November and December were the wettest; on record there are only in Scotland eight wetter Novembers, whilst in December the falls in many places exceeded twice the average for that month.

Snow.—Snow fell early in JANUARY and on the 9th locally 6 inches fell; again from the 15th to 17th there were falls in north-east counties up to 12 inches. On the 11th and 12th FEBRUARY there were heavy falls in south-west Scotland, when roads and railways were blocked with drifts; on the 15th and 16th north-eastern counties and the Orkneys and Shetlands were affected, the undrifted snow lying locally over 1 foot deep; again on the 26th many roads were snowblocked in central and eastern

districts. Snow fell locally fairly frequently in APRIL, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER, but there were on the low ground few heavy falls, the heaviest being probably that of 20th December, when 5 inches lay in parts of Ayrshire.

Thunder.—No thunderstorms were reported until the 22nd of March, but from this until the end of the year local thunderstorms were not infrequent. Thunderstorms of rather a destructive type occurred on the 17th July in the Orkneys, on 8th November in the Aberlour district, and on the 9th December over rather a wide area, particularly in the west.

Flooding.—Following the melting of snow on the high ground around the 29th January there was much local flooding in eastern and southern counties. Heavy rains were associated with thunderstorms during July, and at Greenock a noteworthy fall of 3·03 inches occurred between 1 p.m. on the 4th and 1 p.m. on the 5th and gave rise to serious flooding. During November and December, owing to the frequent heavy local daily falls, there were many parts of the country under water and rivers in most cases in full spate.

Sunshine.—Owing to the prevalence of fog, JANUARY sunshine was with the exception of northern and north-western districts below normal. In FEBRUARY sunshine fluctuated around normal, while MARCH was on the whole very sunny. In the west APRIL was also very sunny. But elsewhere the aggregates were about normal. Western, northern and south-eastern districts were favoured with an excess over normal of sunshine during MAY, while in JUNE there was a marked deficiency in the north and excess in the south. With the exception of perhaps north-western areas sunshine totals for JULY were above normal, whilst in AUGUST they were generally sub-normal. In SEPTEMBER the south and east were very sunny, and in the north and north-west there was as great a deficiency. Although the last three months of the year were so disturbed, it is noteworthy that while there were no noteworthy excesses over average of sunshine there were no marked deficiencies, the monthly aggregates being, if anything, slightly above average.

Fog.—Fog was reported locally in each month, but was very frequent in the opening and closing months of the year.

Aurora.—Aurora was observed on at least 76 nights during the year, the most frequent months being March, April, October, November and December.

[*For Statistical Tables, see page* 126.]

APPENDIX IV.

ALTERATIONS OF BOUNDARIES OF BURGHS, COUNTY PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS, CIVIL PARISHES AND REGISTRATION DISTRICTS REPORTED TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL AS BECOMING EFFECTIVE IN 1929.

Area.	Nature of Alteration.	Population as at Census 1921.					
		Before Alteration.			After Alteration.		
		Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
I. BURGHS—							
Falkirk	Extension within Civil Parishes of—						
	Falkirk.	33,308	17,126	16,182	34,419	17,683	16,736
	Larbert.		No population.				
Johnstone	Extension within Civil Parish of Paisley.	12,474	5,966	6,508	12,484	5,967	6,517
Dumfries	United by Provisional Order.*	15,728	7,451	8,277	21,822	10,042	11,780
Maxwelltown		6,094	2,591	3,503			
Kilrenny	United in terms of Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929.*	2,053	882	1,171	3,641	1,545	2,096
Anstruther Easter		1,011	424	587			
Anstruther Wester		577	239	338			
Elie, Liberty and Williamsburgh	Do.*	1,507	703	804	2,252	970	1,282
Earlsferry		745	267	478			
Bonnyrigg	Do.*	3,146	1,518	1,628	4,059	1,952	2,107
Lasswade		913	434	479			
Blairgowrie	Do.*	3,072	1,314	1,758	4,812	2,044	2,768
Rattray		1,740	730	1,010			
II. COUNTY PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS—							
Eastern District of Stirling	(See Burgh of Falkirk).	41,556	21,455	20,101	40,445	20,898	19,547
Upper District of Renfrew	(See Burgh of Johnstone).	25,455	11,779	13,676	25,445	11,778	13,667
III. CIVIL PARISHES—							
Falkirk	Area annexed from Parish of Larbert.		No population.				
Larbert	Area transferred to Parish of Falkirk.		No population.				
IV. COUNTIES—							
Dumfries	Burgh of Maxwelltown united to the Burgh of Dumfries and to the County of Dumfries.*	75,370	35,827	39,543	81,464	38,418	43,046
Kirkcudbright		37,155	17,152	20,003	31,061	14,561	16,500
V. REGISTRATION DISTRICTS†—							
Edinburgh: St. Bernard	Suppressed. Transferred partly to North Leith and partly to St. Andrew.	30,548	13,878	16,670	...	...	...
St. Andrew	Part of St. Bernard annexed. Part transferred to Dalry and Gorgie.	42,014	16,993	25,021	57,858	25,451	32,407
Morningside	Part of Colinton annexed.	45,623	18,385	27,238	46,642	18,952	27,690
Dalry and Gorgie	Part of St. Andrew annexed. Name altered to *Haymarket*.	43,002	20,461	22,541	...	...	...
North Leith	Part of St Bernard annexed.	30,598	14,418	16,180	31,647	14,950	16,697
Colinton	Part transferred to Morningside.	8,325	4,465	3,860	7,306	3,898	3,408
Haymarket	(See Dalry and Gorgie).	...	...	...	56,657	25,349	31,308

* As these amalgamations came into force only towards the end of 1929, they will not become effective for the purposes of the Registrar-General's Reports until 1930.

† Registration District alterations are all as from 1st January 1930.

TABLE 1.—Population of Scotland, estimated to the middle of each year, with the Numbers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each year, 1855-1929.

YEAR	Estimated Mid-Year Population.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.				Excess of Births over Deaths.
		Total.	Males.	Fem.	Illegit.	Twin Births	Triplet Births.		Total.	Males.	Fem.	Under 1 Year.	
1855	2,978,065	93349	47804	45545	7357	...	...	19680	62004	30626	31378	11691	31345
1856	2,995,771	101821	52239	49582	8695	1267	12	20740	58529	29418	29111	12058	43292
1857	3,012,310	103415	53158	50257	8859	1300	*16	21369	61906	30937	30969	12191	41509
1858	3,027,665	104018	53694	50324	9354	1262	17	19655	63539	31652	31887	12622	40479
1859	3,041,812	106543	54628	51915	9715	1335	11	21201	61714	30588	31126	11523	44829
1860	3,054,738	105629	54409	51220	9736	1247	23	21225	68170	33610	34560	13413	37459
1861	3,069,403	107009	54606	52403	9929	1249	18	20896	62341	30890	31451	11869	44668
1862	3,098,008	107069	55257	51812	10376	1279	18	20597	67195	33179	34016	12556	39874
1863	3,126,879	109341	56226	53115	10948	1267	6	22234	71481	35631	35850	13125	37860
1864	3,156,023	112333	57374	54959	11197	1332	12	22725	74416	37010	37406	14180	37917
1865	3,185,439	113070	58220	54850	11262	1364	9	23611	70891	35190	35701	14099	42179
1866	3,215,130	113667	58360	55307	11673	1366	12	23688	71348	35355	35993	13915	42319
1867	3,245,101	114044	58517	55527	11148	1365	*13	22618	69068	34363	34705	13521	44976
1868	3,275,353	115514	59222	56292	11354	1443	15	21855	69416	34662	34754	13600	46098
1869	3,305,889	113354	58321	55033	11066	1407	15	22144	75875	37868	38007	14654	37479
1870	3,336,712	115390	58959	56431	11108	1384	9	23854	74165	36866	37299	14166	41225
1871	3,368,926	116128	60029	56099	11077	1299	17	24019	74712	36827	37885	15134	41416
1872	3,404,799	118765	61293	57472	10927	1383	11	25641	75794	37939	37855	14720	42971
1873	3,441,057	119700	61467	58233	10925	1410	15	26748	76946	39037	37909	14950	42754
1874	3,477,704	123711	63602	60109	10991	1512	13	26390	80720	40678	40042	15447	42991
1875	3,514,744	123578	63432	60146	10786	1477	9	25974	81767	40323	41444	16320	41811
1876	3,552,182	126534	64819	61715	11029	1463	20	26579	74129	37404	36725	15340	52405
1877	3,590,021	126822	65089	61733	10568	1429	12	25817	73937	37173	36764	14571	52885
1878	3,628,268	126773	65200	61573	10641	1367	12	24358	76793	38389	38404	15599	49980
1879	3,666,923	125730	64346	61384	10727	1452	20	23519	73347	36296	37051	13571	52382
1880	3,705,994	124570	63786	60784	10589	1438	8	24505	75803	38055	37748	15523	48767
1881	3,742,564	126171	64720	61451	10484	1418	13	26004	72325	36097	36228	14198	53846
1882	3,770,656	126158	64505	61653	10546	1415	7	26596	72989	36325	36664	14883	53169
1883	3,798,961	124458	63879	60579	10114	1370	18	26869	76891	38296	38595	14812	47567
1884	3,827,476	129157	66379	62778	10439	1457	19	26106	75168	37556	37612	15228	53989
1885	3,856,207	126100	64543	61557	10680	1423	14	25304	74607	36932	37675	15200	51493
1886	3,885,154	127890	65910	61980	10506	1331	10	24515	73640	36432	37208	14797	54250
1887	3,914,318	124418	63842	60576	10380	1335	18	24876	74546	36805	37741	15202	49872
1888	3,943,701	123269	63129	60140	9968	1380	12	25305	71174	34953	36221	13945	52095
1889	3,973,304	122783	63303	59480	9770	1423	10	26344	73238	36328	36910	14895	49545
1890	4,003,131	121526	62187	59339	9241	1421	13	27469	79004	39130	39874	15877	42522
1891	4,036,245	125986	64769	61217	9647	1372	14	27969	83573	41122	42451	16110	42413
1892	4,078,910	125043	64356	60687	9248	1468	17	28670	75545	37463	38082	14693	49498
1893	4,122,029	127110	65010	62100	9467	1469	10	27145	79670	39585	40085	17286	47440
1894	4,165,606	124367	63857	60510	9064	1450	13	27604	71113	35153	35960	14516	53254
1895	4,209,645	126494	64799	61695	9204	1342	12	28422	81852	40663	41189	16874	44642
1896	4,254,153	129172	66214	62958	9393	1493	21	30270	70677	35321	35356	14921	58495
1897	4,299,132	128877	65817	63060	9068	1375	15	31050	79144	39506	39638	17773	49733
1898	4,344,589	130861	66814	64047	8870	1450	14	32112	78397	39344	39053	17566	52464
1899	4,390,530	130733	66778	63955	8486	1463	15	32978	79593	39903	39690	17132	51140
1900	4,436,958	131401	67147	64254	8534	1544	15	32441	82296	41276	41020	16888	49105
1901	4,479,104	132192	67753	64439	8359	1547	13	31387	80107	40213	39894	17104	52085
1902	4,507,220	132267	67442	64825	8300	1620	25	31913	77941	39183	38758	15004	54326
1903	4,535,513	133525	68087	65438	8295	1604	*13	32351	76002	38136	37866	15693	57523
1904	4,563,985	132603	67794	64809	9010	1603	18	32271	77981	38851	39130	16329	54622
1905	4,592,636	131410	66750	64660	9082	1619	17	31270	74536	37196	37340	15275	56874

* Including one case of quadruplets.

TABLE 1—*continued.*

YEAR	Estimated Mid-Year Population.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.				Excess of Births over Deaths.
		Total.	Males.	Fem.	Illegit.	Twin Births	Triplet Births.		Total.	Males.	Fem.	Under 1 Year.	
1906	4,621,466	132005	67461	64544	9306	1524	21	33142	75635	37731	37904	15174	56370
1907	4,650,478	128840	65901	62939	8791	1676	*14	33298	77296	38240	39056	14140	51544
1908	4,679,671	131362	66826	64536	9111	1675	15	31606	77838	38864	38974	15900	53524
1909	4,709,048	128669	65725	62944	9370	1627	12	30108	74632	37094	37538	13856	54037
1910	4,738,611	124059	63144	60915	9049	1541	8	30902	72268	36049	36219	13436	51791
1911	4,751,132	121850	62274	59576	9200	1552	11	31844	71732	35823	35909	13707	50118
1912	4,741,077	122790	62931	59859	8989	1524	13	32506	72340	36072	36268	12949	50450
1913	4,728,132	120516	61464	59052	8548	1527	21	33676	73069	36504	36565	13214	47447
1914	4,747,167	123934	62974	60960	8879	1634	16	35028	73557	36757	36800	13710	50377
1915	4,770,798	114181	58392	55789	7875	1451	15	36233	81631	41110	40521	14441	32550
1916	4,794,708	109942	56471	53471	7797	1419	6	31419	70640	35649	34991	10674	39302
1917	4,810,338	97441	50011	47430	7295	1274	7	30421	69483	35361	34122	10473	27958
1918	4,812,274	98554	50373	48181	7854	1357	10	34529	78372	39144	39228	9836	20182
1919	4,820,077	106268	54771	51497	8424	1584	*14	44960	75149	37500	37649	10795	31119
1920	4,864,396	136546	69719	66827	10204	1822	15	46754	68179	34619	33560	12565	68367
1921	4,882,497	123201	63075	60126	8757	1596	8	39243	66210	33085	33125	11130	56991
1922	4,904,456	115085	58826	56259	7881	1498	11	34375	72905	36244	36661	11664	42180
1923	4,901,100	111902	57332	54570	7477	1491	9	35200	63283	31682	31601	8825	48619
1924	4,881,637	106900	54919	51981	7086	1400	13	32328	70357	35168	35189	10446	36543
1925	4,893,032	104137	53426	50711	6831	1309	7	32456	65507	33036	32471	9430	38630
1926	4,896,638	102449	52362	50087	7046	1279	*12	31244	63780	32021	31759	8514	38669
1927	4,891,953	96672	49314	47358	6978	1237	9	32553	65830	33097	32733	8576	30842
1928	4,893,182	96822	49584	47238	7158	1201	15	32948	65271	32577	32694	8299	31551
1929	4,884,032	92880	47769	45111	7165	1157	12	32999	70917	35386	35531	8061	21963

* Including one case of quadruplets.

TABLE 2.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in Scotland, 1855-1929.

YEAR.	Rates per 1000 of Population.						Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Male Births per cent. of Female Births.	Percentage of Mothers who had Multiple Births.	Deaths of Children under one year per 1000 Births.	YEAR
	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.			Natural Increase (excess of Births over Deaths).					
			Total.	Males.	Fem.						
1855	31·346	6·608	20·820	21·62	20·03	10·53	7·88	104·9	...	125·2	1855
1856	33·988	6·923	19·537	20·65	18·50	14·45	8·54	105·3	1·27	118·4	1856
1857	34·331	7·094	20·551	21·61	19·58	13·78	8·58	105·7	1·29	117·9	1857
1858	34·356	6·492	20·986	22·02	20·05	13·37	8·99	106·6	1·25	121·3	1858
1859	35·026	6·969	20·288	21·20	19·40	14·74	9·12	105·2	1·28	108·2	1859
1860	35·578	6·948	22·316	23·21	21·50	13·26	9·22	106·2	1·22	127·0	1860
1861	34·863	6·808	20·310	21·25	19·46	14·55	9·28	104·2	1·20	110·9	1861
1862	34·561	6·648	21·690	22·60	20·87	12·87	9·69	106·6	1·23	117·3	1862
1863	34·968	7·160	22·860	24·02	21·81	12·11	10·01	105·8	1·18	120·0	1863
1864	35·594	7·200	23·579	24·70	22·56	12·02	9·97	104·4	1·21	126·2	1864
1865	35·496	7·412	22·255	23·25	21·35	13·24	9·96	106·1	1·23	124·7	1865
1866	35·354	7·367	22·191	23·13	21·34	13·16	10·27	105·5	1·23	122·4	1866
1867	35·063	6·970	21·284	22·26	20·40	13·78	9·78	105·4	1·22	118·6	1867
1868	35·267	6·673	21·193	22·22	20·25	14·07	9·83	105·2	1·28	117·7	1868
1869	34·288	6·698	22·951	24·04	21·96	11·34	9·76	105·9	1·27	129·3	1869
1870	34·582	7·149	22·227	23·17	21·37	12·36	9·63	104·4	1·22	122·8	1870

TABLE **2**—*continued.*

Year.	Rates per 1000 of Population.						Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Male Births per cent. of Female Births.	Percentage of Mothers who had Multiple Births.	Deaths of Children under one year per 1000 Births.	Year
	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.			Natural Increase (excess of Births over Deaths).					
			Total.	Males.	Fem.						
1871	34·470	7·130	22·177	22·90	21·51	12·29	9·54	107·0	1·15	130·3	1871
1872	34·882	7·531	22·261	23·33	21·00	12·62	9·20	106·6	1·19	123·9	1872
1873	34·786	7·773	22·361	23·72	21·11	12·43	9·13	105·5	1·20	124·9	1873
1874	35·573	7·588	23·211	24·44	22·08	12·36	8·88	105·8	1·25	124·9	1874
1875	35·160	7·390	23·264	23·94	22·63	11·90	8·73	105·5	1·22	132·1	1875
1876	35·621	7·482	20·869	21·96	19·86	14·75	8·72	105·0	1·19	121·2	1876
1877	35·326	7·191	20·595	21·57	19·69	14·73	8·33	105·4	1·15	114·9	1877
1878	34·940	6·713	21·165	22·02	20·37	12·78	8·39	105·9	1·10	123·0	1878
1879	34·288	6·414	20·002	20·58	19·47	14·29	8·53	104·8	1·18	107·9	1879
1880	33·613	6·612	20·454	21·33	19·64	13·16	8·50	104·9	1·17	124·6	1880
1881	33·712	6·948	19·325	20·02	18·68	14·39	8·31	105·3	1·15	112·5	1881
1882	33·458	7·053	19·357	19·98	18·77	14·10	8·36	104·6	1·14	118·0	1882
1883	32·761	7·073	20·240	20·90	19·61	12·52	8·13	105·4	1·13	119·0	1883
1884	33·745	6·821	19·639	20·32	18·97	14·11	8·08	105·7	1·16	117·9	1884
1885	32·700	6·562	19·347	19·83	18·87	13·35	8·47	104·9	1·15	120·5	1885
1886	32·918	6·310	18·954	19·40	18·50	13·96	8·21	106·3	1·06	115·7	1886
1887	31·785	6·355	19·044	19·44	18·63	12·74	8·34	105·4	1·10	122·2	1887
1888	31·257	6·417	18·048	18·32	17·75	13·21	8·09	105·0	1·14	113·1	1888
1889	30·902	6·630	18·433	18·88	17·96	12·47	7·96	106·4	1·18	121·3	1889
1890	30·358	6·862	19·736	20·26	19·25	10·62	7·60	104·8	1·19	130·6	1890
1891	31·214	6·929	20·706	21·11	20·33	10·51	7·66	105·8	1·11	127·9	1891
1892	30·656	7·029	18·521	19·01	18·06	12·14	7·40	106·0	1·20	117·5	1892
1893	30·837	6·585	19·328	19·87	18·82	11·51	7·45	104·7	1·18	136·0	1893
1894	29·856	6·627	17·071	17·45	16·72	12·79	7·29	105·5	1·19	116·7	1894
1895	30·049	6·752	19·444	19·95	18·96	10·61	7·28	105·0	1·08	133·4	1895
1896	30·364	7·115	16·614	17·14	16·12	13·75	7·27	105·2	1·19	115·5	1896
1897	29·977	7·222	18·409	18·96	17·89	11·57	7·04	104·4	1·09	137·9	1897
1898	30·120	7·391	18·045	18·67	17·46	12·08	6·78	104·3	1·13	134·2	1898
1899	29·776	7·511	18·128	18·72	17·57	11·65	6·49	104·4	1·14	131·0	1899
1900	29·615	7·312	18·548	19·15	17·98	11·07	6·49	104·5	1·20	128·5	1900
1901	29·513	7·007	17·885	18·47	17·33	11·63	6·32	105·1	1·19	129·4	1901
1902	29·346	7·080	17·292	17·89	16·73	12·05	6·28	104·0	1·26	113·4	1902
1903	29·440	7·133	16·757	17·31	16·24	12·68	6·21	104·0	1·23	117·5	1903
1904	29·054	7·071	17·086	17·53	16·67	11·97	6·79	104·6	1·24	123·1	1904
1905	28·613	6·809	16·229	16·68	15·81	12·38	6·91	103·2	1·26	116·2	1905
1906	28·563	7·171	16·366	16·82	15·94	12·20	7·05	104·5	1·18	115·0	1906
1907	27·705	7·160	16·621	16·94	16·32	11·08	6·82	104·7	1·33	109·7	1907
1908	28·071	6·754	16·633	17·11	16·18	11·44	6·94	103·5	1·30	121·0	1908
1909	27·324	6·394	15·849	16·24	15·48	11·48	7·28	104·4	1·29	107·7	1909
1910	26·180	6·521	15·251	15·68	14·84	10·93	7·29	103·7	1·26	108·3	1910
1911	25·647	6·702	15·098	15·55	14·67	10·55	7·55	104·5	1·30	112·5	1911
1912	25·899	6·856	15·258	15·68	14·86	10·64	7·32	105·1	1·27	105·5	1912
1913	25·489	7·122	15·454	15·90	15·04	10·04	7·09	104·1	1·30	109·6	1913
1914	26·107	7·379	15·495	15·93	15·08	10·61	7·16	103·3	1·35	110·6	1914
1915	23·933	7·595	17·111	17·77	16·49	6·82	6·90	104·7	1·30	126·5	1915
1916	22·930	6·553	14·733	15·37	14·13	8·20	7·09	105·6	1·31	97·1	1916
1917	20·257	6·324	14·445	15·24	13·71	5·81	7·49	105·4	1·33	107·5	1917
1918	20·480	7·175	16·286	16·96	15·67	4·19	7·97	104·5	1·41	99·8	1918
1919	22·047	9·141	15·591	16·20	15·02	6·46	7·93	106·4	1·53	101·6	1919
1920	28·070	9·611	14·016	14·81	13·28	14·05	7·47	104·3	1·36	92·0	1920
1921	25·233	8·037	13·561	14·09	13·07	11·67	7·11	104·9	1·32	90·3	1921
1922	23·465	7·009	14·865	15·37	14·40	8·60	6·85	104·6	1·33	101·4	1922
1923	22·832	7·182	12·912	13·44	12·42	9·92	6·68	105·1	1·36	78·9	1923
1924	21·898	6·622	14·413	14·98	13·88	7·49	6·63	105·7	1·34	97·7	1924
1925	21·283	6·633	13·388	14·04	12·78	7·89	6·56	105·4	1·28	90·6	1925
1926	20·922	6·381	13·025	13·60	12·49	7·89	6·88	104·5	1·28	83·1	1926
1927	19·761	6·654	13·457	14·07	12·89	6·30	7·22	104·1	1·31	88·7	1927
1928	19·787	6·733	13·339	13·87	12·85	6·45	7·39	105·0	1·28	85·7	1928
1929	19·017	6·757	14·520	15·09	13·99	4·50	7·71	105·9	1·27	86·8	1929

TABLE 3.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in Scotland, 1919 TO 1929.

	Numbers.					Rates.				
	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.		Per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Deaths under One Year per 1000 Births.
	Total.	Illegitimate.		All Ages.	Under One Year.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths		
1st Quarter 1919 .	22,507	2,070	8,792	28,959	4,003	18·9	7·4	24·4	9·2	178
2nd ,, ,, .	23,856	1,877	11,623	16,612	2,250	19·9	9·7	13·8	7·9	94
3rd ,, ,, .	25,424	2,059	12,248	13,325	1,992	20·9	10·1	11·0	8·1	78
4th ,, ,, .	34,481	2,418	11,397	16,253	2,550	28·4	9·4	13·4	7·0	74
Year 1919 .	**106,268**	**8,424**	**44,060**	**75,149**	**10,795**	**22·0**	**9·1**	**15·6**	**7·9**	**102**
1st Quarter 1920 .	37,751	2,690	11,730	18,926	3,466	31·1	9·7	15·6	7·1	92
2nd ,, ,, .	36,220	2,755	11,862	18,249	3,482	29·9	9·8	15·0	7·6	96
3rd ,, ,, .	31,626	2,388	12,680	13,950	2,356	25·8	10·4	11·4	7·6	74
4th ,, ,, .	30,949	2,371	10,482	17,054	3,261	25·2	8·6	13·9	7·7	105
Year 1920 .	**136,546**	**10,204**	**46,754**	**68,179**	**12,565**	**28·1**	**9·6**	**14·0**	**7·5**	**92**
1st Quarter 1921 .	29,824	2,175	10,934	19,940	3,537	24·8	9·1	16·6	7·3	119
2nd ,, ,, .	33,473	2,267	9,459	16,122	2,529	27·5	7·8	13·2	6·8	76
3rd ,, ,, .	30,083	2,236	9,756	13,971	2,444	24·4	7·9	11·4	7·4	81
4th ,, ,, .	29,821	2,079	9,094	16,177	2,620	24·2	7·4	13·1	7·0	88
Year 1921 .	**123,201**	**8,757**	**39,243**	**66,210**	**11,130**	**25·2**	**8·0**	**13·6**	**7·1**	**90**
1st Quarter 1922 .	30,854	2,103	7,888	26,263	4,362	25·5	6·5	21·7	6·8	141
2nd ,, ,, .	30,046	2,024	8,717	17,768	3,022	24·6	7·1	14·5	6·7	101
3rd ,, ,, .	28,019	1,962	9,381	13,179	1,786	22·7	7·6	10·7	7·0	64
4th ,, ,, .	26,166	1,792	8,389	15,695	2,494	21·2	6·8	12·7	6·8	95
Year 1922 .	**115,085**	**7,881**	**34,375**	**72,905**	**11,664**	**23·5**	**7·0**	**14·9**	**6·8**	**101**
1st Quarter 1923 .	28,530	1,915	8,083	17,671	2,804	23·6	6·7	14·6	6·7	98
2nd ,, ,, .	29,140	1,868	8,881	16,321	2,292	23·8	7·3	13·4	6·4	79
3rd ,, ,, .	27,087	1,881	9,872	13,172	1,679	21·9	8·0	10·7	6·9	62
4th ,, ,, .	27,145	1,813	8,364	16,119	2,050	22·0	6·8	13·0	6·7	76
Year 1923 .	**111,902**	**7,477**	**35,200**	**63,283**	**8,825**	**22·8**	**7·2**	**12·9**	**6·7**	**79**
1st Quarter 1924 .	27,452	1,801	7,296	21,967	3,622	22·7	6·0	18·1	6·6	132
2nd ,, ,, .	27,985	1,802	7,971	17,872	2,590	23·1	6·5	14·8	6·4	93
3rd ,, ,, .	26,175	1,743	9,141	13,703	1,801	21·4	7·4	11·2	6·7	69
4th ,, ,, .	25,288	1,740	7,920	16,815	2,433	20·7	6·4	13·7	6·9	96
Year 1924 .	**106,900**	**7,086**	**32,328**	**70,357**	**10,446**	**21·9**	**6·6**	**14·4**	**6·6**	**98**
1st Quarter 1925 .	25,230	1,628	7,644	18,350	2,723	20·9	6·3	15·2	6·5	108
2nd ,, ,, .	27,909	1,769	8,014	15,911	2,246	22·9	6·6	13·0	6·3	81
3rd ,, ,, .	25,595	1,785	9,137	13,450	1,861	20·8	7·4	10·9	7·0	73
4th ,, ,, .	25,403	1,649	7,661	17,796	2,600	20·6	6·2	14·4	6·5	102
Year 1925 .	**104,137**	**6,831**	**32,456**	**65,507**	**9,430**	**21·3**	**6·6**	**13·4**	**6·6**	**91**
1st Quarter 1926 .	26,170	1,778	7,819	17,928	2,520	21·6	6·5	14·8	6·8	96
2nd ,, ,, .	26,996	1,783	7,682	17,008	2,158	22·1	6·3	13·9	6·6	80
3rd ,, ,, .	24,821	1,749	8,408	12,866	1,588	20·1	6·8	10·4	7·0	64
4th ,, ,, .	24,462	1,736	7,335	15,978	2,248	19·8	5·9	12·9	7·1	92
Year 1926 .	**102,449**	**7,046**	**31,244**	**63,780**	**8,514**	**20·9**	**6·4**	**13·0**	**6·9**	**83**
1st Quarter 1927 .	24,775	1,738	7,357	19,437	2,728	20·5	6·1	16·1	7·0	110
2nd ,, ,, .	25,116	1,812	7,941	15,812	1,949	20·6	6·5	13·0	7·2	78
3rd ,, ,, .	23,496	1,741	9,104	13,641	1,566	19·1	7·4	11·1	7·4	67
4th ,, ,, .	23,285	1,687	8,191	16,940	2,333	18·9	6·6	13·7	7·2	100
Year 1927 .	**96,672**	**6,978**	**32,593**	**65,830**	**8,576**	**19·8**	**6·7**	**13·5**	**7·2**	**89**
1st Quarter 1928 .	24,252	1,764	7,383	19,387	2,593	19·9	6·1	15·9	7·3	107
2nd ,, ,, .	25,723	1,895	7,905	16,567	2,112	21·1	6·5	13·6	7·4	82
3rd ,, ,, .	23,444	1,805	9,236	13,458	1,610	19·1	7·5	10·9	7·7	69
4th ,, ,, .	23,403	1,694	8,424	15,859	1,984	19·0	6·9	12·9	7·2	58
Year 1928 .	**96,822**	**7,158**	**32,948**	**65,271**	**8,299**	**19·8**	**6·7**	**13·3**	**7·4**	**86**
1st Quarter 1929 .	23,449	1,827	6,735	26,386	3,011	19·5	5·6	21·9	7·8	128
2nd ,, ,, .	24,380	1,903	8,125	15,895	1,842	20·0	6·7	13·1	7·8	76
3rd ,, ,, .	23,053	1,802	9,694	13,283	1,437	18·7	7·9	10·8	7·8	62
4th ,, ,, .	21,998	1,633	8,445	15,353	1,771	17·9	6·9	12·5	7·4	81
Year 1929 .	**92,880**	**7,165**	**32,999**	**70,917**	**8,061**	**19·0**	**6·8**	**14·5**	**7·7**	**87**

TABLE 4.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in Scotland, its Groups of Districts and Larger Burghs, in 1929.

	Estimated Population.	Rates per 1000 of Population.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality, Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
SCOTLAND	**4,884,032**	**19·02**	**6·76**	**14·52**	**14·52**	**14·52**	**0·94**	**0·67**	**0·48**	**7·71**	**86·8**
LARGER BURGHS	2,425,147	20·08	8·21	16·31	15·45	16·69	1·10	0·81	0·57	6·82	97·1
SMALLER BURGHS	910,796	17·74	6·74	13·59	14·78	13·96	0·82	0·59	0·42	7·64	77·2
COUNTY DISTRICTS	1,548,089	18·10	4·49	12·26	12·91	11·99	0·75	0·51	0·37	9·32	74·3
Glasgow	1,074,881	21·2	8·5	17·6	16·5	18·6	1·24	0 94	0·71	6·8	107
Edinburgh	427,538	17·1	9·3	16·9	15·1	15·3	1·11	0·85	0·35	7·3	80
Dundee	167,109	20·9	7·7	16·8	16·0	16·0	1·05	0·78	0·37	7·6	102
Aberdeen	158,018	19·7	9·9	15·4	15·3	15·2	0·82	0·56	0·37	9·0	95
Paisley	87,447	20·5	7·0	15·7	15·1	16·6	1·01	0·55	0·37	4·6	89
Greenock	81,844	22·2	5·8	15·8	15·6	17·0	1·30	1·04	0·86	6·8	111
Motherwell and Wishaw	71,227	20·2	5·4	9·5	11·3	13·5	0·56	0·42	0·80	5·2	86
Clydebank	49,588	20·6	5·5	7·4	11·7	14·7	1·19	0·69	0·52	5·3	95
Coatbridge	45,165	24·4	5·2	13·2	14·3	16·2	1·28	0·84	1·20	5·4	83
Dunfermline	38,050	15·1	6·3	13·6	12·0	13·0	0·68	0·50	0·08	6·6	71
Kirkcaldy	39,486	17·2	7·3	13·6	13·9	14·0	0·73	0·51	0·41	7·0	59
Hamilton	40,944	21·4	6·1	10·7	12·0	13·9	1·00	0·49	0·51	6·2	88
Kilmarnock	38,508	19·0	6·7	14·9	13·2	14·1	0·78	0·60	0·16	6·2	86
Ayr	37,085	19·0	7·8	18·6	14·8	15·5	0·81	0·54	0·84	6·8	91
Falkirk	35,993	19·5	7·6	14·9	13·5	15·0	0·75	0·58	0·58	5·0	81
Perth	32,264	17·1	10·9	19·9	15·7	14·9	0·81	0·43	0·46	5·8	76

*Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Diarrhœa under 2 years.

TABLE **5.**—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in the Smaller Burghs of Scotland in 1929.

BURGHS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Aberchirder	901	22·2	4·4	16·6	11·1	8·3	0·00	0·00	0·00	20·0	100
Aberfeldy	1,466	17·1	5·5	11·6	15·0	11·1	1·36	1·36	0·68	4·0	120
Aberlour (*vide* Charlestown of Aberlour)											
Abernethy	545	11·0	3·7	27·5	34·9	23·5	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
Airdrie	26,585	22·6	6·5	11·1	12·9	14·6	0·49	0·26	1·13	4·8	97
Alloa	12,809	18·3	6·0	13·3	14·9	15·6	1·33	1·01	0·16	6·8	89
Alva	4,004	21·5	4·7	10·2	14·0	13·1	0·25	0·25	0·50	5·8	47
Alyth	1,622	20·3	4·9	22·2	26·5	18·2	0·62	0·00	0·62	15·2	91
Annan	3,791	21·1	9·0	11·6	12·9	11·7	1·06	0·53	0·53	11·3	75
Anstruther-Easter	955	12·6	7·3	17·8	20·9	16·3	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
Anstruther-Wester	573	8·7	0·0	14·0	15·7	12·6	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	200
Arbroath	17,906	16·7	7·4	15·7	16·3	14·4	1·01	0·89	0·00	5·0	74
Ardrossan	7,218	20·2	5·1	10·1	13·6	13·8	0·55	0·55	0·00	8·2	89
Armadale	5,499	18·2	7·8	9·1	11·3	13·5	0·55	0·36	0·36	6·0	140
Auchterarder	2,139	19·2	3·7	18·2	18·2	13·5	0·00	0·00	0·00	4·9	73
Auchtermuchty	1,151	11·3	6·1	22·6	24·3	15·5	1·74	0·87	0·00	0·0	0
Ballater	1,474	12·9	5·4	9·5	12·2	9·4	0·00	0·00	0·00	5·3	0
Banchory	1,732	13·3	11·0	12·1	16·2	12·2	0·58	0·58	0·58	4·3	0
Banff	3,302	18·5	7·9	23·0	17·3	14·5	0·91	0·61	0·30	19·7	98
Barrhead	11,503	20·7	6·9	11·1	13·5	14·8	1·22	0·78	0·35	3·8	80
Bathgate	8,862	16·7	6·2	7·4	11·6	13·6	0·68	0·45	0·11	4·1	68
Biggar	1,454	12·4	2·8	11·7	14·4	9·6	1·38	1·38	0·69	0·0	56
Blairgowrie	2,860	15·7	8·4	15·7	14·7	10·8	0·35	0·35	0·35	13·3	22
Bonnyrigg	3,412	18·8	1·5	11·1	13·5	12·5	0·59	0·29	0·00	1·6	16
Borrowstounness	10,379	21·1	8·0	9·2	11·7	13·6	0·67	0·67	0·39	6·8	64
Brechin	6,919	13·7	8·2	18·5	19·1	14·7	1·01	0·87	0·14	17·9	21
Bridge-of-Allan	3,580	11·2	5·0	10·9	13·4	12·4	0·56	0·00	0·00	2·5	0
Buckhaven and Methil	18,541	22·0	5·3	10·1	11·6	13·9	0·65	0·43	0·65	7·8	96
Buckie	8,616	25·3	5·7	13·3	14·2	14·0	0·35	0·12	0·35	9·2	87
Burghead	1,310	16·0	3·8	13·7	18·3	15·5	0·76	0·76	0·00	14·3	0
Burntisland	5,792	14·8	4·5	11·4	13·8	13·2	0·86	0·35	0·17	7·0	81
Callander	1,621	9·9	8·0	12·3	16·0	13·3	0·62	0·62	0·62	6·3	0
Campbeltown	6,529	20·1	5·4	13·9	15·2	12·7	0·77	0·46	0·92	17·6	53
Carnoustie	5,717	8·2	3·1	10·1	11·9	9·6	0·17	0·17	0·00	10·6	85
Castle-Douglas	2,736	19·0	6·2	20·8	17·2	14·7	1·83	1·46	0·73	3·8	96
Charlestown of Aberlour	1,221	9·0	7·4	9·8	9·0	10·4	0·82	0·82	0·00	18·2	0
Cockenzie and Port-Seton	2,718	16·2	7·0	6·6	9·9	10·4	1·10	0·74	0·00	4·5	23
Coldstream	1,217	18·9	10·7	20·5	18·9	14·2	1·64	1·64	0·00	0·0	43
Coupar-Angus	1,865	15·5	3·8	18·2	24·1	18·5	2·14	1·61	0·54	20·7	172
Cove and Kilcreggan	928	2·2	1·1	14·0	14·0	11·7	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
Cowdenbeath	14,493	17·3	6·8	7·2	9·9	11·9	0·41	0·28	0·62	6·0	108
Crail	1,070	9·3	3·7	14·0	15·9	11·3	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
Crieff	5,582	12·5	4·1	15·6	16·3	12·5	0·54	0·54	0·18	8·6	29
Cromarty	1,058	10·4	0·9	13·2	15·1	10·9	1·89	1·89	0·00	0·0	91
Cullen	1,901	14·7	1·6	12·6	11·0	8·8	1·58	1·05	0·00	10·7	36
Culross	495	16·2	16·2	20·2	22·2	16·6	0·00	0·00	0·00	2·5	0
Cumnock and Holmhead	3,912	21·0	9·5	12·3	13·5	13·9	0·51	0·26	0·51	9·8	73
Cupar	3,998	21·0	10·3	14·3	16·3	11·7	0·50	0·50	0·50	9·5	36
Dalbeattie	2,861	20·6	9·1	18·5	22·0	18·2	1·05	0·70	1·05	15·3	136
Dalkeith	7,564	18·8	6·6	14·7	15·2	14·2	0·79	0·66	0·26	7·7	92
Darvel	3,336	11·1	6·6	9·6	12·6	13·0	0·00	0·00	0·00	2·7	27
Denny and Dunipace	5,698	19·8	5·4	9·1	11·4	12·8	0·35	0·18	0·35	3·5	35
Dingwall	2,217	23·0	14·4	18·9	15·8	12·7	0·45	0·45	0·00	9·8	20
Dollar	1,486	9·4	6·1	12·8	16·8	13·0	0·67	0·67	0·00	0·0	71

* Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Diarrhœa under 2 years.

TABLE 5—*continued.*

BURGHS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Dornoch	789	16·5	11·4	12·7	12·7	9·2	0·00	0·00	0·00	7·7	0
Doune	787	22·9	6·4	16·5	21·6	17·1	1·27	1·27	0·00	5·6	56
Dufftown	1,370	19·0	9·5	18·2	19·7	13·7	1·46	0·73	1·46	23·1	154
Dumbarton	23,039	20·4	4·4	14·4	13·9	15·0	0·91	0·78	1·22	3·8	98
Dumfries	15,843	18·1	11·3	25·6	19·3	19·1	1·77	1·20	0·76	9·4	87
Dunbar	3,693	17·1	7·3	14·6	16·5	14·4	0·81	0·54	0·00	6·3	63
Dunblane	2,790	8·6	6·8	9·7	12·2	9·8	1·08	0·72	0·00	8·3	42
Dunipace (*vide* Denny and Dunipace)											
Dunoon	7,101	14·1	4·8	18·6	18·6	16·1	0·14	0·00	0·28	14·0	60
Duns	1,721	15·7	12·2	20·9	20·3	14·4	0·58	0·58	0·00	3·7	0
Dysart	4,517	15·9	3·5	9·1	11·3	12·1	0·22	0·22	0·66	0·0	111
Earlsferry	324	9·3	0·0	9·3	9·3	8·0	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
East Linton	722	15·2	5·5	30·5	29·1	20·7	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	182
Elgin	7,355	17·8	16·2	20·1	17·7	14·7	0·82	0·54	0·00	12·2	84
Elie, Liberty, and Williamsburgh	717	9·8	4·2	23·7	22·3	21·3	0·00	0·00	1·39	0·0	143
Ellon	1,234	12·2	17·0	15·4	17·8	12·7	1·62	1·62	1·62	13·3	0
Eyemouth	2,425	19·4	4·5	11·1	12·0	11·4	0·41	0·41	0·00	10·6	21
Falkland	720	15·3	8·3	20·8	23·6	15·5	0·00	0·00	0·00	9·1	91
Findochty	1,559	18·6	2·6	7·1	7·1	6·7	0·64	0·64	0·00	6·9	0
Forfar	9,173	16·0	9·2	18·8	19·2	16·3	0·98	0·76	0·44	8·2	88
Forres	4,021	16·2	7·5	18·2	19·6	14·8	0·75	0·50	0·50	21·5	46
Fortrose	885	7·9	2·3	11·3	11·3	7·3	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
Fort-William	1,784	33·6	11·8	16·8	15·1	13·4	0·00	0·00	0·00	11·7	100
Fraserburgh	10,114	19·9	7·8	11·5	13·4	14·3	1·09	0·79	0·40	9·5	85
Galashiels	12,483	13·5	6·7	14·7	15·9	14·4	0·80	0·56	0·08	5·9	83
Galston	4,891	20·4	7·6	13·5	15·3	16·8	1·02	0·82	0·61	5·0	140
Gatehouse	825	18·2	3·6	19·4	25·5	16·6	1·21	1·21	1·21	6·7	67
Girvan	5,915	13·7	3·9	9·8	10·8	9·9	0·68	0·51	0·17	11·1	74
Gourock	8,963	11·0	4·2	12·9	14·5	14·5	0·78	0·56	0·45	5·1	101
Grangemouth	10,688	20·2	5·6	9·9	12·6	14·1	1·03	0·37	0·94	3·2	97
Grantown-on-Spey	1,550	17·4	3·9	9·7	9·7	7·6	0·65	0·65	0·00	11·1	37
Greenholm (*vide* Newmilns and Greenholm)											
Haddington	4,064	20·4	5·2	12·8	11·8	10·3	0·25	0·00	0·49	8·4	60
Hawick	15,979	14·5	5·1	13·7	15·1	14·0	0·75	0·56	0·13	6·9	78
Helensburgh	9,348	11·8	4·7	12·8	15·7	14·0	0·96	0·53	0·11	9·1	100
Holmhead (*vide* Cumnock and Holmhead)											
Huntly	3,608	23·6	9·1	13·3	13·3	9·7	0·55	0·28	0·00	20·0	71
Innerleithen	2,324	12·5	4·7	12·9	15·5	13·8	0·43	0·43	0·43	10·3	241
Inveraray	471	17·0	2·1	12·7	21·2	19·3	2·12	2·12	0·00	12·5	0
Inverbervie	993	21·1	8·1	15·1	24·2	18·7	0·00	0·00	0·00	33·3	143
Invergordon	1,611	14·3	2·5	19·2	21·1	20·4	1·24	1·24	0·00	13·0	174
Inverkeithing	3,332	16·5	3·3	6·6	11·1	11·3	1·20	1·20	0·00	7·3	55
Inverness	20,628	19·5	13·5	20·1	16·7	14·8	0·92	0·68	0·68	7·7	70
Inverurie	4,276	20·1	11·2	12·6	15·4	13·7	0·94	0·70	0·47	14·0	47
Irvine	12,321	20·0	6·6	10·1	13·2	13·9	0·89	0·32	0·49	6·9	85
Jedburgh	2,329	24·5	8·6	22·3	24·5	20·6	0·00	0·00	0·43	1·8	35
Johnstone	12,481	22·9	7·4	11·1	15·4	16·7	1·52	1·12	0·56	6·6	59

TABLE 5—*continued.*

BURGHS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Keith	4,194	20·5	6·7	19·8	20·5	15·9	0·72	0·24	0·48	12·8	163
Kelso	3,391	16·5	7·1	16·8	13·3	10·5	0·29	0·29	0·00	7·1	54
Kilcreggan and Cove (*vide* Cove and Kilcreggan)											
Kilrenny	1,856	11·9	7·0	18·9	21·0	17·4	2·16	1·62	1·08	0·0	91
Kilsyth	7,745	18·3	6·3	11·9	14·6	16·9	1·42	1·03	0·77	4·2	106
Kilwinning	5,578	16·5	7·7	10·0	10·9	11·1	0·72	0·36	0·36	4·3	54
Kinghorn	1,721	14·5	5·8	16·3	19·2	18·5	1·16	1·16	0·58	4·0	120
Kingussie	1,119	14·3	5·4	17·9	17·0	13·9	0·00	0·00	0·00	6·3	125
Kinross	2,529	19·0	4·0	16·6	19·4	16·4	1·19	1·19	0·79	10·4	146
Kintore	725	16·6	12·4	11·0	17·9	13·8	2·76	1·38	0·00	16·7	83
Kirkcudbright	2,016	19·3	5·0	13·4	18·8	15·2	0·99	0·50	0·50	7·7	77
Kirkintilloch	12,149	20·7	7·7	11·9	12·8	14·1	0·66	0·58	0·66	5·6	88
Kirkwall	3,365	14·9	9·5	17·8	14·0	10·1	0·89	0·30	0·00	4·0	0
Kirriemuir	3,243	10·2	7·1	11·4	14·2	10·0	0·62	0·62	0·00	15·2	152
Ladybank and Monkston	1,112	12·6	1·8	9·0	9·0	7·4	0·00	0·00	0·90	0·0	71
Lanark	6,426	15·6	8·2	13·8	14·0	13·3	0·78	0·31	0·78	6·0	40
Langholm	2,402	11·7	8·3	18·7	17·5	14·5	1·25	1·25	0·00	10·7	0
Largs	4,132	12·8	4·1	16·0	16·2	14·6	0·48	0·24	0·24	7·5	19
Lasswade	910	29·7	4·4	12·1	13·2	12·6	1·10	1·10	0·00	7·4	111
Lauder	702	10·0	5·7	12·8	15·7	11·5	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·0	0
Laurencekirk	1,358	16·2	5·9	14·7	18·4	12·2	0·74	0·00	0·00	22·7	91
Lerwick	4,813	11·0	11·8	13·3	11·2	10·0	1·25	0·62	0·00	18·9	38
Leslie	2,351	14·5	6·8	10·2	12·3	10·3	0·43	0·00	0·00	2·9	118
Leven	7,814	15·9	4·7	11·6	13·2	13·6	0·51	0·51	0·38	4·8	56
Liberty (*vide* Elie, Liberty, and Williamsburgh)											
Linlithgow	3,851	17·7	5·5	12·5	15·6	15·3	0·00	0·00	0·26	4·4	103
Loanhead	3,604	23·9	6·9	10·8	16·1	17·8	1·94	1·66	0·00	4·7	105
Lochgelly	10,502	18·8	4·0	8·4	11·2	13·6	0·57	0·29	0·57	4·6	96
Lochgilphead	876	21·7	5·7	25·1	25·1	15·4	1·14	1·14	0·00	15·8	105
Lochmaben	935	22·5	9·6	22·5	24·6	18·5	0·00	0·00	2·14	4·8	143
Lockerbie	2,283	19·7	3·9	16·6	19·3	17·6	0·44	0·00	0·00	4·4	67
Lossiemouth	4,031	19·4	3·7	12·7	13·6	12·2	0·50	0·50	0·25	2·6	90
Macduff	3,379	18·6	2·4	9·5	13·6	11·1	0·59	0·30	0·00	23·8	16
Markinch	1,714	16·9	9·9	13·4	16·9	14·8	0·00	0·00	0·58	6·9	69
Maybole	4,223	20·8	5·7	18·0	18·0	18·0	0·95	0·71	1·66	10·2	68
Maxwelltown	6,444	19·9	2·8	14·1	19·7	19·1	2·64	1·55	1·09	7·8	109
Melrose	2,065	6·3	4·8	20·3	10·2	8·2	0·48	0·48	0·00	0·0	77
Methil (*vide* Buckhaven and Methil)											
Millport	1,795	6·7	1·7	17·3	15·0	15·5	0·00	0·00	0·00	8·3	83
Milngavie	4,745	12·9	3·4	11·0	14·8	14·8	0·63	0·63	0·00	1·6	49
Moffat	2,332	12·0	3·0	11·6	11·6	9·4	0·00	0·00	0·43	17·9	0
Monifieth	3,149	10·8	5·7	12·1	14·3	12·3	0·64	0·32	0·00	2·9	29
Monkston (*vide* Ladybank and Monkston)											
Montrose	10,365	15·3	6·0	19·7	19·7	15·8	1·35	1·06	0·39	12·6	82
Musselburgh	17,120	16·8	6·9	9·6	10·9	11·4	0·35	0·35	0·23	2·8	49
Nairn	4,110	10·7	5·8	14·4	15·6	12·4	0·49	0·49	0·00	11·4	205
Newburgh	2,242	20·5	7·1	15·6	18·3	13·9	0·45	0·45	0·00	8·7	43
New Galloway	327	9·2	3·1	21·4	27·5	19·3	3·06	3·06	0·00	66·7	0
Newmilns and Greenholm	4,123	14·6	9·2	10·9	12·1	11·6	0·24	0·24	0·24	3·3	67

TABLE 5—*continued.*

BURGHS.	Estimated Population.	RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Newport	3,131	8·6	6·1	14·7	19·2	14·9	0·64	0·32	0·32	11·1	74
Newton-Stewart	1,704	16·4	4·7	20·0	22·9	17·5	1·17	1·17	0·00	10·7	36
North Berwick	3,608	8·3	5·3	10·3	12·5	11·5	0·00	0·00	0·00	3·3	100
Oban	5,949	15·3	9·2	21·5	15·6	14·6	0·50	0·50	0·34	3·3	77
Old Meldrum	1,006	21·9	8·0	12·9	14·9	10·0	0·00	0·00	0·00	27·3	0
Peebles	5,585	14·7	5·4	12·7	14·3	12·2	0·54	0·36	0·00	9·8	49
Penicuik	2,746	19·3	7·3	12·4	14·9	13·3	0·36	0·00	0·00	0·0	57
Peterhead	12,842	22·7	7·0	13·2	15·2	15·4	1·01	0·86	1·25	7·6	113
Pittenweem	1,647	14·0	4·3	12·1	12·1	10·1	0·00	0·00	0·00	8·7	0
Port-Glasgow	21,029	23·4	6·7	10·7	13·0	14·7	1·14	0·86	0·43	6·3	63
Portknockie	1,609	25·5	1·9	11·8	11·8	10·7	0·00	0·00	1·86	9·8	73
Port-Seton (*vide* Cockenzie and Port-Seton)											
Portsoy	1,619	21·0	8·0	14·8	18·5	13·9	0·62	0·62	0·00	8·8	88
Prestonpans	2,167	30·0	11·1	15·2	19·4	20·7	1·85	0·92	1·38	7·7	31
Prestwick	8,009	16·6	4·2	13·2	14·7	14·1	0·50	0·37	0·62	9·8	90
Queensferry	2,131	25·8	4·2	6·6	9·9	11·3	0·47	0·47	0·47	9·1	55
Rattray	1,619	22·2	1·9	20·4	24·1	18·8	1·85	1·24	0·62	27·8	139
Renfrew	15,484	20·1	4·1	9·3	13·2	15·6	0·71	0·45	0·32	4·5	35
Rosehearty	1,174	12·8	9·4	9·4	11·1	8·9	0·00	0·00	0·00	13·3	67
Rothes	1,218	18·9	5·7	19·7	24·6	19·6	4·11	4·11	0·00	17·4	43
Rothesay	9,754	11·2	4·2	18·2	18·5	16·3	0·62	0·31	0·00	7·3	110
Rutherglen	25,825	16·5	8·3	9·3	13·6	15·3	0·97	0·81	0·58	4·7	71
St. Andrews	8,716	12·5	6·0	13·0	14·1	13·7	0·92	0·69	0·34	6·4	55
Saltcoats	10,237	20·0	5·8	9·9	12·7	13·2	0·78	0·59	0·39	6·8	83
Sanquhar	1,710	19·3	12·3	9·9	12·3	12·0	0·00	0·00	0·58	12·1	61
Selkirk	5,621	11·9	6·6	14·6	14·8	13·0	0·36	0·18	0·18	6·0	60
Stewarton	2,812	13·2	6·4	11·7	12·8	11·7	0·00	0·00	0·00	2·7	27
Stirling	21,788	20·1	8·1	21·0	15·0	15·1	1·19	0·69	0·37	10·8	101
Stonehaven	4,551	13·0	9·7	20·7	18·2	13·0	0·22	0·22	0·00	20·3	34
Stornoway	3,828	19·9	7·1	10·2	10·7	9·6	1·83	1·57	0·00	3·9	39
Stranraer	5,930	19·4	9·4	20·2	18·5	17·4	0·67	0·51	1·35	10·4	139
Stromness	1,541	13·0	4·5	14·3	15·6	11·1	0·00	0·00	0·00	5·0	50
Tain	1,499	12·0	18·7	14·7	16·0	11·6	0·67	0·67	0·00	5·6	56
Tayport	3,178	12·9	4·1	17·0	20·5	16·9	1·57	0·63	0·31	0·0	122
Thurso	2,745	20·8	11·7	20·4	22·2	16·3	0·73	0·36	0·73	10·5	53
Tillicoultry	3,041	13·8	6·6	13·8	16·8	14·3	0·66	0·33	0·00	11·9	48
Tobermory	751	18·6	2·7	22·6	22·6	15·2	1·33	1·33	0·00	7·1	0
Tranent	4,838	23·2	7·6	8·5	12·0	13·6	2·07	1·03	0·41	8·0	54
Troon	9,132	14·2	4·2	9·4	10·3	11·0	0·55	0·33	0·22	7·7	69
Turriff	2,123	17·9	16·0	19·8	20·3	13·5	0·47	0·00	0·00	15·8	26
Whitburn	2,383	29·0	8·0	7·1	14·7	16·0	1·26	0·42	0·42	7·2	58
Whithorn	919	16·3	10·9	19·6	20·7	12·6	0·00	0·00	0·00	20·0	67
Wick	7,653	21·8	9·7	15·0	15·2	13·5	1·44	1·31	0·78	12·6	96
Wigtown	1,192	21·0	9·2	21·8	24·3	19·4	3·36	1·68	0·00	16·0	160
Williamsburgh (*vide* Elie, Liberty, and Williamsburgh)											

TABLE 6.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates in the County Districts of Scotland in 1929.

County Districts.	Estimated Population.	Rates per 1000 of Population.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Aberdeen County—											
Aberdeen	22,735	18·1	3·6	28·4	14·0	11·7	0·92	0·62	0·40	11·4	56
Alford	8,083	20·3	5·1	9·4	12·4	10·4	0·87	0·62	0·00	20·1	79
Deer	26,294	20·1	5·4	12·2	13·5	11·1	0·80	0·49	0·46	17·6	87
Deeside	11,918	15·4	3·8	9·5	11·0	8·7	0·67	0·42	0·25	18·5	87
Ellon	12,926	22·5	3·5	10·8	13·6	12·1	0·46	0·39	0·62	17·2	100
Garioch	11,846	22·6	4·7	11·1	13·2	11·2	0·84	0·76	0·08	19·8	78
Huntly	6,068	23·9	4·3	12·0	14·3	12·3	0·49	0·16	0·33	12·4	55
Turriff	10,257	23·8	4·7	11·1	13·3	11·3	0·29	0·19	0·29	24·6	57
Argyll County—											
Ardnamurchan	2,013	6·5	3·5	15·9	19·4	13·2	2·98	2·48	0·00	0.00	0
Cowal	10,026	8·0	1·4	9·5	10·0	8·1	0·20	0·10	0·10	3·8	25
Islay	5,396	13·7	1·7	16·7	18·7	14·1	1·30	1·30	0·19	16·2	81
Kintyre	5,998	18·0	3·7	12·7	13·7	11·6	1·17	1·00	0·50	10·2	46
Lorn	8,387	15·3	3·9	13·2	16·8	13·7	1·19	0·95	0·36	7·8	39
Mid-Argyll	5,792	11·2	4·0	25·4	20·4	15·2	0·52	0·17	0·69	9·2	62
Mull	4,209	12·1	1·7	13·8	16·2	10·8	0·71	0·00	0·00	5·9	78
Ayr County—											
Ayr	41,504	24·2	7·1	11·3	12·5	13·3	0·82	0·43	0·55	11·2	92
Carrick	14,355	15·5	4·3	9·5	11·6	10·8	0·63	0·49	0·35	9·9	94
Kilmarnock	24,479	18·3	4·8	11·1	12·4	12·9	0·69	0·41	0·29	8·2	98
Northern	50,779	18·0	4·8	11·3	12·1	12·5	0·39	0·26	0·51	5·9	87
Banff County—											
Banff	15,058	21·6	3·5	10·8	11·8	10·1	0·93	0·73	0·27	16·3	65
Keith	10,304	21·5	4·0	11·5	13·1	10·6	1·07	0·68	0·10	22·5	54
Berwick County—											
East	8,444	13·1	3·1	12·6	14·4	11·9	0·59	0·36	0·71	4·5	90
Middle	7,185	16·4	3·3	11·1	13·8	11·4	0·42	0·42	0·28	12·7	76
West	5,096	19·4	5·3	13·7	15·3	13·4	0·98	0·78	0·39	14·1	71
Bute County—											
Arran	4,886	9·4	1·4	19·2	19·4	16·6	0·82	0·41	0·61	15·2	109
Bute	2,698	11·5	2·2	14·8	17·4	14·7	1·48	0·74	0·00	3·2	0
†Cumbrae	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caithness County—											
Caithness	15,749	14·8	3·4	16·3	17·0	11·3	1·46	1·02	0·25	15·0	86
Clackmannan County—											
Clackmannan	10,834	19·2	5·6	12·4	13·8	13·8	0·46	0·37	0·18	6·3	77
Dumbarton County—											
Eastern	23,235	18·4	5·1	13·6	12·2	12·6	0·73	0·56	0·30	5·6	65
Western	30,643	15·7	5·1	12·7	14·5	14·5	0·75	0·55	0·26	8·5	127
Dumfries County—											
Annan	12,794	17·8	10·1	13·1	13·0	12·0	0·55	0·31	0·55	14·0	96
Dumfries	8,256	17·9	3·9	26·5	19·7	17·3	1·09	0·85	0·12	12·2	68
Langholm	2,676	14·2	6·4	14·9	17·2	14·9	0·75	0·75	0·37	7·9	132
Lockerbie	7,548	20·9	4·5	19·5	19·6	16·7	0·79	0·66	0·13	16·5	76
Thornhill	12,225	20·5	5·2	13·3	15·6	14·2	0·82	0·49	0·41	11·2	80
East Lothian County—											
Eastern	5,508	20·9	4·9	9·8	11·6	11·0	0·73	0·73	0·54	7·0	17
Western	20,176	17·2	4·6	8·6	9·8	10·5	1·24	0·84	0·15	5·5	52

* Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Diarrhœa under 2 years.
† The population of this District is too small for the calculation of significant rates.

TABLE 6—*continued.*

County Districts.	Estimated Population.	Rates per 1000 of Population.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Fife County—											
Cupar	14,696	15·7	5·0	16·4	15·9	12·1	0·95	0·68	0·27	12·1	100
Dunfermline	36,785	15·9	5·0	7·9	9·5	10·4	0·52	0·41	0·27	7·4	72
Kirkcaldy	44,907	21·2	5·0	11·7	11·8	13·1	0·85	0·45	0·49	7·2	68
St. Andrews	14,491	15·3	4·9	11·5	12·6	10·8	0·41	0·28	0·21	8·6	81
Forfar (Angus) C'nty.—											
Arbroath	8,405	18·8	4·8	10·0	12·0	10·5	0·48	0·00	0·12	13·3	82
Brechin	11,950	16·7	4·1	19·1	12·2	10·5	0·50	0·25	0·25	8·0	95
Dundee	9,790	16·5	2·8	11·0	9·4	8·9	0·20	0·00	0·20	7·4	68
Forfar	10,892	16·1	2·8	10·4	12·5	9·7	0·64	0·37	0·18	9·1	51
Inverness County—											
Inverness	7,531	19·5	2·0	19·5	13·9	11·6	0·66	0·53	0·40	6·1	68
Aird	8,277	14·1	2·8	12·6	16·2	11·8	0·24	0·12	0·60	9·4	103
Badenoch	8,286	11·0	1·7	10·4	11·5	8·8	0·12	0·12	0·12	13·2	77
Lochaber	7,128	17·7	2·7	13·5	17·0	13·1	0·98	0·84	0·28	8·7	40
Skye	10,497	13·5	1·8	16·9	18·4	11·4	1·14	0·86	0·10	6·3	28
Harris	5,250	13·9	1·5	13·9	14·9	11·2	1·52	1·14	0·38	6·8	55
North Uist	2,946	16·6	3·4	10·5	11·5	7·3	2·38	2·04	0·00	18·4	0
South Uist	6,907	17·4	2·5	14·6	15·6	10·8	1·88	1·59	0·14	10·8	58
Kincardine County—											
Laurencekirk	4,834	20·5	5·4	7·9	10·1	9·2	0·83	0·83	0·41	9·1	40
Lower Deeside	3,568	15·4	5·6	10·4	14·9	14·1	1·68	1·12	0·00	10·9	91
St. Cyrus	4,316	18·1	7·0	11·1	13·2	11·4	0·46	0·46	0·23	14·1	103
Stonehaven	4,407	21·6	4·8	7·9	9·3	8·7	1·13	0·45	0·00	14·7	53
Upper Deeside	3,221	20·2	2·5	10·9	14·3	11·9	1·55	1·24	0·62	21·5	62
Kinross County—											
Kinross	5,171	12·8	2·5	18·4	12·8	10·8	0·39	0·39	0·00	12·1	61
Kirkcudbright C'nty.											
Eastern	7,596	17·6	4·5	12·5	15·3	13·1	0·39	0·26	0·13	12·7	60
Northern	2,729	19·1	5·5	12·5	15·4	13·2	0·73	0·73	0·00	7·7	0
Southern	7,769	17·4	5·0	13·5	14·7	12·8	0·64	0·51	0·51	16·3	74
Western	2,722	21·3	8·4	14·3	18·0	14·3	0·37	0·37	1·10	8·6	138
Lanark County—											
Lower Ward	34,783	17·1	2·9	12·7	12·3	14·2	0·95	0·80	0·46	4·4	67
Middle Ward	228,320	21·9	5·5	11·2	12·0	13·8	0·82	0·55	0·71	6·9	85
Upper Ward	46,953	18·0	5·0	10·5	11·4	11·8	0·60	0·40	0·47	6·8	75
Midlothian County—											
Calder	19,873	16·6	5·4	8·0	10·6	11·1	0·25	0·15	0·20	8·5	55
Gala-Water	7,483	16·2	4·7	9·6	12·4	11·8	0·13	0·13	0·27	9·1	91
Lasswade	26,002	21·2	4·6	11·6	12·0	12·6	0·88	0·42	0·31	6·7	76
Moray County—											
Moray	20,267	20·4	3·6	13·6	13·6	11·1	0·64	0·54	0·25	15·3	87
Nairn County—											
Nairn	4,207	20·4	3·3	11·4	11·4	9·4	0·24	0·00	0·24	18·6	163
Orkney County—											
Mainland	8,256	16·0	4·4	12·0	13·2	9·0	0·85	0·61	0·24	5·3	30
North Isles	5,676	12·2	4·2	17·4	18·3	12·2	0·70	0·53	0·18	5·8	29
South Ronaldsay	1,833	14·7	4·4	10·4	10·4	6·7	1·09	1·09	0·00	11·1	37
Walls	1,349	19·3	3·7	17·8	20·8	13·9	2·22	1·48	0·00	0·0	77
Peebles County—											
Peebles	7,080	11·6	5·1	11·0	12·1	10·6	0·42	0·28	0·56	7·3	85

TABLE 6—*continued.*

County Districts.	Estimated Population.	Rates per 1000 of Population.								Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
		Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.							
				Uncorrected.	Corrected for Transfers.	Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	All Tuberculosis.	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.		
Perth County—											
Blairgowrie	9,256	14·5	4·0	10·4	13·5	10·9	0·76	0·54	0·11	14·9	30
Central	10,655	13·9	3·8	13·2	15·4	12·7	0·84	0·47	0·47	14·2	54
Highland	13,632	12·0	2·6	15·2	13·9	10·7	0·44	0·29	0·15	11·6	79
Perth	20,885	17·6	4·8	11·0	14·4	12·6	0·43	0·19	0·29	7·6	52
Western	10,388	12·5	3·1	10·7	12·0	11·0	0·77	0·67	0·19	10·0	54
Renfrew County—											
Upper Ward	28,249	14·7	5·0	12·1	13·0	13·5	0·85	0·57	0·00	4·6	60
Lower Ward	29,752	11·7	3·3	10·1	9·8	10·6	0·44	0·37	0·10	5·4	74
Ross & Cromarty C'nty.											
Black Isle	5,117	15·2	3·5	11·9	13·3	10·3	0·78	0·39	0·00	11·5	51
Easter Ross	10,135	14·5	2·1	15·2	14·6	11·3	0·59	0·39	0·39	14·3	41
Lewis	23,027	15·6	1·6	13·1	13·2	10·4	1·65	1·43	0·30	4·7	53
Mid-Ross	11,519	14·6	4·2	13·4	15·8	10·6	0·87	0·78	0·17	13·1	36
South-Western	3,231	16·1	5·3	18·3	20·1	12·0	0·31	0·00	0·00	5·8	58
Western	3,233	14·2	0·6	21·3	22·9	12·3	1·55	1·55	0·00	8·7	43
Roxburgh County—											
Hawick	2,855	15·4	6·3	15·1	15·1	13·0	0·35	0·35	0·35	20·5	68
Jedburgh	4,522	19·5	4·4	10·4	11·7	10·4	0·00	0·00	0·22	10·2	57
Kelso	5,708	13·3	4·9	12·4	14·2	12·6	0·53	0·35	0·00	11·8	39
Liddesdale	1,758	16·5	4·6	17·1	17·1	13·7	1·71	1·14	0·00	13·8	103
Melrose	4,649	15·5	3·7	12·3	12·9	9·7	0·00	0·00	0·22	4·2	111
Selkirk County—											
Selkirk	3,682	17·7	4·1	8·4	10·6	9·4	0·27	0·27	0·27	7·7	46
Shetland County—											
Mainland	15,387	11·8	2·9	14·3	15·5	10·0	1·36	0·78	0·13	4·4	33
North Isles	3,867	12·4	1·0	12·4	14·7	10·0	1·29	1·03	0·26	10·4	42
Stirling County—											
Central	29,362	21·0	4·0	9·8	12·0	13·0	0·54	0·37	0·34	6·3	57
Eastern	42,987	18·9	5·7	12·2	11·7	12·9	0·63	0·42	0·30	7·6	65
Western	12,255	13·7	4·6	11·9	13·2	12·1	0·65	0·57	0·24	7·1	54
Sutherland County—											
Sutherland	16,020	14·5	2·7	16·5	17·0	11·2	1·06	0·81	0·00	10·3	56
West Lothian County—											
Bathgate	38,126	20 8	4·1	8·2	11·5	13·4	0·60	0·24	0·58	6·1	91
Linlithgow	15,034	18·2	3·9	15·6	10·2	11·7	0·33	0·20	0·13	8·1	59
Wigtown County—											
Machars	7,415	21·3	5·1	11·6	13·8	11·8	0·54	0·13	0·67	20·3	82
Rhins	11,725	17·7	5·2	12·6	13·9	12·6	0·85	0·43	0·60	18·8	63

TABLE 7.—Births, Deaths, and Marriages in the Counties (including Burghs) in 1929.

COUNTIES	Estimated Population.	Births. Total	Births. Illegitimate.	Marriages.	Deaths. Total (Corrected for Transfers).	Deaths. All Tuberculosis.	Deaths. Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Deaths. *Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Rates per 1000 of Population. Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate. Uncorrected.	Death-rate. Corrected for Transfers.	Death-rate. Corrected and Adjusted for Age and Sex Distribution.	Death-rate. All Tuberculosis	Death-rate. Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.	Death-rate. *Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births	Infantile Mortality. Rate per 1000 Births.
SCOTLAND	**4,884,032**	**92,880**	**7,165**	**32,999**	**70,917**	**4,580**	**3,288**	**2,341**	**19·02**	**6·76**	**14·52**	**14·52**	**14·52**	**0·94**	**0·67**	**0·48**	**7·71**	**86·8**
Aberdeen	294,590	5,894	743	2,359	4,322	236	165	117	20·0	8·0	15·1	14·7	13·4	0·80	0·56	0·40	12·6	87
Argyll	63,498	882	90	247	1,022	50	37	22	13·9	3·9	15·8	16·1	12·9	0·79	0·58	0·35	10·2	54
Ayr	292,549	5,516	428	1,776	3,789	194	126	132	18·9	6·1	12·6	13·0	13·4	0·66	0·43	0·45	7·8	87
Banff	55,033	1,164	185	254	753	44	29	16	21·2	4·6	13·0	13·7	11·6	0·80	0·53	0·29	15·9	74
Berwick	26,790	432	40	126	397	17	14	10	16·1	4·7	13·2	14·8	12·3	0·63	0·52	0·37	9·3	65
Bute	19,258	199	17	57	349	14	7	3	10·3	3·0	17·8	18·1	16·2	0·73	0·36	0·16	8·5	90
Caithness	26,147	457	62	159	444	36	27	12	17·5	6·1	16·3	17·0	12·3	1·38	1·03	0·46	13·6	85
Clackmannan	32,174	585	39	186	472	26	20	6	18·2	5·8	12·6	14·7	14·4	0·81	0·62	0·19	6·7	75
Dumbarton	153,675	2,824	162	801	2,010	140	97	78	18·4	5·2	11·3	13·1	14·2	0·91	0·63	0·51	5·7	95
Dumfries	72,795	1,345	158	554	1,225	70	48	33	18·5	7·6	18·3	16·8	15·2	0·96	0·66	0·45	11·7	80
East Lothian	47,494	870	55	271	564	50	32	13	18·3	5·7	10·2	11·9	11·9	1·05	0·67	0·27	6·3	49
Fife	291,677	4,962	348	1,652	3,683	197	132	105	17·0	5·7	11·8	12·7	12·8	0·68	0·45	0·36	7·0	75
Forfar (Angus)	264,618	4,995	405	1,832	4,108	247	181	78	18·9	6·9	16·1	15·5	14·5	0·93	0·68	0·29	8·1	93
Inverness	80,353	1,343	118	430	1,258	74	58	29	16·7	5·4	15·9	15·7	11·9	0·92	0·72	0·36	8·8	63
Kincardine	41,111	755	92	207	528	33	22	10	18·4	5·0	10·6	12·8	11·5	0·80	0·54	0·24	12·2	70
Kinross	7,700	114	13	23	115	5	5	2	14·8	3·0	17·8	14·9	12·6	0·65	0·65	0·26	11·4	96
Kirkcudbright	36,025	675	75	186	626	40	28	22	18·7	5·2	14·5	17·4	14·9	1·11	0·78	0·61	11·1	84
Lanark	1,602,563	33,810	2,222	12,090	24,208	1,769	1,304	1,143	21·1	7·5	15·4	15·1	17·1	1·10	0·81	0·71	6·6	99
Midlothian	516,252	8,965	633	4,438	7,517	526	396	169	17·4	8·6	15·8	14·6	14·8	1·02	0·77	0·33	7·1	78
Moray	39,752	758	105	254	608	31	26	8	19·1	6·4	15·2	15·3	12·5	0·78	0·65	0·20	13·9	78
Nairn	8,317	130	21	38	112	3	2	1	15·6	4·6	12·9	13·5	10·9	0·36	0·24	0·12	16·2	177
Orkney	22,020	324	17	112	331	19	13	3	14·7	5·1	14·7	15·0	10·2	0·86	0·59	0·14	5·2	31
Peebles	14,989	193	17	77	202	7	5	5	12·9	5·1	11·9	13·5	11·8	0·47	0·33	0·33	8·8	93
Perth	119,976	1,838	173	718	1,828	84	54	38	15·3	6·0	15·0	15·2	12·9	0·70	0·45	0·32	9·4	64
Renfrew	296,752	5,800	321	1,739	4,215	306	213	134	19·5	5·9	13·7	14·2	15·5	1·03	0·72	0·45	5·5	86
Ross and Cromarty	67,360	1,036	88	236	1,000	77	65	13	15·4	3·5	14·2	14·8	10·9	1·14	0·96	0·19	8·5	48
Roxburgh	43,256	666	55	227	631	21	16	6	15·4	5·2	14·3	14·6	12·6	0·49	0·37	0·14	8·3	69
Selkirk	21,786	301	19	136	321	13	9	3	13·8	6·2	13·6	14·7	13·2	0·60	0·41	0·14	6·3	70
Shetland	24,067	283	23	105	349	32	19	3	11·8	4·4	13·8	14·5	10·0	1·33	0·79	0·12	8·1	35
Stirling	170,096	3,246	213	1,026	2,191	130	85	73	19·1	6·0	13·2	12·9	13·8	0·76	0·50	0·43	6·6	73
Sutherland	16,809	246	25	53	233	17	13	—	14·6	3·2	16·3	16·8	11·1	1·01	0·77	—	10·2	53
West Lothian	86,265	1,724	110	446	994	48	27	34	20·0	5·2	9·7	11·5	13·2	0·56	0·31	0·39	6·4	81
Wigtown	28,885	548	93	184	462	24	13	20	19·0	6·4	15·0	16·0	13·9	0·83	0·45	0·69	17·0	88

* Enteric Fever, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Diarrhœa under 2 years.

TABLE 8.—Birth-rate among Married and among Unmarried Women in 1929.

	Estimated Number of			Births.			Birth Rates.		
	Total.	Married Women aged 15-45.	Unmarried Women and Widows aged 15-45.	Total.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	Total per 1000 Women aged 15-45.	Legitimate Births per 1000 Married Women aged 15-45.	Illegitimate Births per 1000 Unmarried Women aged 15-45.
SCOTLAND	**1,180,715**	**508,270**	**672,445**	**92,880**	**85,715**	**7,165**	**78·7**	**168·6**	**10·7**
LARGER BURGHS	612,317	266,132	346,185	48,701	45,381	3,320	79·5	170·5	9·6
SMALLER BURGHS	224,236	94,867	129,369	16,160	14,926	1,234	72·1	157·3	9·5
COUNTY DISTRICTS	344,162	147,271	196,891	28,019	25,408	2,611	81·4	172·5	13·3
Counties.									
Aberdeen	71,026	29,130	41,896	5,894	5,151	743	83·0	176·8	17·7
Argyll	15,040	5,402	9,638	882	792	90	58·6	146 6	9·3
Ayr	71,799	31,971	39,828	5,516	5,088	428	76·8	159·1	10·7
Banff	11,934	5,258	6,676	1,164	979	185	97·5	186·2	27·7
Berwick	6,230	2,604	3,626	432	392	40	69·3	150·5	11·0
Bute	4,853	1,601	3,252	199	182	17	41·0	113·7	5·2
Caithness	5,522	2,022	3,500	457	395	62	82·8	195·4	17·7
Clackmannan	7,918	3,377	4,541	585	546	39	73·9	161·7	8·6
Dumbarton	37,014	16,740	20,274	2,824	2,662	162	76·3	159·0	8·0
Dumfries	17,103	7,121	9,982	1,345	1,187	158	78·6	166·7	15·8
East Lothian	11,197	4,840	6,357	870	815	55	77·7	168·4	8·7
Fife	68,299	32,904	35,395	4,962	4,614	348	72·7	140·2	9·8
Forfar (Angus)	67,170	26,310	40,860	4,995	4,590	405	74·4	174·5	9·9
Inverness	17,436	5,967	11,469	1,343	1,225	118	77·0	205·3	10·3
Kincardine	9,417	4,134	5,283	755	663	92	80·2	160·4	17·4
Kinross	1,756	705	1,051	114	101	13	64·9	143·3	12·4
Kirkcudbright	8,583	3,291	5,292	675	600	75	78·6	182·3	14·2
Lanark	389,327	177,555	211,772	33,810	31,588	2,222	86·8	177·9	10·5
Midlothian	133,547	53,273	80,274	8,965	8,332	633	67·1	156·4	7·9
Moray	9,071	3,661	5,410	758	653	105	83·6	178·4	19·4
Nairn	1,980	742	1,238	130	109	21	65·7	146·9	17·0
Orkney	4,585	1,781	2,804	324	307	17	70·7	172·4	6·1
Peebles	3,854	1,429	2,425	193	176	17	50·1	123·2	7·0
Perth	29,054	10,708	18,346	1,838	1,665	173	63·3	155·5	9·4
Renfrew	72,780	31,826	40,954	5,800	5,479	321	79·7	172·2	7·8
Ross and Cromarty	14,581	4,931	9,650	1,036	948	88	71·1	192·3	9·1
Roxburgh	11,065	4,107	6,958	666	611	55	60·2	148·8	7·9
Selkirk	5,796	2,112	3,684	301	282	19	51·9	133·5	5·2
Shetland	5,530	1,679	3,851	283	260	23	51·2	154·9	6·0
Stirling	38,772	17,826	20,946	3,246	3,033	213	83·7	170·1	10·2
Sutherland	3,379	1,159	2,220	246	221	25	72·8	190·7	11·3
West Lothian	18,321	9,471	8,850	1,724	1,614	110	94·1	170·4	12·4
Wigtown	6,776	2,633	4,143	548	455	93	80·9	172·8	22·4
Larger Burghs.									
Glasgow	270,050	120,499	149,551	22,806	21,254	1,552	84·5	176·4	10·4
Edinburgh	114,393	43,856	70,537	7,304	6,773	531	63·9	154·4	7·5
Dundee	44,053	17,397	26,656	3,486	3,221	265	79·1	185·1	9·9
Aberdeen	40,911	17,101	23,810	3,112	2,833	279	76·1	165·7	11·7
Paisley	22,882	9,339	13,543	1,791	1,709	82	78·3	183·0	6·1
Greenock	18,393	9,102	9,291	1,819	1,696	123	98·9	186·3	13·2
Motherwell and Wishaw	15,918	8,250	7,668	1,436	1,361	75	90·2	165·0	9·8
Clydebank	11,463	6,051	5,412	1,023	969	54	89·2	160·1	10·0
Coatbridge	9,719	4,781	4,938	1,102	1,043	59	113·4	218·2	11·9
Dunfermline	9,590	5,216	4,374	575	537	38	60·0	103·0	8·7
Kirkcaldy	9,808	4,361	5,447	681	633	48	69·4	145·2	8·8
Hamilton	9,241	4,638	4,603	878	824	54	95·0	177·7	11·7
Kilmarnock	9,707	4,288	5,419	731	686	45	75·3	160·0	8·3
Ayr	9,660	4,073	5,587	704	656	48	72·9	161·1	8·6
Falkirk	8,216	3,967	4,249	702	667	35	85·4	168·1	8·2
Perth	8,313	3,213	5,100	551	519	32	66·3	161·5	6·3

TABLE **9.**—Method of Celebration, etc. of Marriages in Scotland, 1855-1928.

YEAR.	Total Marriages.		Regular Marriages according to Rites of the							Irregular Marriages.
	Number.	Proportion per 1000 of Population.	Established Church.	Free Church.	United Presbyterian Church.	Rom. Cath. Church.	Scottish Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations	Denomination not stated.	
Decennial Averages.										
1855–1860	20645	6·840	9586	4747	2872	1846	383	1058	135	19
1861–1870	22422	7·004	9929	5278	3214	2071	464	1324	101	41
1871–1880	25355	7·172	11549	5649	3305	2286	646	1633	25	263
1881–1890	25939	6·700	11971	5277	3011	2558	732	1728	12	650
1891–1900	29866	7·054	13497	5638	3292	2934	899	2179	0	1428
				Un. Free Ch.*						
1901–1910	31825	6·907	14414	8477		3331	936	2634	0	2031
1911–1920	35647	7·451	14231	8340		3964	1131	2669	0	5312
Annual Numbers.										
1917	30421	6·324	11922	6858		3429	1070	2160	0	4982
1918	34529	7·175	13299	7790		3789	1243	2465	0	5943
1919	44060	9·141	16709	9808		4663	1429	3100	0	8351
1920	46754	9·611	18157	10739		5318	1346	3346	0	7848
1921	39243	8·037	15976	9082		4220	1076	2754	0	6135
1922	34375	7·009	14329	8022		3730	1031	2588	0	4675
1923	35200	7·182	14757	8411		4034	1005	2697	0	4296
1924	32328	6·622	13488	7657		3849	974	2425	0	3935
1925	32456	6·633	13548	7531		3865	951	2529	0	4032
1926	31244	6·381	13203	7403		3580	964	2382	0	3712
1927	32553	6·654	13858	7534		3804	945	2474	0	3938
1928	32948	6·733	13942	7607		3937	941	2587	0	3934
Rate per Hundred Marriages—Decennial.										
1855-1860	100·00	...	46·42	23·01	13·92	8·94	1·85	5·12	0·65	0·09
1861–1870	100·00	...	44·30	23·54	14·33	9·22	2·07	5·89	0·47	0·18
1871–1880	100·00	...	45·56	22·28	13·02	9·02	2·55	6·42	0·11	1·04
1881–1890	100·00	...	46·17	20·34	11·61	9·85	2·82	6·66	0·05	2·50
1891–1900	100·00	...	45·20	18·91	11·04	9·81	3·00	7·29	0·00	4·75
				Un. Free Ch.*						
1901–1910	100·00	...	45·29	26·63		10·46	2·94	8·28	0·00	6·40
1911–1920	100·00	...	39·92	23·40		11·12	3·17	7·49	0·00	14·90
Rate per Hundred Marriages—Annual.										
1917	100·00	...	39·19	22·54		11·27	3·52	7·10	0·00	16·38
1918	100·00	...	38·52	22·56		10·97	3·60	7·14	0·00	17·21
1919	100·00	...	37·92	22·26		10·58	3·24	7·04	0·00	18·96
1920	100·00	...	38·84	22·97		11·37	2·88	7·16	0·00	16·78
1921	100·00	...	40·72	23·14		10·76	2·74	7·02	0·00	15·62
1922	100·00	...	41·68	23·34		10·85	3·00	7·53	0·00	13·60
1923	100·00	...	41·92	23·90		11·46	2·85	7·67	0·00	12·20
1924	100·00	...	41·72	23·69		11·91	3·01	7·50	0·00	12·17
1925	100·00	...	41·75	23·20		11·91	2·93	7·79	0·00	12·42
1926	100·00	...	42·26	23·69		11·46	3·09	7·62	0·00	11·88
1927	100·00	...	42·57	23·14		11·69	2·90	7·60	0·00	12·10
1928	100·00	...	42·31	23·09		11·95	2·86	7·85	0·00	11·94

The Free Church and the United Presbyterian Church were united on 31st October 1900 under the name of the United Free Church.

TABLE **10.**—Ages, Civil Conditions, etc., of Persons Marrying in Scotland, 1855 to 1928. Numbers and Percentages.

Years.	Under 21 years.		Under 25 years.		25 years and over.		Signed by Writing.		Signed by Mark.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.
	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women				
	Decennial Averages.													
1855–1860	1543	4478	8437	11997	12208	8648	18310	15841	2335	4804	16871	530	1743	587
1861–1870	1621	4756	9268	13085	13154	9337	20035	17686	2387	4736	19034	528	1956	636
1871–1880	1998	5774	10780	14992	14575	10363	23205	21034	2150	4321	21485	775	2242	811
1881–1890	1801	5482	10320	15104	15619	10835	24557	23396	1381	2572	22286	705	2153	787
1891–1900	1831	5624	11053	15909	18813	13357	29106	28704	740	1162	26138	786	2135	801
1901–1910	1884	5712	11080	16721	20744	15103	31354	31183	471	642	28296	815	1986	741
1911–1920	2132	6258	11596	17766	24051	17881	35426	35347	221	300	31306	1378	1995	959
	Annual Numbers.													
1917	1900	5215	9348	14869	21073	15552	30200	30172	221	249	26200	1416	1845	959
1918	2081	5609	10425	16513	24104	18016	34338	34288	191	241	29542	1804	2042	1137
1919	2602	6991	13303	21098	30757	22962	43868	43788	192	272	37526	2679	2478	1375
1920	3020	8300	15785	23596	30969	23158	46586	46551	168	203	40618	2424	2472	1236
1921	2680	7342	13728	20136	25515	19107	39140	39096	103	147	34620	1665	2020	938
1922	2276	6489	11869	17687	22506	16688	34305	34270	70	105	30396	1247	1974	758
1923	2218	6326	12143	17899	23057	17301	35116	35078	84	122	31510	1098	1821	771
1924	2001	5955	11179	16546	21149	15782	32260	32228	68	100	29002	885	1692	749
1925	1991	6029	11039	16660	21417	15796	32377	32357	79	99	29217	802	1715	721
1926	1940	5971	10708	16243	20536	15001	31168	31180	76	64	28261	672	1649	662
1927	1785	6026	10673	16586	21880	15967	32470	32465	83	88	29530	705	1682	636
1928	1858	6206	10938	16983	22010	15965	32885	32854	63	94	29875	691	1728	653
	Percentages.													
1855–1860	7·41	21·51	40·85	58·11	59·15	41·89	88·69	76·73	11·31	23·27	85·47	2·69	8·86	2·98
1861–1870	7·23	21·25	41·34	58·37	58·66	41·63	89·35	78·88	10·65	21·12	85·94	2·37	8·03	3·66
1871–1880	7·87	22·37	42·49	59·12	57·51	40·88	91·52	82·98	8·48	17·02	84·88	3·06	8·86	3·20
1881–1890	6·94	21·13	40·59	58·23	59·41	41·77	94·68	90·21	5·32	9·79	85·94	2·72	8·30	3·04
1891–1900	6·13	18·85	37·01	54·36	62·99	45·64	97·49	96·05	2·51	3·95	87·54	2·63	7·15	2·68
1901–1910	5·92	17·94	34·81	52·50	65·19	47·50	98·52	97·99	1·48	2·01	88·87	2·56	6·24	2·33
1911–1920	5·98	17·56	32·53	49·84	67·47	50·16	99·38	99·16	0·62	0·84	87·84	3·87	5·60	2·69
1917	6·25	17·14	30·73	48·88	69·27	51·12	99·27	99·18	0·73	0·82	86·13	4·65	6·07	3·15
1918	6·03	16·24	30·19	47·82	69 81	52·18	99·45	99·30	0·55	0·70	85·57	5·23	5·91	3·29
1919	5·91	15·87	30·19	47·88	69·81	52·12	99·56	99·38	0·44	0·62	85·17	6·08	5·63	3·12
1920	6·46	17·75	33·76	50·47	66·24	49·53	99·64	99·56	0·36	0·44	86·88	5·19	5·29	2·64
1921	6·83	18·71	34·98	51·31	65·02	48·69	99·74	99·63	0·26	0·37	88·22	4·24	5·15	2·39
1922	6·62	18·88	34·53	51·45	65·47	48·55	99·80	99·69	0·20	0 31	88·42	3·63	5·74	2·21
1923	6·30	17·97	34·50	50·85	65·50	49·15	99·76	99·65	0·24	0·35	89·52	3·12	5·17	2·19
1924	6·19	18·42	34·58	51·18	65·42	48·82	99·79	99·69	0·21	0·31	89·71	2·74	5·23	2·32
1925	6·13	18·58	34·01	51·33	65·99	48·67	99·76	99·69	0·24	0·31	90·02	2·47	5·29	2·22
1926	6·21	19·11	34·27	51·99	65·73	48·01	99·76	99·80	0·24	0·20	90·45	2·15	5·28	2·12
1927	5·48	18·51	32·79	50·95	67·21	49·05	99·75	99·73	0·25	0·27	90·71	2·17	5·17	1·95
1928	5·64	18·84	33·20	51·54	66·80	48·46	99·81	99·71	0·19	0·29	90·67	2·10	5·25	1·98

TABLE 11.—Regular and Irregular Marriages in Scotland, 1928.

	Total Marriages.	Numbers.					Percentage of Total Marriages.				
		Regular Marriages.			Irregular Marriages.		Regular Marriages.			Irregular Marriages.	
		Banns.	Public Notice at Registrar's.	Banns and Public Notice.	Registered by Sheriff's Warrant.	Otherwise Registered.	Banns.	Public Notice at Registrar's.	Banns and Public Notice.	Registered by Sheriff's Warrant.	Otherwise Registered.
SCOTLAND	**32,948**	**20,064**	**8,310**	**640**	**3,928**	**6**	**61·0**	**25·2**	**1·9**	**11·9**	**0·0**
LARGER BURGHS	19,768	9,200	6,529	359	3,677	3	46·6	33·0	1·8	18·6	0·0
OTHER DISTRICTS	13,180	10,864	1,781	281	251	3	82·4	13·5	2·2	1·9	0·0
Counties.											
Aberdeen	2,276	1,446	485	58	287	–	63·5	21·3	2·6	12·6	–
Argyll	267	242	10	7	8	–	90·6	3·8	2·6	3·0	–
Ayr	1,835	1,563	193	36	43	–	85·2	10·5	2·0	2·3	–
Banff	282	269	7	3	3	–	95·3	2·5	1·1	1·1	–
Berwick	135	134	–	1	–	–	99·3	–	0·7	–	–
Bute	69	65	2	–	1	1	94·2	3·0	–	1·4	1·4
Caithness	135	121	4	2	8	–	89·6	3·0	1·5	5·9	–
Clackmannan	197	178	14	3	2	–	90·4	7·1	1·5	1·0	–
Dumbarton	866	595	247	20	4	–	68·7	28·5	2·3	0·5	–
Dumfries	503	420	30	7	46	–	83·5	6·0	1·4	9·1	–
East Lothian	228	204	17	6	1	–	89·5	7·5	2·6	0·4	–
Fife	1,575	1,138	301	48	88	–	72·3	19·1	3·0	5·6	–
Forfar (Angus)	1,845	1,032	607	19	187	–	56·0	32·9	1·0	10·1	–
Inverness	446	341	39	9	56	1	76·5	8·7	2·0	12·6	0·2
Kincardine	178	155	18	3	2	–	87·1	10·1	1·7	1·1	–
Kinross	34	34	–	–	–	–	100·0	–	–	–	–
Kirkcudbright	191	187	2	1	1	–	97·9	1·1	0·5	0·5	–
Lanark	12,336	5,546	4,534	234	2,020	2	45·0	36·7	1·9	16·4	0·0
Midlothian	4,237	2,193	971	86	985	2	51·8	22·9	2·0	23·3	0·0
Moray	271	223	8	9	31	–	82·3	3·0	3·3	11·4	–
Nairn	48	43	1	–	4	–	89·6	2·1	–	8·3	–
Orkney	120	109	3	2	6	–	90·8	2·5	1·7	5·0	–
Peebles	86	81	2	2	1	–	94·2	2·3	2·3	1·2	–
Perth	646	519	59	13	55	–	80·3	9·1	2·0	8·6	–
Renfrew	1,681	1,125	498	23	35	–	66·9	29·6	1·4	2·1	–
Ross and Cromarty	222	128	75	8	11	–	57·7	33·8	3·6	4·9	–
Roxburgh	238	227	7	3	1	–	95·4	2·9	1·3	0·4	–
Selkirk	105	92	10	2	1	–	87·6	9·5	1·9	1·0	–
Shetland	117	115	–	–	2	–	98·3	–	–	1·7	–
Stirling	1,087	906	126	26	29	–	83·3	11·6	2·4	2·7	–
Sutherland	56	50	4	–	2	–	89·3	7·1	–	3·6	–
West Lothian	453	409	36	8	–	–	90·3	7·9	1·8	–	–
Wigtown	183	174	–	1	8	–	95·1	–	0·5	4·4	–
Larger Burghs.											
Glasgow	9,235	3,589	3,509	159	1,976	2	38·9	38·0	1·7	21·4	0·0
Edinburgh	3,752	1,786	910	72	983	1	47·6	24·3	1·9	26·2	0·0
Dundee	1,351	596	562	13	180	–	44·1	41·6	1·0	13·3	–
Aberdeen	1,531	729	479	38	285	–	47·6	31·3	2·5	18·6	–
Paisley	603	404	175	6	18	–	67·0	29·0	1·0	3·0	–
Greenock	471	297	151	8	15	–	63·0	32·1	1·7	3·2	–
Motherwell & Wishaw	406	255	122	13	16	–	62·8	30·0	3·2	4·0	–
Clydebank	265	163	97	4	1	–	61·5	36·6	1·5	0·4	–
Coatbridge	270	121	141	7	1	–	44·8	52·2	2·6	0·4	–
Dunfermline	246	85	101	14	46	–	34·5	41·1	5·7	18·7	–
Kirkcaldy	264	187	40	–	37	–	70·8	15·2	–	14·0	–
Hamilton	254	171	67	5	11	–	67·3	26·4	2·0	4·3	–
Kilmarnock	304	202	84	5	13	–	66·5	27·6	1·6	4·3	–
Ayr	256	199	21	6	30	–	77·7	8·2	2·4	11·7	–
Falkirk	269	234	21	4	10	–	87·0	7·8	1·5	3·7	–
Perth	291	182	49	5	55	–	62·6	16·8	1·7	18·9	–

TABLE **12.**—Church of Celebration of Regular Marriages in Scotland, 1928.

	Total Marriages.	Marriages According to each Denomination.						Irregular.	Percentage to Total Marriages.						
		Established Church.	United Free Church.	Free Church.	Roman Catholic Church.	Scottish Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations.		Established Church.	United Free Church.	Free Church.	Roman Catholic Church.	Scottish Episcopal Church.	Other Denominations.	Irregular.
SCOTLAND .	**32,948**	**13,942**	**7,607**	**325**	**3,937**	**941**	**2,262**	**3,934**	**42·3**	**23·1**	**1·0**	**11·9**	**2·9**	**6·9**	**11·9**
LARGER BURGHS	19,768	6,522	4,444	157	2,732	667	1,566	3,680	33·0	22·5	0·8	13·8	3·4	7·9	18·6
OTHER DISTRICTS	13,180	7,420	3,163	168	1,205	274	696	254	56·3	24·0	1·3	9·1	2·1	5·3	1·9
Counties.															
Aberdeen . .	2,276	1,167	563	1	57	81	120	287	51·3	24·7	0·0	2·5	3·6	5·3	12·6
Argyll . .	267	170	52	10	13	7	7	8	63·7	19·5	3·7	4·9	2·6	2·6	3·0
Ayr . . .	1,836	1,065	425	4	164	38	97	43	58·0	23·2	0·2	8·9	2·1	5·3	2·3
Banff . . .	282	162	58	–	13	6	40	3	57·4	20·6	–	4·6	2·1	14·2	1·1
Berwick . .	135	101	24	–	–	2	8	–	74·8	17·8	–	–	1·5	5·9	–
Bute . . .	69	24	31	2	7	–	3	2	34·8	44·9	2·9	10·1	–	4·4	2·9
Caithness . .	135	71	37	9	1	1	8	8	52·6	27·4	6·7	0·7	0·7	5·9	6·0
Clackmannan .	197	112	55	–	11	4	13	2	56·9	27·9	–	5·6	2·0	6·6	1·0
Dumbarton .	866	364	216	4	190	30	58	4	42·0	24·9	0·5	21·9	3·5	6·7	0·5
Dumfries . .	503	294	96	–	27	20	20	46	58·4	19·1	–	5·4	4·0	4·0	9·1
East Lothian .	228	153	46	–	19	6	3	1	67·1	20·2	–	8·3	2·6	1·3	0·5
Fife . . .	1,574	825	464	7	70	31	89	88	52·4	29·5	0·4	4·4	2·0	5·7	5·6
Forfar (Angus) .	1,845	754	396	2	247	140	119	187	40·9	21·5	0·1	13·4	7·6	6·4	10·1
Inverness . .	446	171	98	42	42	12	24	57	38·3	22·0	9·4	9·4	2·7	5·4	12·8
Kincardine . .	178	130	29	–	3	14	–	2	73·0	16·3	–	1·7	7·9	–	1·1
Kinross . .	34	20	14	–	–	–	–	–	58·8	41·2	–	–	–	–	–
Kirkcudbright .	191	146	33	–	5	1	5	1	76·5	17·3	–	2·6	0·5	2·6	0·5
Lanark . .	12,336	3,913	2,686	130	2,180	237	1,168	2,022	31·7	21·8	1·0	17·7	1·9	9·5	16·4
Midlothian .	4,237	1,713	881	14	312	174	156	987	40·4	20·8	0·3	7·4	4·1	3·7	23·3
Moray . .	271	143	74	2	8	3	10	31	52·8	27·3	0·7	3·0	1·1	3·7	11·4
Nairn . .	48	22	16	3	–	1	2	4	45·8	33·3	6·3	–	2·1	4·2	8·3
Orkney . .	120	53	50	–	–	1	10	6	44·2	41·7	–	–	0·8	8·3	5·0
Peebles . .	86	67	9	–	3	2	4	1	77·9	10·5	–	3·5	2·3	4·6	1·2
Perth . .	646	366	133	3	35	33	21	55	56·7	20·6	0·5	5·4	5·1	3·2	8·5
Renfrew . .	1,681	606	438	3	368	73	158	35	36·0	26·1	0·2	21·9	4·3	9·4	2·1
Ross & Cromarty	222	59	62	77	–	–	13	11	26·6	27·9	34·7	–	–	5·9	4·9
Roxburgh . .	238	154	64	–	6	6	7	1	64·7	26·9	–	2·5	2·5	3·0	0·4
Selkirk . .	105	55	32	–	9	2	6	1	52·4	30·5	–	8·6	1·9	5·7	0·9
Shetland . .	117	59	38	–	–	–	18	2	50·4	32·5	–	–	–	15·4	1·7
Stirling . .	1,087	562	332	1	91	10	62	29	51·7	30·5	0·1	8·4	0·9	5·7	2·7
Sutherland .	56	20	21	11	–	–	2	2	35·7	37·5	19·6	–	–	3·6	3·6
West Lothian .	453	281	107	–	49	6	10	–	62·1	23·6	–	10·8	1·3	2·2	–
Wigtown . .	183	140	27	–	7	–	1	8	76·5	14·8	–	3·8	–	0·5	4·4
Larger Burghs.															
Glasgow . .	9,235	2,578	1,970	120	1,526	192	871	1,978	27·9	21·4	1·3	16·5	2·1	9·4	21·4
Edinburgh . .	3,752	1,402	792	14	255	165	140	984	37·4	21·1	0·4	6·8	4·4	3·7	26·2
Dundee . .	1,351	415	280	2	237	128	109	180	30·7	20·7	0·2	17·5	9·5	8·1	13·3
Aberdeen . .	1,531	592	445	1	55	67	86	285	38·7	29·1	0·0	3·6	4·4	5·6	18·6
Paisley . .	603	210	181	1	116	20	57	18	34·8	30·0	0·2	19·2	3·3	9·5	3·0
Greenock . .	471	150	123	1	110	10	62	15	31·8	26·1	0·2	23·4	2·1	13·2	3·2
Motherwell and Wishaw .	406	159	83	–	95	12	41	16	39·2	20·4	–	23·4	3·0	10·1	3·9
Clydebank . .	265	105	54	1	65	4	35	1	39·6	20·4	0·4	24·5	1·5	13·2	0·4
Coatbridge . .	270	65	74	10	95	4	21	1	24·1	27·4	3·7	35·2	1·5	7·8	0·3
Dunfermline .	246	108	51	–	13	5	23	46	43·9	20·7	–	5·3	2·0	9·4	18·7
Kirkcaldy . .	264	110	67	5	13	8	24	37	41·7	25·4	1·9	4·9	3·0	9·1	14·0
Hamilton . .	254	109	41	–	60	4	29	11	42·9	16·2	–	23·6	1·6	11·4	4·3
Kilmarnock .	304	151	92	–	28	7	13	13	49·7	30·2	–	9·2	2·3	4·3	4·3
Ayr . . .	256	119	40	1	26	18	22	30	46·5	15·6	0·4	10·2	7·0	8·6	11·7
Falkirk . .	269	126	92	–	18	5	18	10	46·8	34·2	–	6·7	1·9	6·7	3·7
Perth . . .	291	123	59	1	20	18	15	55	42·3	20·3	0·3	6·9	6·2	5·1	18·9

TABLE 13.—Civil Condition of Persons Marrying in Scotland, 1928.

	Total Marriages.	No. of Marriages between				Condition not Stated.	Percentage of Marriages between				Percentage Condition not Stated.
		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.		Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	
SCOTLAND	**32,948**	**29,875**	**691**	**1,728**	**653**	**1**	**90·7**	**2·1**	**5·2**	**2·0**	**0·0**
LARGER BURGHS	19,768	17,576	522	1,167	502	1	88·9	2·7	5·9	2·5	0·0
OTHER DISTRICTS	13,180	12,299	169	561	151	–	93·3	1·3	4·3	1·1	–
Counties.											
Aberdeen	2,276	2,087	31	124	34	–	91·7	1·4	5·4	1·5	–
Argyll	267	236	5	18	8	–	88·4	1·9	6·7	3·0	–
Ayr	1,835	1,722	25	59	29	–	93·8	1·4	3·2	1·6	–
Banff	282	266	2	11	3	–	94·3	0·7	3 9	1·1	–
Berwick	135	124	1	9	1	–	91·9	0·7	6·7	0·7	–
Bute	69	63	1	2	3	–	91·3	1·4	2·9	4·4	–
Caithness	135	119	1	11	4	–	88·2	0·7	8·1	3·0	–
Clackmannan	197	185	5	5	2	–	93·9	2 5	2·5	1·1	–
Dumbarton	866	802	9	41	14	–	92·6	1·0	4·7	1·7	–
Dumfries	503	458	5	33	7	–	91·0	1·0	6·6	1·4	–
East Lothian	228	215	2	11	–	–	94·3	0·9	4·8	–	–
Fife	1,575	1,454	27	69	25	–	92·3	1·7	4·4	1·6	–
Forfar (Angus)	1,845	1,682	27	98	38	–	91·2	1·5	5·3	2·0	–
Inverness	446	405	9	28	4	–	90·8	2·0	6·3	0·9	–
Kincardine	178	164	3	8	3	–	92·1	1·7	4·5	1·7	–
Kinross	34	30	1	2	1	–	88·2	2·9	6·0	2·9	–
Kirkcudbright	191	182	1	6	2	–	95·3	0·5	3·1	1·1	–
Lanark	12,336	11,011	325	675	324	1	89·3	2·6	5·5	2·6	0·0
Midlothian	4,237	3,766	122	266	83	–	88·9	2·9	6·3	1·9	–
Moray	271	255	3	12	1	–	94·1	1·1	4·4	0·4	–
Nairn	48	42	1	4	1	–	87·5	2·1	8 3	2·1	–
Orkney	120	109	1	9	1	–	90·8	0·8	7·6	0·8	–
Peebles	86	79	1	4	2	–	91·9	1·2	4·6	2·3	–
Perth	646	600	6	33	7	–	92·9	0·9	5·1	1·1	–
Renfrew	1,681	1,520	37	87	37	–	90·4	2·2	5·2	2·2	–
Ross and Cromarty	222	204	2	12	4	–	91·9	0·9	5·4	1·8	–
Roxburgh	238	224	2	8	4	–	94·1	0·8	3·4	1·7	–
Selkirk	105	99	1	4	1	–	94·3	0·9	3·9	0·9	–
Shetland	117	110	–	7	–	–	94·0	–	6 0	–	–
Stirling	1,087	1,016	19	47	5	–	93·5	1·7	4·3	0·5	–
Sutherland	56	49	2	5	–	–	87·5	3·6	8·9	–	–
West Lothian	453	427	11	12	3	–	94·3	2·4	2·6	0·7	–
Wigtown	183	170	3	8	2	–	92·9	1·6	4·4	1·1	–
Larger Burghs.											
Glasgow	9,235	8,138	271	542	283	1	88·1	2·9	5·9	3·1	0·0
Edinburgh	3,752	3,313	115	249	75	–	88·3	3·1	6·6	2·0	–
Dundee	1,351	1,216	22	81	32	–	90·0	1·6	6·0	2·4	–
Aberdeen	1,531	1,377	28	97	29	–	90·0	1·8	6·3	1·9	–
Paisley	603	539	12	33	19	–	89·4	2·0	5·5	3·1	–
Greenock	471	421	12	26	12	–	89·4	2·5	5·6	2·5	–
Motherwell & Wishaw	406	357	13	32	4	–	87·9	3·2	7·9	1·0	–
Clydebank	265	248	2	11	4	–	93·6	0·8	4·1	1·5	–
Coatbridge	270	248	7	11	4	–	91·8	2·6	4·1	1·5	–
Dunfermline	246	214	9	18	5	–	87·0	3·7	7·3	2·0	–
Kirkcaldy	264	239	5	12	8	–	90·5	1·9	4·5	3·1	–
Hamilton	254	239	5	6	4	–	94·1	2·0	2·4	1·5	–
Kilmarnock	304	278	7	10	9	–	91·4	2·3	3·3	3·0	–
Ayr	256	233	4	11	8	–	91·0	1·6	4·3	3·1	–
Falkirk	269	253	8	7	1	–	94·0	3·0	2·6	0·4	–
Perth	291	263	2	21	5	–	90·4	0·7	7·2	1·7	–

TABLE 14.—Method of Signature of Marriage Registers, or Schedules, in Scotland, 1928.

	Total Marriages.	Number of				Percentage of			
		Men.		Women.		Men.		Women.	
		Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark	Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.	Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.	Signing by Writing.	Signing by Mark.
SCOTLAND	**32,948**	**32,885**	**63**	**32,854**	**94**	**99·8**	**0·2**	**99·7**	**0·3**
LARGER BURGHS	19,768	19,724	44	19,704	64	99·8	0·2	99·7	0·3
OTHER DISTRICTS	13,180	13,161	19	13,150	30	99·9	0·1	99·8	0·2
Counties.									
Aberdeen	2,276	2,276	–	2,273	3	100·0	–	99·9	0·1
Argyll	267	264	3	266	1	99·9	0·1	99·6	0·4
Ayr	1,835	1,833	2	1,831	4	99·9	0·1	99·8	0·2
Banff	282	282	–	282	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Berwick	135	135	–	135	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Bute	69	69	–	68	1	100·0	–	98·6	1·4
Caithness	135	135	–	135	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Clackmannan	197	197	–	197	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Dumbarton	866	866	–	865	1	100·0	–	99·9	0·1
Dumfries	503	503	–	503	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
East Lothian	228	227	1	228	–	99·6	0·4	100·0	–
Fife	1,575	1,574	1	1,574	1	99·9	0·1	99·9	0·1
Forfar (Angus)	1,845	1,839	6	1,839	6	99·7	0·3	99·7	0·3
Inverness	446	443	3	442	4	99·3	0·7	99·1	0·9
Kincardine	178	178	–	178	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Kinross	34	34	–	34	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Kirkcudbright	191	191	–	191	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Lanark	12,336	12,302	34	12,292	44	99·7	0·3	99·6	0·4
Midlothian	4,237	4,230	7	4,225	12	99·8	0·2	99·7	0·3
Moray	271	270	1	271	–	99·6	0·4	100·0	–
Nairn	48	48	–	48	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Orkney	120	120	–	120	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Peebles	86	86	–	86	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Perth	646	644	2	643	3	99·7	0·3	99·5	0·5
Renfrew	1,681	1,678	3	1,674	7	99·8	0·2	99·6	0·4
Ross and Cromarty	222	222	–	220	2	100·0	–	99·1	0·9
Roxburgh	238	238	–	237	1	100·0	–	99·6	0·4
Selkirk	105	105	–	105	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Shetland	117	117	–	117	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Stirling	1,087	1,087	–	1,084	3	100·0	–	99·7	0·3
Sutherland	56	56	–	56	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
West Lothian	453	453	–	452	1	100·0	–	99·8	0·2
Wigtown	183	183	–	183	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Larger Burghs.									
Glasgow	9,235	9,211	24	9,201	34	99·7	0·3	99·6	0·4
Edinburgh	3,752	3,745	7	3,740	12	99·8	0·2	99·7	0·3
Dundee	1,351	1,345	6	1,345	6	99·6	0·4	99·6	0·4
Aberdeen	1,531	1,531	–	1,528	3	100·0	–	99·8	0·2
Paisley	603	601	2	600	3	99·7	0·3	99·5	0·5
Greenock	471	471	–	469	2	100·0	–	99·6	0·4
Motherwell & Wishaw	406	406	–	405	1	100·0	–	99·8	0·2
Clydebank	265	265	–	265	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Coatbridge	270	269	1	270	–	99·6	0·4	100·0	–
Dunfermline	246	246	–	246	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Kirkcaldy	264	263	1	263	1	99·6	0·4	99·6	0·4
Hamilton	254	253	1	254	–	99·6	0·4	100·0	–
Kilmarnock	304	304	–	303	1	100·0	–	99·7	0·3
Ayr	256	254	2	256	–	99·2	0·8	100·0	–
Falkirk	269	269	–	269	–	100·0	–	100·0	–
Perth	291	291	–	290	1	100·0	–	99·7	0·3

TABLE **15.**—AGES OF MEN AT MARRIAGE IN SCOTLAND, 1928.

TABLE **15.**—AGES of MEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

	All Ages.	Average Age.	Under 15	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80 and over.	Not stated.
SCOTLAND	32,948	29·41	–	1	2	34	174	585	1,062	9,080	11,440	4,945	2,315	1,202	781	553	369	205	136	52	9	3	–
LARGER BURGHS	19,768	29·68	–	–	1	27	120	383	637	5,396	6,683	2,939	1,372	767	518	370	266	141	105	36	5	2	–
OTHER DISTRICTS	13,180	29·00	–	1	1	7	54	202	425	3,684	4,757	2,006	943	435	263	183	103	64	31	16	4	1	–
Counties.																							
Aberdeen	2,276	29·17	–	–	–	5	13	48	80	647	807	311	135	78	58	38	30	13	8	5	–	–	–
Argyll	267	33·47	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	43	82	51	28	21	11	10	8	2	2	1	1	1	–
Ayr	1,836	28·13	–	–	–	3	13	42	78	533	691	246	104	52	35	16	12	7	2	2	–	–	–
Banff	282	29·04	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	79	107	37	21	14	4	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Berwick	135	29·22	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	34	50	30	8	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Bute	69	33·75	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	20	12	4	7	4	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
Caithness	135	31·21	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	30	38	21	19	5	5	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Clackmannan	197	28·22	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	63	70	32	10	6	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dumbarton	866	29·23	–	–	–	1	7	4	23	214	334	151	65	26	15	12	4	6	3	1	–	–	–
Dumfries	503	29·80	–	–	–	–	1	7	15	136	172	83	37	17	14	8	4	7	1	1	–	–	–
East Lothian	228	28·07	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	67	94	34	6	6	6	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fife	1,574	28·15	–	–	–	1	6	31	52	527	572	195	85	35	28	17	9	10	2	2	2	–	–
Forfar (Angus)	1,845	29·19	–	–	–	2	13	42	64	526	640	257	110	66	40	37	26	13	7	2	–	–	–
Inverness	446	32·42	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	90	134	82	50	34	21	15	5	7	1	–	–	–	–
Kincardine	178	28·37	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	43	67	28	16	2	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Kinross	34	30·41	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	9	10	5	5	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kirkcudbright	191	29·09	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	47	73	43	9	2	4	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Lanark	12,336	29·51	–	–	1	14	70	231	415	3,444	4,150	1,818	887	470	309	203	155	75	64	25	3	2	–
Midlothian	4,237	29·96	–	–	–	5	18	68	110	1,121	1,453	677	298	173	103	87	57	34	26	6	1	–	–
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

AGES of MEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
Moray	271	29·46	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	73	96	41	20	12	4	4	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
Nairn	48	32·88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	14	13	5	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Orkney	120	30·42	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	34	33	20	9	6	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Peebles	86	30·10	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	16	35	15	6	2	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perth	646	30·88	–	–	–	–	1	8	18	149	210	117	59	30	18	15	7	7	5	1	1	–	–
Renfrew	1,681	28·81	–	–	–	1	17	49	61	480	576	239	108	49	39	36	20	3	3	–	–	–	–
Ross & Cromarty	222	34·04	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	26	57	57	39	16	12	2	6	1	4	–	–	–	–
Roxburgh	238	29·69	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	68	84	36	19	9	5	6	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Selkirk	105	32·88	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	19	43	20	12	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Shetland	117	29·87	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	22	45	20	9	7	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Stirling	1,087	28·16	–	1	–	1	2	15	36	323	427	146	74	31	11	14	2	3	–	1	–	–	–
Sutherland	56	33·66	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	19	12	6	4	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
West Lothian	453	27·53	–	–	–	–	–	3	17	145	183	62	30	5	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wigtown	183	29·43	–	–	–	–	2	3	7	47	54	34	22	5	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Larger Burghs.																							
Glasgow	9,235	29·98	–	–	1	12	56	180	318	2,439	3,033	1,379	704	385	266	175	135	68	58	21	3	2	–
Edinburgh	3,752	30·15	–	–	–	5	18	61	96	969	1,281	608	258	157	96	83	54	33	26	6	1	–	–
Dundee	1,351	29·22	–	–	–	2	11	33	49	390	456	183	84	48	31	25	20	11	6	2	–	–	–
Aberdeen	1,531	29·52	–	–	–	3	10	32	51	423	542	206	90	58	49	25	24	9	6	3	–	–	–
Paisley	603	29·10	–	–	–	–	5	14	15	174	211	94	35	13	16	14	9	1	2	–	–	–	–
Greenock	471	28·46	–	–	–	1	5	17	25	151	142	58	26	18	11	11	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Motherwell and Wishaw	406	28·58	–	–	–	–	1	6	4	124	150	67	28	12	8	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Clydebank	265	28·03	–	–	–	1	5	2	4	81	103	35	18	8	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coatbridge	270	27·96	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	91	95	35	20	8	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dunfermline	246	28·86	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	82	80	40	14	6	7	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Kirkcaldy	264	28·73	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	88	100	35	12	7	4	5	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
Hamilton	254	27·37	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	88	91	33	10	6	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Kilmarnock	304	28·64	–	–	–	2	3	8	19	68	114	45	21	10	4	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Ayr	256	28·99	–	–	–	–	4	4	13	74	88	33	11	13	4	3	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
Falkirk	269	27·95	–	–	–	1	–	3	7	87	103	36	18	5	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perth	291	31·45	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	67	94	52	23	13	6	10	5	6	3	1	–	–	–

TABLE **16.**—Ages of **WOMEN** at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

	All Ages.	Average age.	Under 15	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80 and over.	Not stated.
SCOTLAND	32,948	26·52	–	8	104	502	1250	1987	2,355	10,777	8,959	3,594	1,591	809	471	261	140	79	46	12	3	–	–
LARGER BURGHS	19,768	26·80	–	6	55	317	798	1181	1,399	6,291	5,299	2,142	974	567	332	185	112	63	34	11	2	–	–
OTHER DISTRICTS	13,180	26·11	–	2	49	185	452	806	956	4,486	3,660	1,452	617	242	139	76	28	16	12	1	1	–	–
Counties.																							
Aberdeen	2,276	26·34	–	1	9	35	82	139	151	792	595	254	102	54	23	16	15	5	2	1	–	–	–
Argyll	267	28·96	–	–	–	3	5	10	14	65	78	42	29	8	5	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Ayr	1,836	25·61	–	1	9	27	90	133	139	615	503	190	64	31	19	8	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Banff	282	25·71	–	–	2	3	12	20	16	106	80	17	16	3	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berwick	135	26·95	–	–	–	2	1	4	9	43	47	17	7	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bute	69	29·56	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	16	20	12	4	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Caithness	135	27·39	–	–	–	2	5	10	9	39	34	15	13	1	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Clackmannan	197	26·24	–	–	–	2	6	10	15	56	72	24	5	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dumbarton	866	26·37	–	–	5	21	18	48	60	270	281	92	38	14	8	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Dumfries	503	26·70	–	–	2	6	8	30	34	182	123	71	25	3	12	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
East Lothian	228	25·22	–	–	–	3	6	13	20	91	67	14	9	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fife	1,574	25·62	–	1	8	19	60	94	123	582	421	160	52	21	17	6	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Forfar (Angus)	1,845	26·55	–	1	9	28	67	102	151	594	497	200	92	40	34	12	11	4	2	–	1	–	–
Inverness	446	27·96	–	–	2	3	11	17	36	121	109	77	39	15	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kincardine	178	25·56	–	–	–	3	9	8	12	67	48	17	10	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kinross	34	27·44	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	9	12	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kirkcudbright	191	26·70	–	–	–	1	8	8	10	62	64	22	7	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Lanark	12,336	26·56	–	2	33	204	533	773	929	3,980	3,264	1,258	593	339	183	109	69	34	23	9	1	–	–
Midlothian	4,237	27·06	–	1	11	60	137	244	265	1,338	1,191	488	212	128	83	44	12	15	8	–	–	–	–
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

TABLE **16.**—Ages of WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

AGES of WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
Moray . .	271	26·27	–	–	1	4	12	21	16	86	69	39	13	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nairn . .	48	29·58	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	17	13	5	5	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Orkney . .	120	26·42	–	–	–	4	8	3	8	39	31	14	7	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peebles . .	86	23·99	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	27	25	14	3	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Perth . .	646	27·67	–	–	–	8	17	26	31	204	204	71	39	20	9	8	4	3	2	–	–	–	–
Renfrew . .	1,681	26·31	–	1	3	30	72	115	143	528	441	172	83	42	25	14	4	5	2	1	–	–	–
Ross & Cromarty	222	29·51	–	–	–	–	7	9	6	43	68	46	21	12	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roxburgh .	238	27·61	–	–	–	–	3	13	11	81	66	30	16	13	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Selkirk . .	105	26·99	–	–	–	–	3	2	3	40	33	12	9	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shetland . .	117	27·82	–	–	1	1	2	5	3	33	30	30	8	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stirling . .	1,087	25·34	–	–	4	19	45	75	86	392	295	106	36	16	7	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sutherland .	56	28·84	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	16	18	7	6	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Lothian .	453	24·98	–	–	4	8	13	33	32	183	108	52	13	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wigtown . .	183	26·20	–	–	1	2	7	12	11	60	52	21	12	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Larger Burghs.																							
Glasgow . .	9,235	26·98	–	2	24	155	390	554	657	2,885	2,410	996	493	289	161	93	64	32	21	8	1	–	–
Edinburgh .	3,752	27·24	–	1	9	51	127	202	232	1,156	1,069	440	190	119	81	42	11	14	8	–	–	–	–
Dundee . .	1,351	26·41	–	1	8	21	56	72	117	442	356	136	63	32	25	9	9	3	–	–	1	–	–
Aberdeen . .	1,531	26·70	–	–	7	23	52	81	92	536	396	183	67	46	18	11	12	5	1	1	–	–	–
Paisley . .	603	27·07	–	–	–	11	21	40	32	185	177	63	36	13	12	7	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Greenock . .	471	25·67	–	–	1	8	31	43	52	144	103	44	17	14	5	6	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Motherwell and Wishaw. .	406	25·52	–	–	–	4	20	26	41	136	111	39	18	5	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Clydebank. .	265	25·32	–	–	1	8	7	21	26	86	77	25	6	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coatbridge .	270	25·41	–	–	2	5	10	18	21	92	78	26	10	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dunfermline .	246	26·30	–	–	–	4	13	13	18	84	58	32	12	4	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Kirkcaldy . .	264	26·48	–	1	–	2	8	12	24	90	75	28	8	8	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton . .	254	24·76	–	–	–	4	17	20	17	100	68	17	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilmarnock .	304	26·52	–	–	3	4	15	20	10	97	93	35	13	6	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Ayr . . .	256	26·11	–	1	–	7	13	23	19	76	64	26	12	6	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Falkirk . .	269	25·04	–	–	–	6	10	21	23	102	70	25	6	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perth . .	291	28·30	–	–	–	4	8	15	18	80	94	27	18	9	4	7	3	2	2	–	–	–	–

TABLE **17.**—Percentage Age Distribution of Persons at Marriage in Scotland in 1928.

AGES.	MEN.			WOMEN.		
	Scotland.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.	Scotland.	Larger Burghs.	Other Districts.
15—19 years	2·41	2·68	2·01	11·69	11·92	11·33
20—24	30·78	30·52	31·18	39·86	38·90	41·29
25—29	34·72	33·81	36·09	27·19	26·81	27·77
30—34	15·01	14·87	15·22	10·91	10·83	11·02
35—39	7·03	6·94	7·15	4·83	4·93	4·68
40—44	3·65	3·88	3·30	2·45	2·37	1·84
45—49	2·37	2·62	2·00	1·43	1·68	1·05
50 and above	4·03	4·68	3·05	1·64	2·06	1·02
Not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

TABLE **18.**—Age Distribution of Persons at Marriage in Scotland, 1855–1928.

AGES.	MEN.		WOMEN.	
	Number who married at each Age.	Percentage at each Age to Total Marriages.	Number who married at each Age.	Percentage at each Age to Total Marriages.
15—19 years	57,191	2·72	243,839	11·59
20—24	726,621	34·52	908,658	43·17
25—29	675,465	32·09	543,707	25·83
30—34	300,369	14·27	208,410	9·90
35—39	147,450	7·01	100,580	4·78
40—44	80,615	3·83	50,040	2·38
45—49	49,737	2·36	26,987	1·28
50 and above	66,488	3·16	21,202	1·01
Not stated	823	0·04	1,336	0·06
TOTAL	2,104,759	100·00	2,104,759	100·00

TABLE 19.—AGES in Combination of MEN and WOMEN at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

Ages of HUSBANDS.	Ages of WIVES. Under 15	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	Not Stated	Total Husbands.	Ages of HUSBANDS.
Under 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Under 16
16-	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	16-
17-	–	–	–	11	9	5	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	17-
18-	–	1	8	35	41	37	21	28	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	174	18-
19-	–	–	19	57	125	145	98	125	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	585	19-
20-	–	–	20	63	171	220	222	322	39	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,062	20-
21-	–	3	41	268	667	1,091	1,294	4,481	1,108	106	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,080	21-
25-	–	3	15	59	201	431	595	4,468	4,657	879	116	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,440	25-
30-	–	1	1	4	28	38	86	980	2,133	1,296	305	60	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4,945	30-
35-	–	–	–	1	4	11	21	246	656	725	492	131	23	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2,315	35-
40-	–	–	–	–	2	6	8	72	201	331	301	202	65	8	5	1	–	–	–	–	1,202	40-
45-	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	26	97	147	170	173	120	32	6	1	1	–	–	–	781	45-
50-	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	13	38	61	102	129	110	72	18	4	3	–	–	–	553	50-
55-	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	8	28	46	66	81	65	43	17	8	1	–	–	369	55-
60-	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	9	19	22	36	42	35	21	10	3	–	–	205	60-
65-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	14	8	17	25	17	25	17	4	1	–	136	65-
70-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	8	8	12	9	4	4	–	–	52	70-
75-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	9	75-
80-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	80-
85 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	85 and over
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not stated
Total Wives		8	104	502	1,250	1,987	2,355	10,777	8,959	3,594	1,591	809	471	261	140	79	46	12	3	—	32,948	Tl. Husbands and Wives.

Average age—Husbands, 29·41; Wives, 26·52.

The Table read *vertically* shows the number of *Wives* at each age, with the ages of their Husbands at Marriage:—Thus, of 1,987 Wives aged 19, 5 married Husbands aged 17, 37 married Husbands aged 18, etc.

Read *horizontally* the Table shows the number of *Husbands* at each age, with the ages of their Wives at Marriage:—Thus, of 585 Husbands aged 19, 19 married Wives aged 16, 57 married Wives aged 17, etc.

TABLE **20**.—AGES in Combination of **BACHELORS** and **SPINSTERS** at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

Ages of BACHELORS.	Ages of SPINSTERS.																			Total Bachelors.	Ages of BACHELORS.
	Under 15	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	Not stated	
Under 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Under 16
16-	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	16-
17-	–	–	–	11	9	5	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	17-
18-	–	1	8	35	41	37	21	28	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	174	18-
19-	–	–	19	57	125	145	98	125	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	582	19-
20-	–	–	20	63	171	220	222	321	38	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,058	20-
21-	–	3	40	268	667	1,086	1,293	4,461	1,078	96	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,009	21-
25-	–	3	14	58	193	420	588	4,426	4,575	810	91	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,186	25-
30-	–	1	1	4	26	34	78	913	2,020	1,188	247	32	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4,552	30-
35-	–	–	–	1	4	9	16	210	567	583	357	73	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1,832	35-
40-	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	53	134	235	193	110	27	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	764	40-
45-	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	12	56	87	81	68	47	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	369	45-
50-	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	7	19	24	42	44	35	12	2	–	1	–	–	–	188	50-
55-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	5	10	19	17	10	6	2	1	–	–	–	74	55-
60-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	6	4	3	–	–	–	–	22	60-
65-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	–	1	–	18	65-
70-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	8	70-
75-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	75-
80-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80-
Total Spinsters	–	8	102	499	1,238	1,961	2,331	10,564	8,505	3,036	1,042	357	149	49	18	9	6	–	1	–	29,875	Total Bachelors and Spinsters.

Average age—Husbands, 27·84; Wives, 25·30.

TABLE 21.—Ages in Combination of BACHELORS and WIDOWS at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

Ages of BACHELORS.	Ages of WIDOWS. 17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	Total Bachelors.	Ages of BACHELORS.
16-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16-
17-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17-
18-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18-
19-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19-
20-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20-
21-	-	-	1	-	6	25	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	21-
25-	-	-	-	-	4	35	48	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	25-
30-	-	-	-	-	-	17	39	36	21	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	118	30-
35-	-	-	-	-	1	10	36	55	26	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	137	35-
40-	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	27	26	13	3	3	-	-	-	-	97	40-
45-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	21	13	11	3	1	-	-	-	64	45-
50-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	15	9	18	4	3	1	-	-	56	50-
55-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	12	4	5	2	-	-	33	55-
60-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	-	2	-	11	60-
65-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1		7	65-
70-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	70-
75-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75-
Not stated.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated.
Total Widows.	-	-	1	-	12	93	163	162	117	50	53	18	15	4	3	-	691	Total Bachelors and Widows.

Average age—Husbands, 38·45; Wives, 38·71.

TABLE 22.—AGES in Combination of WIDOWERS and SPINSTERS at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

Ages of WIDOWERS.	Ages of SPINSTERS. 15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	Total Widowers.	Ages of WIDOWERS.
19-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19-
20-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20-
21-	–	1	–	–	4	1	14	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	21-
25-	–	1	1	8	11	7	37	47	18	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	133	25-
30-	–	–	–	2	4	8	69	94	58	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	248	30-
35-	–	–	–	–	2	5	33	75	88	57	18	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	281	35-
40-	–	–	–	1	3	2	19	62	69	52	38	13	2	1	1	–	–	–	263	40-
45-	–	–	1	–	–	1	13	40	46	59	55	29	4	1	–	–	–	–	249	45-
50-	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	18	30	42	41	34	19	6	–	–	–	–	197	50-
55-	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	17	25	28	34	23	10	4	–	–	–	151	55-
60-	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	7	13	12	21	21	10	7	2	–	–	101	60-
65-	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	8	6	10	14	5	6	5	–	–	58	65-
70-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	4	3	1	3	2	–	–	19	70-
75-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	75-
80-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80-
85- and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	85- and over
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not stated
Total Spinsters	–	2	3	12	25	24	197	348	338	271	207	150	87	34	21	9	–	–	1,728	Total Widowers and Spinsters.

Average age—Husbands, 44·39; Wives, 35·15.

TABLE **23.**—AGES in Combination of WIDOWERS and WIDOWS at Marriage in Scotland, 1928.

Ages of WIDOWERS.	Ages of WIDOWS. 19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	Not stated	Total Widowers.	Ages of WIDOWERS.
18-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18-
19-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19-
20-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20-
21-	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	21-
25-	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	25-
30-	–	–	–	2	11	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	30-
35-	–	–	2	4	18	23	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	35-
40-	–	–	–	2	5	29	28	12	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	78	40-
45-	–	–	1	1	9	20	29	31	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	99	45-
50-	–	–	–	1	5	14	29	32	23	6	1	1	–	–	–	112	50-
55-	–	–	–	–	5	9	16	26	20	23	6	5	1	–	–	111	55-
60-	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	9	12	21	7	8	1	–	–	71	60-
65-	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	8	8	15	9	3	–	–	53	65-
70-	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	9	4	1	4	–	–	24	70-
75-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	4	75-
80-	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	80-
85 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85 and over
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not stated
Total Widows	–	–	4	12	57	116	128	122	72	70	34	27	9	2	–	653	Total Widowers and Widows.

Average age—Husbands, 52·05; Wives, 46·59.

Note.—32,947 marriages are accounted for in Tables 20-23, the condition as to marriage of one of the contracting parties in the remaining case not having been shown in the marriage register.

TABLE **24**.—Ages at Death in 1929.

Age Groups.	Scotland.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts.
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.
Under 1	8,061	4,648	3,413	4,731	1,248	2,082
1–	4,140	2,286	1,854	2,601	644	895
5–	1,160	622	538	627	217	316
10–	736	407	329	404	115	217
15–	2,783	1,430	1,353	1,527	487	769
25–	3,170	1,482	1,688	1,722	574	874
35–	4,201	2,137	2,064	2,408	719	1,074
45–	6,524	3,337	3,187	3,816	1,088	1,620
55–	10,209	5,527	4,682	5,702	1,816	2,691
65–	14,609	7,381	7,228	7,462	2,984	4,163
75–	11,839	5,052	6,787	5,228	2,679	3,932
85–	3,485	1,077	2,408	1,240	890	1,355
Not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL AGES	70,917	35,386	35,531	37,468	13,461	19,988

TABLE **25**.—Death-rate per 1000 in each Age-group in 1929.

Age Groups.	Scotland.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts.
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.
Under 1	91·1	103·0	78·7	100·9	83·5	77·7
1–	11·9	13·0	10·8	14·4	10·8	8·2
5–	2·4	2·5	2·2	2·7	2·4	1·9
10–	1·9	2·0	1·7	2·1	1·6	1·6
15–	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·1	2·8
25–	4·2	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·1	3·9
35–	6·9	7·7	6·2	7·7	6·3	5·8
45–	11·7	12·8	10·8	13·6	10·5	9·5
55–	23·8	26·7	21·1	28·0	21·4	19·2
65–	60·9	67·9	55·0	73·2	58·0	48·4
75–	150·0	163·6	141·3	181·2	150·0	123·5
85–	328·6	330·8	327·7	390·6	368·1	274·3
ALL AGES	14·5	15·1	14·0	15·4	14·8	12·9

TABLE **26**.—Percentage of Deaths in each Age-group in 1929.

Age Groups.	Scotland.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts.
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.	Both Sexes.
Under 1	11·37	13·13	9·60	12·63	9·27	10·42
1–	5·84	6·46	5·22	6·94	4·79	4·49
5–	1·63	1·76	1·51	1·67	1·61	1·58
10–	1·04	1·15	0·93	1·08	0·85	1·08
15–	3·93	4·04	3·81	4·07	3·62	3·85
25–	4·47	4·19	4·75	4·60	4·27	4·37
35–	5·92	6·04	5·81	6·43	5·34	5·37
45–	9·20	9·43	8·97	10·18	8·08	8·10
55–	14·40	15·62	13·18	15·22	13·49	13·46
65–	20·60	20·86	20·34	19·92	22·17	20·83
75–	16·69	14·28	19·10	13·95	19·90	19·67
85–	4·91	3·04	6·78	3·31	6·61	6·78
Not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL AGES	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

TABLE **27.**—DEATHS, MALE AND FEMALE, AT EACH YEAR OF AGE, AND BY CONDITION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN SCOTLAND, 1929.

TABLE **27**.—Deaths, Male and Female, at each year of Age,

MALES.

AGES.	TOTAL.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.	AGES.	TOTAL.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.
0	4648	4648	–	–	–	50	330	77	230	22	1
1	1298	1298	–	–	–	51	330	87	215	28	–
2	499	499	–	–	–	52	415	103	268	44	–
3	284	284	–	–	–	53	430	111	277	41	1
4	205	205	–	–	–	54	407	82	288	37	–
5	182	182	–	–	–	55	476	92	327	57	–
6	134	134	–	–	–	56	479	91	341	46	1
7	109	109	–	–	–	57	464	104	299	61	–
8	98	98	–	–	–	58	576	113	377	86	–
9	99	99	–	–	–	59	581	108	387	86	–
10	81	81	–	–	–	60	533	111	351	71	–
11	66	66	–	–	–	61	528	100	335	93	–
12	79	79	–	–	–	62	609	110	387	112	–
13	80	80	–	–	–	63	649	101	413	132	3
14	101	101	–	–	–	64	632	104	404	124	–
15	133	133	–	–	–	65	710	102	432	176	–
16	125	125	–	–	–	66	708	132	419	157	–
17	138	138	–	–	–	67	686	117	391	178	–
18	134	133	1	–	–	68	725	137	387	201	–
19	145	143	2	–	–	69	684	101	394	188	1
20	142	139	3	–	–	70	751	120	406	223	2
21	160	153	7	–	–	71	689	102	339	248	–
22	168	153	15	–	–	72	835	129	428	278	–
23	137	127	9	1	–	73	831	85	420	325	1
24	148	115	33	–	–	74	762	95	358	307	2
25	140	104	34	2	–	75	724	85	314	325	–
26	168	124	44	–	–	76	639	85	268	286	–
27	142	89	52	1	–	77	641	77	249	315	–
28	123	74	47	2	–	78	611	71	256	283	1
29	164	85	73	6	–	79	558	63	194	301	–
30	151	71	79	1	–	80	472	55	161	256	–
31	148	63	84	1	–	81	361	44	129	188	–
32	145	70	74	1	–	82	408	48	143	217	–
33	148	58	83	7	–	83	305	29	108	168	–
34	153	53	97	3	–	84	333	31	92	210	–
35	184	55	122	6	1	85	240	25	72	143	–
36	191	45	142	4	–	86	197	16	48	133	–
37	159	43	113	3	–	87	175	11	35	129	–
38	187	60	117	8	2	88	129	7	40	82	–
39	225	50	169	6	–	89	101	8	14	79	–
40	202	49	141	11	1	90	61	6	14	41	–
41	214	54	154	6	–	91	58	5	11	42	–
42	231	73	146	12	–	92	39	5	6	28	–
43	265	70	189	6	–	93	23	2	1	20	–
44	279	59	209	11	–	94	17	2	4	11	–
45	263	66	179	18	–	95	13	1	2	10	–
46	295	57	226	12	–	96	9	2	1	6	–
47	258	74	169	15	–	97	8	–	1	7	–
48	263	61	183	17	2	98	4	–	–	4	–
49	316	78	243	25	–	99	2	–	..	2	–
						100 and over	1	1	–	–	–
						Not Stated	–	–	–	–	–
						All Males	35,386	14,300	14,275	6,792	19

and by Condition as to Marriage, in Scotland, 1929.

FEMALES.

Ages.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.	Ages.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Not Stated.
0	3413	3413	–	–	–	50	327	82	202	42	1
1	1047	1047	–	–	–	51	345	69	217	59	–
2	391	391	–	–	–	52	349	76	205	68	–
3	240	240	–	–	–	53	403	79	257	67	–
4	176	176	–	–	–	54	411	91	252	68	–
5	144	144	–	–	–	55	362	81	214	67	–
6	120	120	–	–	–	56	415	94	257	64	–
7	101	101	–	–	–	57	414	95	240	79	–
8	95	95	–	–	–	58	474	98	276	100	–
9	78	78	–	–	–	59	434	88	260	86	–
10	56	56	–	–	–	60	435	99	226	110	–
11	49	49	–	–	–	61	485	92	240	152	1
12	68	68	–	–	–	62	536	101	261	174	–
13	70	70	–	–	–	63	557	123	249	185	–
14	86	86	–	–	–	64	570	121	254	195	–
15	109	109	–	–	–	65	626	113	290	223	–
16	128	127	1	–	–	66	562	142	221	199	–
17	132	129	3	–	–	67	622	138	254	230	–
18	122	116	6	–	–	68	694	156	241	297	–
19	143	124	19	–	–	69	722	160	237	325	–
20	138	117	21	–	–	70	721	136	233	352	–
21	141	110	31	–	–	71	754	127	240	387	–
22	144	94	50	–	–	72	830	183	219	428	–
23	139	91	48	–	–	73	801	162	191	448	–
24	157	98	59	–	–	74	896	186	193	517	–
25	164	84	78	2	–	75	823	176	164	482	1
26	160	79	80	1	–	76	796	141	155	500	–
27	158	69	86	3	–	77	824	156	141	527	–
28	180	63	114	3	–	78	825	171	107	547	–
29	175	69	102	4	–	79	680	140	97	443	–
30	169	53	114	2	–	80	696	152	78	466	–
31	163	58	101	4	–	81	551	118	54	379	–
32	175	47	126	2	–	82	566	128	42	396	–
33	180	62	113	5	–	83	518	111	40	367	–
34	164	51	111	2	–	84	508	108	31	369	–
35	192	54	131	7	–	85	473	98	24	351	–
36	170	41	119	10	–	86	413	89	18	306	–
37	171	41	122	8	–	87	336	74	9	253	–
38	218	42	167	8	1	88	314	66	13	235	–
39	195	45	143	7	–	89	229	44	12	173	–
40	202	50	137	15	–	90	175	34	5	136	–
41	200	54	129	17	–	91	127	29	–	98	–
42	234	56	160	18	–	92	96	21	2	73	–
43	227	51	156	20	–	93	58	12	1	45	–
44	255	66	161	28	–	94	61	6	1	54	–
45	229	59	145	25	–	95	37	8	–	29	–
46	246	73	146	27	–	96	29	8	–	21	–
47	281	73	175	33	–	97	19	5	–	14	–
48	269	69	167	33	–	98	14	7	–	7	–
49	327	63	221	43	–	99	14	3	–	11	–
						100 and over	13	2	–	11	–
						Not stated	–	–	–	–	–
						All Females	35,531	13,520	10,465	11542	4

TABLE **28**.—Deaths at various Age-periods in the Larger Burghs in 1929.

AGE.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Greenock.	Motherwell & Wishaw.	Clydebank.	Coatbridge.	Dunfermline.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Kilmarnock.	Ayr.	Falkirk.	Perth.
Under 1 Year	2441	581	355	297	159	202	123	97	92	41	40	77	63	64	57	42
1—	1449	287	158	114	83	97	69	52	62	13	31	63	26	39	29	26
5—	320	79	35	34	17	26	18	15	12	8	13	10	12	14	8	6
10—	206	48	24	20	18	14	19	11	9	3	5	6	7	5	6	3
15—	761	218	104	91	53	63	36	24	31	16	21	20	25	22	26	16
25—	845	284	121	83	56	65	46	34	31	23	24	23	20	20	24	23
35—	1241	380	167	132	77	85	38	37	47	30	40	29	26	30	22	27
45—	1892	702	229	212	120	120	89	75	64	48	52	43	46	49	37	38
55—	2705	1046	407	334	205	173	119	88	101	66	73	67	72	73	82	91
65—	3340	1367	565	516	305	229	142	81	116	105	132	88	109	130	116	121
75—	2134	1133	414	452	177	164	96	53	64	83	89	57	79	85	66	82
85—	430	317	91	130	53	37	11	11	17	22	24	7	26	18	14	32
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All Ages	17764	6442	2670	2415	1323	1275	806	578	646	458	547	490	511	549	487	507

TABLE **29**.—Death-rates per 1000 of Population in the Larger Burghs at various Age-periods in 1929.

AGE.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Greenock.	Motherwell & Wishaw.	Clydebank.	Coatbridge.	Dunfermline.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Kilmarnock.	Ayr.	Falkirk.	Perth.
Under 1 Year	110·4	83·0	112·8	98·7	93·3	115·8	88·2	94·1	78·8	76·9	60·3	87·3	85·3	102·6	81 7	84·7
1—	17·1	10·6	13·5	10·2	12·9	14·9	11·7	12·9	15·5	5·3	12·4	17·5	9·0	14·7	10·5	12·9
5—	3·0	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·9	2·1	2·6	2·4	2·2	3·4	2·1	3·2	3·9	2·2	2·2
10—	2·4	1·5	1·8	1·5	2·6	2·1	2·8	2·4	2·2	1·1	1·6	1·6	2·3	1·7	1·9	1·3
15—	3·9	·8	3·5	3·0	3·2	4·1	2·6	2·6	3·6	2·5	3·0	2·5	3·5	3·2	3·9	2·9
25—	4·7	1	4·7	3·4	3·8	4·7	4·1	4·0	4·5	3·1	3·9	3·6	3·2	3·3	4·4	4·5
35—	8·8	6·6	8·1	7·0	7·0	8·3	4·2	5·8	8·8	5·5	8·0	6 0	5·6	6·4	4·8	6·3
45—	15·3	13·1	11·2	11·8	12·6	13·8	12·0	13·9	13·2	11·4	11·1	10·4	10·7	12·0	9·0	9·5
55—	31·3	25·9	25·4	24·3	27·8	28·7	25·0	27·5	30·1	22·3	21·0	24·7	22·2	23·3	26·7	27·9
65—	83·7	62·3	65·8	65·9	83·2	73·0	69·1	66·0	77·7	69·3	64·6	66·4	61·6	73·0	81·6	65·6
75—	210·3	167·2	163·4	165·4	175·1	176·5	193·2	200·8	174·4	169 7	144·7	173·8	169·2	155·4	186·4	132·3
85 and over—	417·1	396·3	334·6	392·7	504·8	385·4	171·9	578·9	566·7	338·5	347·8	205·9	590·9	346·2	359·0	320·0
All Ages	16·5	15·1	16·0	15·3	15·1	15·6	11·3	11·7	14·3	12·0	13·9	12·0	13·3	14·8	13·5	15·7

Causes of Death.	Numbers Aged													Death-rate per 100,000 at Ages											
	All Ages.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over	All Ages.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
Enteric Fever	18	-	1	-	-	4	5	2	4	1	1	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	-
Typhus Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small-pox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	149	43	93	9	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	49	27	2	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	1	-
Scarlet Fever	109	5	47	25	5	14	7	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	6	14	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	-
Whooping-cough	901	396	472	29	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	448	136	6	1	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-
Diphtheria	471	31	230	170	20	5	3	4	5	2	1	-	-	10	35	66	35	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	-	-
Influenza	3435	149	199	33	30	131	187	314	366	481	739	633	173	70	168	57	7	8	15	25	51	66	112	308	802	1631
Encephalitis Lethargica	115	1	3	6	5	25	8	20	23	16	6	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	4	4	2	3	-
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	273	102	78	21	13	35	13	7	3	1	-	-	-	6	115	22	4	3	4	2	1	1	0	-	-	-
Other Epidemic Diseases	253	32	11	6	3	10	23	16	39	50	33	27	3	5	36	3	1	1	1	3	3	7	12	14	34	28
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	3288	16	47	47	77	819	773	595	479	290	112	33	-	67	18	14	10	19	94	101	97	86	68	47	42	-
Tuberculous Meningitis	519	91	208	79	38	70	19	9	3	2	-	-	-	11	103	60	16	10	8	2	1	1	0	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	303	22	88	33	24	46	34	24	14	11	6	-	1	6	25	25	7	6	5	4	4	3	3	2	-	9
Other Tuberculous Disease	470	17	66	21	27	102	70	51	48	38	21	7	2	10	19	19	4	7	12	9	8	9	9	9	9	19
Malignant Tumours	7108	-	8	4	3	45	119	446	1101	1907	2243	1079	153	146	-	2	1	1	5	16	73	198	445	934	1367	1443
Rheumatic Fever	237	-	5	35	40	55	23	22	21	20	13	3	-	5	-	1	7	10	6	3	4	4	5	5	4	-
Meningitis (not Cerebro-spinal or Tuberculous)	375	133	110	33	24	16	9	13	8	12	13	3	1	8	150	32	7	6	2	1	2	1	3	5	4	9
Apoplexy	6618	3	-	4	7	16	27	102	436	1217	2493	1896	417	136	3	-	1	2	2	4	17	78	284	1039	2402	3932
Heart Disease	9072	10	9	27	55	147	216	368	838	1713	2860	2309	520	186	11	3	6	14	17	28	60	157	400	1192	2925	4904
Diseases of Arteries	1020	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	54	168	307	362	111	21	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	10	39	128	459	1047
Bronchitis	4731	372	134	13	8	26	59	148	315	694	1392	1211	359	97	420	39	3	2	3	8	24	57	162	580	1534	3386
Pneumonia (all forms)	7143	1480	1464	113	64	206	309	468	629	796	869	598	147	146	1673	421	23	16	24	41	76	113	186	362	758	1386
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	938	75	59	12	4	34	29	64	95	135	201	176	54	19	85	17	2	1	4	4	10	17	31	84	223	509
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	693	602	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	680	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis	499	..	25	55	47	88	48	58	61	66	35	15	1	10	-	7	11	12	10	6	9	11	15	15	19	9
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	517	4	3	2	2	6	17	45	99	140	127	61	11	11	5	1	0	1	1	2	7	18	33	53	77	104
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	2023	8	25	23	17	63	89	167	342	513	496	248	32	41	9	7	5	4	7	12	27	62	120	207	314	302
Puerperal Sepsis	221	-	-	-	-	50	110	59	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	14	10	0	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	417	-	-	-	-	79	197	137	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	26	22	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Early Infancy, and Malformations	3671	3624	35	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	4095	10	1	1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide	474	-	-	-	2	24	72	88	122	100	48	18	-	10	-	-	-	1	3	9	14	22	23	20	23	-
Other Violent Deaths	2520	89	264	194	85	286	249	239	272	295	262	196	89	52	101	76	40	21	33	33	39	49	69	109	248	839
Other Defined Diseases	11314	705	337	154	125	361	428	670	1024	1345	2020	2771	1374	232	797	97	32	31	41	56	109	184	314	842	3511	12957
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	1022	51	28	8	4	15	16	54	116	195	309	189	37	21	58	8	2	1	2	2	9	21	45	129	239	349
All Causes	70917	8061	4140	1160	736	2783	3170	4201	6524	10209	14609	11839	3485	1452	9110	1191	238	185	318	416	686	1174	2382	6086	14999	32865

TABLE 31.—Deaths and Death-rates—MALES—from Selected Causes in each Age-group, 1929.

Causes of Death.	Numbers aged													Death-rate per 100,000 at Ages											
	All Ages.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over	All Ages.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
Enteric Fever	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	0	0	1	1	0	-	-	-
Typhus Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small-pox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	75	21	46	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	47	26	2	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	3	-
Scarlet Fever	47	2	26	6	2	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	15	2	1	1	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough	427	188	226	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	417	129	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diphtheria	265	22	141	81	9	4	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	11	49	80	33	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	-	-
Influenza	1582	85	106	16	13	78	85	154	169	247	322	250	57	67	188	60	7	6	18	24	55	65	119	296	810	1751
Encephalitis Lethargica	53	1	2	2	1	10	2	9	11	13	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	3	4	6	1	3	-
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	163	68	40	12	8	23	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	7	151	23	5	4	5	2	1	0	-	-	-	-
Other Epidemic Diseases	140	18	5	3	1	6	12	9	23	33	19	10	1	6	40	3	1	0	1	3	3	9	16	17	32	31
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1695	8	27	17	27	330	363	337	309	189	73	15	-	72	18	15	7	13	76	101	121	119	91	67	49	-
Tuberculous Meningitis	257	45	116	33	22	30	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	11	100	66	13	11	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	150	16	51	16	14	15	14	7	8	6	3	-	-	6	35	29	7	7	3	4	3	3	3	3	-	-
Other Tuberculous Disease	237	11	35	9	10	54	32	26	24	21	11	2	2	10	24	20	4	5	12	9	9	9	10	10	6	61
Malignant Tumours	3210	-	3	1	3	17	50	159	457	930	1094	447	49	137	-	2	0	1	4	14	57	176	449	1006	1447	1505
Rheumatic Fever	98	-	3	20	20	18	7	9	7	7	6	1	-	4	-	2	8	10	4	2	3	3	3	6	3	-
Meningitis (not Cerebro-spinal or Tuberculous)	192	69	54	15	13	9	4	8	5	7	7	1	-	8	153	31	6	6	2	1	3	2	3	6	3	-
Apoplexy	2949	1	-	2	4	7	12	30	169	582	1198	820	124	126	2	-	1	2	2	3	11	65	281	1102	2655	3808
Heart Disease	4255	7	6	10	25	67	94	178	391	902	1438	976	161	181	16	3	4	12	15	26	64	150	435	1323	3160	4945
Diseases of Arteries	613	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	41	134	203	190	33	26	-	-	-	-	0	1	3	16	65	187	615	1014
Bronchitis	2325	213	70	6	3	18	39	100	178	401	713	487	97	99	472	40	2	1	4	11	36	68	193	656	1577	2979
Pneumonia (all forms)	4083	886	832	67	42	142	180	303	392	483	442	259	55	174	1963	475	27	21	33	50	109	151	233	407	839	1689
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	494	44	35	5	2	22	13	41	56	76	98	80	22	21	98	20	2	1	5	4	15	22	37	90	259	676
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	390	334	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	740	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis	300	-	12	35	32	62	26	37	36	30	23	6	1	13	-	7	14	16	14	7	13	14	14	21	19	31
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	217	2	1	1	1	3	4	17	44	64	52	24	4	9	4	1	0	0	1	1	6	17	31	48	78	123
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	989	3	9	16	7	33	44	61	161	256	269	115	15	42	7	5	7	3	8	12	22	62	124	247	372	461
Puerperal Sepsis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Early Infancy, and Malformations	2121	2096	20	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	4645	11	1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide	325	-	-	-	2	13	42	64	86	68	34	16	-	14	-	-	-	1	3	12	23	33	33	31	52	-
Other Violent Deaths	1764	47	160	131	66	238	227	201	213	212	169	81	19	75	104	91	54	33	55	63	72	82	102	155	262	584
Other Defined Diseases	5374	435	189	94	74	213	197	333	484	731	1019	1182	423	229	964	108	38	37	49	55	120	186	353	937	3827	12991
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	587	26	14	6	3	8	10	36	65	132	185	88	14	25	58	8	2	1	2	3	13	25	64	170	285	430
ALL CAUSES	35386	4648	2286	622	407	1430	1482	2137	3337	5527	7381	5052	1077	1509	10300	1304	254	203	330	414	770	1283	2667	6788	16359	33077

TABLE 32.—Deaths and Death-rates—FEMALES—from Selected Causes in each Age Group, 1929.

Causes of Death.	Numbers aged													Death-rate per 100,000 at Ages											
	All Ages.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over	All Ages.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
Enteric Fever	9	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Typhus Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small-pox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	74	22	47	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	51	27	2	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet Fever	62	3	21	19	3	9	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	7	12	8	2	2	1	-	-	0	1	2	-
Whooping-cough	474	208	246	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	480	143	8	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria	206	9	89	89	11	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	21	52	37	6	0	0	1	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	1853	64	93	17	17	53	102	160	197	234	417	383	116	73	148	54	7	9	12	25	48	67	106	318	797	1579
Encephalitis Lethargica	62	-	1	4	4	15	6	11	12	3	5	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	3	1	3	4	1	4	2	-
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	110	34	38	9	5	12	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	4	78	22	4	3	3	1	1	1	0	-	-	-
Other Epidemic Diseases	113	14	6	3	2	4	11	7	16	17	14	17	2	4	32	3	1	1	1	3	2	5	8	11	35	27
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1593	8	20	30	50	489	410	258	170	101	39	18	-	63	18	12	12	25	111	102	77	58	46	30	37	-
Tuberculous Meningitis	262	46	92	46	16	40	13	6	1	2	-	-	-	10	106	53	19	8	9	3	2	0	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	153	6	37	17	10	31	20	17	6	5	3	-	1	6	14	21	7	5	7	5	5	2	2	2	-	14
Other Tuberculous Disease	233	6	31	12	17	48	38	25	24	17	10	5	-	9	14	18	5	9	11	9	7	8	8	8	10	-
Malignant Tumours	3898	-	5	3	-	28	69	287	644	977	1149	632	104	153	-	3	1	-	6	17	86	218	441	875	1315	1413
Rheumatic Fever	139	-	2	15	20	37	16	13	14	13	7	2	-	5	-	1	6	10	8	4	4	5	6	5	4	-
Meningitis (not Cerebro-Spinal or Tuberculous)	183	64	56	18	11	7	5	5	3	5	6	2	1	7	148	32	7	6	2	1	1	1	2	5	4	14
Apoplexy	3669	2	-	2	3	9	15	72	267	635	1295	1076	293	144	5	-	1	2	2	4	21	90	287	986	2239	3987
Heart Disease	4817	3	3	17	30	80	122	190	447	811	1422	1333	359	190	7	2	7	15	18	30	57	151	366	1083	2774	4886
Diseases of Arteries	407	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	13	34	104	172	78	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	15	79	358	1062
Bronchitis	2406	159	64	7	5	8	20	48	137	293	679	724	262	95	367	37	3	3	2	5	14	46	132	517	1507	3566
Pneumonia (all forms)	3060	594	632	46	22	64	129	165	237	313	427	339	92	120	1370	367	19	11	14	32	49	80	141	325	706	1252
Other diseases of Respiratory System	444	31	24	7	2	12	16	23	39	59	103	96	32	17	71	14	3	1	3	4	7	13	27	78	200	435
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	303	268	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	618	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis	199	-	13	20	15	26	22	21	25	36	12	9	-	8	-	8	8	8	6	5	6	8	16	9	19	-
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	300	2	2	1	1	3	13	28	55	76	75	37	7	12	5	1	0	1	1	3	8	19	34	57	77	95
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	1034	5	16	7	10	30	45	106	181	257	227	133	17	41	12	9	3	5	7	11	32	61	116	173	277	231
Puerperal Sepsis	221	-	-	-	-	50	110	59	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	11	27	18	1	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	417	-	-	-	-	79	197	137	4	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	18	49	41	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Early Infancy, and Malformations	1550	1528	15	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	3524	9	0	2	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide	149	-	-	-	-	11	30	24	36	32	14	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	7	7	12	14	11	4	-
Other Violent Deaths	756	42	104	63	19	48	22	38	59	83	93	115	70	30	97	60	26	10	11	5	11	20	37	71	239	953
Other Defined Diseases	5940	270	148	60	51	148	231	337	540	614	1001	1589	951	234	623	86	25	26	33	57	101	183	277	762	3307	12942
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	435	25	14	2	1	7	6	18	51	63	124	101	23	17	58	8	1	1	2	1	5	17	28	94	210	313
ALL CAUSES	35531	3413	1854	538	329	1353	1688	2064	3187	4682	7228	6787	2408	1399	7871	1076	222	166	306	418	616	1079	2115	5505	14125	32771

TABLE **33**.—Percentage of Deaths from Selected Causes by Age-groups in 1929.

Causes of Death.	All Ages.	AGE											
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
Enteric Fever	0·03	—	0·02	—	—	0·14	0·16	0·05	0·06	0·01	0·01	—	—
Typhus Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles	0·21	0·53	2·25	0·78	—	0·07	0·03	—	—	—	—	0·01	—
Scarlet Fever	0·15	0·06	1·13	2·15	0·68	0·50	0·22	0·05	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·01	—
Whooping-cough	1·27	4·91	11·40	2·50	0·27	—	0·03	—	—	—	0·01	—	—
Diphtheria	0·66	0·38	5·56	14·66	2·72	0·18	0·09	0·10	0·08	0·02	0·01	—	—
Influenza	4·84	1·85	4·81	2·85	4·08	4·71	5·90	7·47	5·61	4·71	5·06	5·35	4·96
Encephalitis Lethargica	0·16	0·01	0·07	0·52	0·68	0·90	0·25	0·48	0·35	0·16	0·04	0·02	—
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	0·39	1·27	1·88	1·81	1·77	1·26	0·41	0·17	0·05	0·01	—	—	—
Other Epidemic Diseases	0·36	0·40	0·27	0·52	0·41	0·36	0·73	0·38	0·60	0·49	0·23	0·23	0·09
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	4·64	0·20	1·14	4·05	10·46	29·43	24·39	14·16	7·34	2·84	0·77	0·28	—
Tuberculous Meningitis	0·73	1·13	5·02	6·81	5·16	2·52	0·60	0·21	0·05	0·02	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	0·43	0·27	2·13	2·85	3·26	1·65	1·07	0·57	0·21	0·11	0·04	—	0·03
Other Tuberculous Disease	0·66	0·21	1·59	1·81	3·67	3·67	2·21	1·21	0·74	0·37	0·14	0·06	0·06
Malignant Tumours	10·02	—	0·19	0·34	0·41	1·62	3·75	10·62	16·88	18·68	15·35	9·11	4·39
Rheumatic Fever	0·34	—	0·12	3·02	5·43	1·98	0·73	0·52	0·32	0·19	0·09	0·03	—
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	0·53	1·65	2·66	2·85	3·26	0·57	0·28	0·31	0·12	0·12	0·09	0·03	0·03
Apoplexy	9·33	0·04	—	0·34	0·95	0·57	0·85	2·43	6·68	11·92	17·06	16·01	11·96
Heart Disease	12·79	0·12	0·22	2·33	7·47	5·28	6·81	8·76	12·84	16·78	19·58	19·50	14·92
Diseases of Arteries	1·44	—	—	—	—	0·04	0·25	0·21	0·83	1·65	2·10	3·06	3·18
Bronchitis	6·67	4·62	3·24	1·12	1·09	0·93	1·86	3·52	4·83	6·80	9·53	10·23	10·30
Pneumonia (all forms)	10·07	18·36	35·36	9·74	8·70	7·40	9·75	11·14	9·64	7·80	5·95	5·05	4·22
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1·32	0·93	1·43	1·03	0·54	1·22	0·92	1·52	1·46	1·32	1·37	1·49	1·55
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	0·98	7·47	2·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Appendicitis	0·70	—	0·60	4·74	6·39	3·16	1·51	1·38	0·93	0·65	0·24	0·13	0·03
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	0·73	0·05	0·07	0·17	0·27	0·22	0·54	1·07	1·52	1·37	0·87	0·52	0·32
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	2·85	0·10	0·60	1·98	2·31	2·26	2·81	3·98	5·24	5·02	3·39	2·09	0·92
Puerperal Sepsis	0·31	—	—	—	—	1·80	3·47	1·40	0·03	—	—	—	—
Other Dis. and Acc. of Pregnancy and Parturition	0·59	—	—	—	—	2·84	6·21	3·26	0·06	—	—	—	—
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	5·19	44·96	0·84	0·34	0·68	0·07	0·03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide	0·67	—	—	—	0·27	0·86	2·27	2·10	1·87	0·98	0·33	0·15	—
Other Violent Deaths	3·55	1·10	6·38	16·72	11·55	10·28	7·86	5·69	4·17	2·89	1·79	1·65	2·55
Other Defined Diseases	15·95	8·75	8·14	13·28	16·98	12·97	13·50	15·95	15·70	13·17	13·83	23·40	39·43
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	1·44	0·63	0·68	0·69	0·54	0·54	0·51	1·29	1·78	1·91	2·11	1·59	1·06
TOTAL	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

TABLE 34.—Deaths and Death-rates from Selected Causes in Scotland and its Groups of Districts in 1929.

Causes of Death.	NUMBERS.						DEATH-RATES PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.					
	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts	SCOTLAND.			Larger Burghs.	Smaller Burghs.	County Districts
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.				Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.			
Enteric Fever	18	9	9	10	–	8	0	0	0	0	–	1
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	149	75	74	112	7	30	3	3	3	5	1	2
Scarlet Fever	109	47	62	58	16	35	2	2	2	2	2	2
Whooping-cough	901	427	474	472	186	243	18	18	19	19	20	16
Diphtheria	471	265	206	279	82	110	10	11	8	12	9	7
Influenza	3,435	1,582	1,853	1,706	611	1,118	70	67	73	70	67	72
Encephalitis Lethargica	115	53	62	52	24	39	2	2	2	2	3	3
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	273	163	110	227	15	31	6	7	4	9	2	2
Other Epidemic Diseases	253	140	113	137	37	79	5	6	4	6	4	5
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	3,288	1,695	1,593	1,964	533	791	67	72	63	81	59	51
Tuberculous Meningitis	519	257	262	313	86	120	11	11	10	13	9	8
Tuberc. of Intestines and Peritoneum	303	150	153	156	57	90	6	6	6	6	6	6
Other Tuberculous Disease	470	237	233	242	74	154	10	10	9	10	8	10
Malignant Tumours	7,108	3,210	3,898	3,666	1,396	2,046	146	137	153	151	153	132
Rheumatic Fever	237	98	139	117	50	70	5	4	5	5	5	5
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	375	192	183	188	77	110	8	8	7	8	8	7
Apoplexy	6,618	2,949	3,669	3,191	1,468	1,959	136	126	144	132	161	127
Heart Disease	9,072	4,255	4,817	4,481	1,939	2,652	186	181	190	185	213	171
Diseases of Arteries	1,020	613	407	532	212	276	21	26	16	22	23	18
Bronchitis	4,731	2,325	2,406	2,867	817	1,047	97	99	95	118	90	68
Pneumonia (all forms)	7,143	4,083	3,060	4,815	908	1,420	146	174	120	199	100	92
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	938	494	444	427	216	295	19	21	17	18	24	19
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	693	390	303	451	95	147	14	17	12	19	10	9
Appendicitis	499	300	199	222	107	170	10	13	8	9	12	11
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	517	217	300	252	102	163	11	9	12	10	11	11
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	2,023	989	1,034	1,052	431	540	41	42	41	43	47	35
Puerperal Sepsis	221	–	221	128	33	60	5	–	9	5	4	4
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	417	–	417	230	73	114	9	–	17	9	8	7
Dis. of Early Infancy and Malformations	3,671	2,121	1,550	1,944	639	1,088	75	90	61	80	70	70
Suicide	474	325	149	289	84	101	10	14	6	12	9	7
Other Violent Deaths	2,520	1,764	756	1,261	466	793	52	75	30	52	51	51
Other Defined Diseases	11,314	5,374	5,940	5,191	2,417	3,706	232	229	234	214	265	239
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	1,022	587	435	436	203	383	21	25	17	18	22	25
ALL CAUSES	70,917	35,386	35,531	37,468	13,461	19,988	1452	1509	1399	1545	1478	1291

TABLE **35**.—Deaths from Selected Causes in the Larger Burghs, 1929.

Causes of Death.	All Larger Burghs.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Greenock.	Motherwell & Wishaw.	Clydebank.	Coatbridge.	Dunfermline.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Kilmarnock.	Ayr.	Falkirk.	Perth.
Enteric Fever	10	7	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	112	81	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	13	1	3	–	–	1	–	6
Scarlet Fever	58	39	3	3	2	2	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
Whooping-cough	472	253	39	7	13	7	38	33	21	20	–	5	13	1	12	6	4
Diphtheria	279	137	56	13	20	4	6	6	2	4	–	2	4	1	14	8	2
Influenza	1,706	887	292	72	71	70	57	42	15	28	27	33	20	21	20	23	28
Encephalitis Lethargica	52	29	13	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	227	149	40	6	3	8	3	3	3	1	–	1	2	4	1	1	2
Other Epidemic Diseases	137	69	24	9	11	8	3	–	5	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1,964	1,011	362	130	89	48	85	30	34	38	19	20	20	23	20	21	14
Tuberculous Meningitis	313	155	49	18	19	18	9	5	12	8	3	2	8	2	2	2	1
Tuberc. of Intestines and Peritoneum	156	72	26	9	6	3	3	–	8	4	1	4	6	4	3	4	3
Other Tuberculous Disease	242	98	37	18	16	19	9	5	5	8	3	3	7	1	5	–	8
Malignant Tumours	3,666	1,574	759	281	271	135	120	72	35	58	54	71	45	46	63	39	43
Rheumatic Fever	117	62	22	6	8	1	3	6	2	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	1
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	188	64	22	15	12	8	14	10	3	8	6	3	5	4	8	3	3
Apoplexy	3,191	1,358	641	226	264	113	99	56	41	46	49	58	43	55	56	33	53
Heart Disease	4,481	1,794	942	359	386	189	121	89	66	67	54	83	43	68	84	69	67
Diseases of Arteries	532	180	110	49	74	13	19	3	6	3	9	5	4	17	9	4	27
Bronchitis	2,867	1,622	375	189	124	77	94	68	41	52	32	40	36	32	25	33	27
Pneumonia (all forms)	4,815	2,698	640	371	232	171	140	93	78	77	25	39	65	55	41	55	35
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	427	179	77	47	21	9	16	10	6	2	10	5	11	9	8	10	7
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	451	244	50	37	24	16	24	16	2	13	2	2	4	4	3	7	3
Appendicitis	222	107	27	15	15	9	5	7	2	4	7	2	5	4	6	1	6
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	252	108	50	16	20	6	8	4	3	5	11	4	3	3	2	3	6
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	1,052	442	221	75	56	51	35	21	15	23	14	27	9	14	19	13	17
Puerperal Sepsis	128	72	16	11	4	–	5	4	2	2	2	1	3	–	3	3	–
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	230	118	31	13	16	6	5	4	5	7	5	2	3	4	3	8	–
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	1,944	888	263	165	138	93	87	52	43	28	20	18	33	33	29	23	31
Suicide	289	116	67	29	33	6	7	2	2	1	3	8	4	2	2	6	1
Other Violent Deaths	1,261	580	214	81	84	41	40	33	28	21	15	22	18	16	28	21	19
Other Defined Diseases	5,191	2,313	957	360	362	175	194	115	84	89	77	77	68	79	71	84	86
Causes Ill-Defined or Unknown	436	258	16	36	20	13	24	15	7	10	6	2	5	4	9	5	6
TOTAL	37,468	17,764	6,442	2,670	2,415	1,323	1,275	806	578	646	458	547	490	511	549	487	507

TABLE **36**.—Death-rates per 100,000 from Selected Causes in the Larger Burghs in 1929.

Causes of Death.	All Larger Burghs.	Glasgow.	Edinburgh.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Paisley.	Greenock.	Motherwell & Wishaw.	Clydebank.	Coatbridge.	Dunfermline.	Kirkcaldy.	Hamilton.	Kilmarnock.	Ayr.	Falkirk.	Perth.
Enteric Fever	0	1	0	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	5	8	–	1	–	2	2	3	–	29	3	8	–	–	3	–	19
Scarlet Fever	2	4	1	2	1	2	–	–	2	7	–	10	–	–	3	–	–
Whooping-cough	19	24	9	4	8	8	46	46	42	44	–	13	32	3	32	17	12
Diphtheria	12	13	13	8	13	5	7	8	4	9	–	5	10	3	38	22	6
Influenza	70	82	68	43	45	80	70	59	30	62	71	84	49	55	54	64	87
Encephalitis Lethargica	2	3	3	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	3	3	–	5	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	9	14	9	4	2	9	4	4	6	2	–	3	5	10	3	3	6
Other Epidemic Diseases	6	6	6	5	7	9	4	–	10	4	3	–	2	3	3	3	3
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	81	94	85	78	56	55	104	42	69	84	50	51	49	60	54	58	43
Tuberculous Meningitis	13	14	11	11	12	21	11	7	24	18	8	5	20	5	5	6	3
Tuberc. of Intestines and Peritoneum	6	7	6	5	4	3	4	–	16	9	3	10	15	10	8	11	9
Other Tuberculous Disease	10	9	9	11	10	22	11	7	10	18	8	8	17	3	13	–	25
Malignant Tumours	151	146	178	168	171	154	147	101	71	128	142	180	110	119	170	108	133
Rheumatic Fever	5	6	5	4	5	1	4	8	4	–	3	–	5	5	–	3	3
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	8	6	5	9	8	9	17	14	6	18	16	8	12	10	22	8	9
Apoplexy	132	126	150	135	167	129	121	79	83	102	129	147	105	143	151	92	164
Heart Disease	185	167	220	215	244	216	148	125	133	148	142	210	105	177	227	192	208
Diseases of Arteries	22	17	26	29	47	15	23	4	12	7	24	13	10	44	24	11	84
Bronchitis	118	151	88	113	78	88	115	95	83	115	84	101	88	83	67	92	84
Pneumonia (all forms)	199	251	150	222	147	196	171	131	157	170	66	99	159	143	111	153	108
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	18	17	18	28	13	10	20	14	12	4	26	13	27	23	22	28	22
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	19	23	12	22	15	18	29	22	4	29	5	5	10	10	8	19	9
Appendicitis	9	10	6	9	9	10	6	10	4	9	18	5	12	10	16	3	19
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	10	10	12	10	13	7	10	6	6	11	29	10	7	8	5	8	19
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	43	41	52	45	35	58	43	29	30	51	37	68	22	36	51	36	53
Puerperal Sepsis	5	7	4	7	3	–	6	6	4	4	5	3	7	–	8	8	–
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	9	11	7	8	10	7	6	6	10	15	13	5	7	10	8	22	–
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	80	83	62	99	87	106	106	73	87	62	53	46	81	86	78	64	96
Suicide	12	11	16	17	21	7	9	3	4	2	8	20	10	5	5	17	3
Other Violent Deaths	52	54	50	48	53	47	49	46	56	46	39	56	44	42	76	58	59
Other Defined Diseases	214	215	224	215	229	200	237	161	169	197	202	195	166	205	191	233	267
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	18	24	4	22	13	15	29	21	14	22	16	5	12	10	24	14	19
TOTAL	1545	1653	1507	1598	1528	1513	1558	1132	1166	1430	1204	1385	1197	1327	1480	1353	1571

TABLE **37.**—Deaths from Selected Cause and in Age Groups in Scotland, 1919–1929.

	1929.	1928.	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.	1919.
CAUSES OF DEATH.											
Enteric Fever	18	29	41	39	52	34	67	65	87	96	83
Typhus Fever	..	..	2	3	4	..	1	7	4	16	8
Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	152	..
Measles	149	1,005	660	928	512	1,592	1,118	2,695	269	816	899
Scarlet Fever	109	140	200	343	404	410	352	247	270	245	222
Whooping-cough	901	1,072	850	506	1,737	1,625	989	1,408	1,478	628	1,573
Diphtheria	471	488	485	490	505	442	492	536	611	699	697
Influenza*	3,435	961	2,026	1,421	1,246	2,490	531	3,706	1,330	291	1,245
Encephalitis Lethargica†	115	114	117	169	154	181	125	45	61	..	..
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	273	149	138	108	83	87	92	103	102	115	128
Other Epidemic Diseases	253	253	210	225	227	206	228	246	299	255	207
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	3,288	3,318	3,466	3,384	3,734	3,887	3,996	4,061	3,970	4,194	4,294
Tuberculous Meningitis	519	548	531	496	569	622	664	594	609	590	653
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	303	372	361	367	465	498	521	538	493	525	568
Other Tuberculous Disease	470	484	510	614	622	646	609	625	665	733	811
Malignant Tumours	7,108	6,901	6,919	6,640	6,675	6,498	6,376	6,133	5,962	5,765	5,657
Rheumatic Fever	237	219	225	219	150	145	174	166	184	203	148
Meningitis (not Cerebro-spinal or Tuberculous)	375	410	416	460	442	498	550	584	574	731	832
Apoplexy	6,618	6,270	6,055	5,906	5,920	5,983	5,781	5 808	5,549	5,646	5,721
Heart Disease	9,072	8,461	7,904	7,410	7,375	7,339	6,901	6,727	6,562	6,703	6,829
Diseases of Arteries	1,020	983	897	844	839	873	802	885	836	699	658
Bronchitis	4,731	3,491	3,914	3,586	4,027	4,480	3,574	5,127	3,971	4,701	5,823
Pneumonia (all forms)	7,143	5,731	5,896	5,262	5,393	6,706	4,674	6,617	4,940	6,689	11,094
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	938	864	842	858	853	896	843	1,036	893	1,023	1,172
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	693	738	698	798	876	830	790	892	1,527	1,287	1,015
Appendicitis	499	423	478	483	479	486	515	458	499	445	426
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	517	533	501	577	509	422	454	440	425	447	383
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	2,023	1,914	1,870	1,834	1,833	1,880	1,799	1,967	1,906	1,869	1,947
Puerperal Sepsis	221	234	184	173	171	184	218	228	250	242	150
Other Diseases and Accidents of Preg. and Parturition	417	442	433	483	471	438	500	531	536	598	511
Diseases of Early Infancy, and Malformations	3,671	3,619	3,736	3,951	3,970	4,349	4,250	4,642	5,098	5,106	4,205
Suicide	474	474	503	424	372	360	327	276	273	236	234
Other Violent Deaths	2,520	2,440	2,454	2,233	2,445	2,239	2,142	2,168	2,429	2,683	2,752
Other Defined Diseases	11,314	11,110	11,194	11,423	11,241	11,775	11,692	12,182	12,476	12,372	12,795
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	1,022	1,081	1,109	1,123	1,152	1,256	1,136	1,162	1,048	1,379	1,414
ALL CAUSES	70,917	65,271	65,830	63,780	65,507	70,357	63,283	72,905	66,210	68,179	75,149
AGES AT DEATH.											
Under 1	8,061	8,299	8,576	8,514	9,430	10,446	8,825	11,664	11,130	12,565	10,795
1– 4	4,140	4,247	4,103	4,228	4,819	6,570	4,926	7,524	4,461	4,361	6,506
5– 9	1,160	1,240	1,212	1,143	1,182	1,190	1,178	1,282	1,377	1,530	1,928
10–14	736	728	805	818	871	927	836	937	966	1,032	1,258
15–24	2,783	2,675	2,582	2,681	2,818	2,881	2,759	3,075	3,033	3,304	4,078
25–34	3,170	3,026	2,950	3,005	2,953	3,133	3,042	3,551	3,403	3,734	5,151
35–44	4,201	3,739	3,950	3,739	3.836	4,037	3,818	4,438	4,182	4,563	5,030
45–54	6,524	5,804	6,089	5,901	5,774	6,143	5,755	6,269	5,928	6,230	6,767
55–64	10,209	9,135	9,250	8,942	9,089	9,118	8,722	9,187	8,680	8,960	9,411
65–74	14,609	13,001	12,849	12,099	12,111	12,481	11,610	12,111	10,907	10,614	11,601
75–84	11,839	10,313	10,264	9,646	9,586	10,371	9,139	9,978	9,402	8,732	9,889
85 and over	3,485	3,063	3,199	3,064	3,036	3,060	2,672	2,888	2,739	2,547	2,722
Not stated	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	7	13
ALL AGES	70,917	65,271	65,830	63,780	65,507	70,357	63,283	72,905	66,210	68,179	75,149

* Figures for 1921 and following years include all deaths from Influenza, but those of earlier years are not comparable as they include only those deaths of which Influenza was the sole named cause.

† Figures for 1920 and previous year are included with Meningitis (not Cerebro-spinal or Tuberculous). In 1920 the deaths from Encephalitis Lethargica so included numbered 91.

TABLE **38.** –Death-rates from Selected Causes and in Age Groups in Scotland, 1919–1929.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1929.	1928.	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.	1919.
	DEATH-RATE PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.										
Enteric Fever	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Typhus Fever	..	..	0	0	0	..	0	0	0	0	0
Small-pox	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	0	3	..
Measles	3	21	13	19	10	33	23	55	6	17	19
Scarlet Fever	2	3	4	7	8	8	7	5	6	5	5
Whooping-cough	18	22	17	10	35	33	20	29	30	13	33
Diphtheria	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	11	13	15	15
Influenza*	70	20	41	29	25	51	11	76	27	6	25
Encephalitis Lethargica†	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	1	1	..	..
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Other Epidemic Diseases	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	6	5	4
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	67	68	71	69	76	80	82	83	81	86	89
Tuberculous Meningitis	11	11	11	10	12	13	14	12	12	12	13
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	6	8	7	7	10	10	11	11	10	11	12
Other Tuberculous Disease	10	10	10	13	13	13	12	13	14	15	17
Malignant Tumours	146	141	141	136	136	133	130	125	122	119	117
Rheumatic Fever	5	4	5	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	3
Meningitis (not Cerebro-spinal or Tuberculous)	8	8	9	9	9	10	11	12	12	15	17
Apoplexy	136	128	124	121	121	123	118	118	114	116	117
Heart Disease	186	173	162	151	151	150	141	137	134	138	140
Diseases of Arteries	21	20	18	17	17	18	16	18	17	15	13
Bronchitis	97	71	80	73	82	92	73	105	81	97	119
Pneumonia (all forms)	146	117	121	107	110	137	95	135	101	138	227
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	19	18	17	18	17	18	17	21	18	21	24
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	14	15	14	16	18	17	16	18	31	26	21
Appendicitis	10	9	10	10	10	10	11	9	10	9	9
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	11	11	10	12	10	9	9	9	9	9	8
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	41	39	38	37	37	39	37	40	39	38	40
Puerperal Sepsis	5	5	4	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	3
Other Diseases and Accidents of Preg. and Parturition	9	9	9	10	10	9	10	11	11	12	10
Diseases of Early Infancy, and Malformations	75	74	76	81	81	89	87	95	104	105	86
Suicide	10	10	10	9	8	7	7	6	6	5	5
Other Violent Deaths	52	50	50	46	50	46	44	44	50	55	56
Other Defined Diseases	232	227	229	233	230	241	239	248	256	255	260
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	21	22	23	23	24	26	23	24	21	28	29
ALL CAUSES	1452	1334	1346	1303	1339	1441	1291	1487	1356	1402	1536
AGES AT DEATH.	DEATH-RATE PER 1000 OF AGE-GROUP POPULATION.‡										
Under 1	91·1	92·1	89·6	87·7	94·8	99·8	82·7	101·6	100·1	113·5	96·9
1– 4	11·9	11·6	10·9	10·8	12·0	15·6	12·3	19·9	10·3	10·1	14·9
5– 9	2·4	2·6	2·7	2·6	2·8	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·7
10–14	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·9	2·0	1·7	1·9	1·9	2·1	2·5
15–24	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·4	3·7	4·5
25–34	4·2	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·1	4·4	4·2	5·0	4·5	4·9	6·8
35–44	6·9	6·1	6·5	6·1	6·3	6·5	6·1	7·0	6·8	7·4	8·1
45–54	11·7	10·4	10·9	10·6	10·4	11·2	10·6	11·6	12·9	13·6	14·7
55–64	23·8	21·8	22·6	22·4	23·3	23·8	23·3	24·9	28·6	29·6	30·9
65–74	60·9	55·2	55·7	53·2	54·9	57·2	54·1	57·1	57·5	56·2	61·0
75–84	150·0	130·1	131·9	126·9	128·9	137·4	124·5	134·7	145·2	152·4	169·3
85 and over	328·6	289·0	302·2	284·2	292·9	274·7	243·9	260·2	286·6		
Not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ALL AGES	14·5	13·3	13·5	13·0	13·4	14·4	12·9	14·9	13·6	14·0	15·4

* See footnote, Table 37. † See footnote, Table 37.

‡ Rates for years since 1921 have been based on a revised age distribution of population.

TABLE **39**.—DEATHS in SCOTLAND from the PRINCIPAL EPIDEMIC and certain other DISEASES in each of the Years 1855-1929.

Year.	Number of Deaths from														
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Whooping-cough.	All Diarrhœal Diseases.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tuberculosis. All Forms.	Tuberculosis. Respiratory.	Pneumonia.*	Bronchitis.*	Violence.
1855	1309	1180	2138	873	1903	3017	2419		79	871	10,007	7129	2094	3036	1913
1856	1306	1033	3011	1020	2331	2425	2363		81	908	9,077	6247	1970	2762	2003
1857	845	1028	2235	1148	1539	4132	3087		90	960	10,326	7184	1890	2867	2068
1858	332	1538	2671	1494	1963	3169	2790		86	963	10,265	7264	2355	3935	1980
1859	682	972	3614	1336	2660	2736	2436		90	1004	9,951	7172	1900	3228	2054
1860	1495	1587	2927	1485	1812	2379	2344		96	1014	11,212	8165	2416	5400	2186
1861	766	971	1764	1571	2204	2416	2579		122	1165	10,582	7571	1974	5017	2089
1862	426	1404	1281	2393	2799	2350	3021		126	1152	11,429	8211	1932	5764	2057
1863	1646	2212	3413	3615	1649	2493	3441		139	1162	10,981	7614	2212	5484	2260
1864	1741	1102	3411	3156	1993	2581	4804		125	1300	11,445	8083	2268	6383	2291
1865	383	1195	2244	2010	2318	3180	3272	1048	158	1257	11,417	8089	1969	6194	2382
1866	200	1038	2706	1588	1860	3954	2172	1404	156	1327	11,653	8283	2207	6629	2245
1867	100	1341	2253	1535	1728	2811	1745	1378	156	1288	11,668	8248	2070	6777	2196
1868	15	1149	3141	1688	2490	3267	1561	1404	185	1327	11,487	8154	2098	6261	2247
1869	64	1670	4680	1639	2461	2880	2059	1335	215	1426	12,079	8525	2630	8030	2313
1870	114	834	4356	1487	1783	3150	1460	1207	186	1373	13,027	9148	2415	7777	2363
1871	1442	2057	2586	1850	1504	2839	1129	1234	227	1432	13,011	9102	2655	8663	2361
1872	2448	925	2101	2190	2850	2732	795	1223	193	1559	12,596	8715	2570	7897	2571
1873	1126	1450	2227	2335	1598	3491	628	1495	180	1537	11,952	8286	3012	8308	2839
1874	1246	1103	6321	2234	1690	3343	726	1455	193	1646	11,303	7873	3440	8667	3103
1875	76	1022	4720	1842	2431	3604	615	1625	212	1672	12,450	8699	3685	9864	2908
1876	39	1241	2364	1672	2250	3321	471	1448	210	1695	12,219	8491	3296	8194	2990
1877	38	1019	1374	1871	1571	2665	265	1427	222	1732	12,193	8342	3144	9182	2906
1878	4	1372	1870	1892	2788	3576	263	1477	207	1829	12,567	8445	2964	8689	2595
1879	8	769	1592	1590	2483	2374	210	1013	225	1830	12,098	8336	3067	9185	2400
1880	10	1427	2165	1639	2641	3367	170	1338	228	1873	11,989	8074	3203	8562	2537
1881	19	1012	1573	1615	1620	2552	229	1004	225	1914	11,275	7739	3237	8765	2955
1882	3	1289	1583	1867	2108	3119	180	1204	244	2056	11,608	8012	3342	7715	2566
1883	11	1629	1336	1699	2968	2528	152	998	240	2037	11,092	8401	4824	7983	2882
1884	14	1440	1266	1775	2511	3147	138	1050	276	2110	10,795	7915	4539	7220	2743
1885	39	1426	944	1445	2157	2485	111	889	243	2173	10,724	7922	4432	7899	2477
1886	24	681	1058	1251	1882	2846	80	755	248	2313	10,942	7959	4040	7908	2444
1887	17	1598	1179	1605	3212	2863	126	835	244	2373	10,275	7418	4220	7409	2587
1888	3	1406	732	1614	1722	2190	102	665	229	2450	9,725	7044	4171	7140	2455
1889	8	1948	701	1882	2268	3028	69	795	226	2643	9,722	7098	3994	7033	2794
1890	–	2509	739	1762	3039	2743	77	777	196	2428	10,294	7660	4923	8057	2859
1891	–	1775	736	1450	2437	2989	107	799	214	2703	10,141	7361	5642	9309	2940
1892	11	2280	871	1347	1792	2504	59	644	204	2715	9,318	6765	4901	7260	2776
1893	68	3639	832	1679	2026	4312	51	932	181	2816	9,801	6921	5446	7119	2756
1894	129	791	834	1828	2552	2272	36	702	164	2928	9,729	7108	4551	6111	2775
1895	47	2063	782	1260	1948	4000	34	730	208	2993	10,688	7688	5606	8202	2963
1896	2	1515	669	1126	1970	2854	38	662	217	3013	9,685	6893	4745	5579	2811
1897	10	2056	716	812	2877	3849	29	655	200	3212	10,085	7200	5942	6768	3019
1898	2	2290	909	850	2476	4351	63	814	229	3453	10,140	7090	5613	5789	3186
1899	1	1599	831	856	1894	4771	29	803	202	3572	10,497	7275	5712	6140	3204
1900	53	1825	654	961	1812	3301	35	644	215	3503	10,336	7299	6270	6914	3422
1901	278	1655	595	878	2751	4336	35	717	206	3662	9,911	6776	5784	5818	3242
1902	80	1388	524	787	1765	2396	18	552	180	3711	9,536	6572	6976	6092	3167
1903	41	1133	407	715	1946	2996	13	552	213	3798	9,726	6630	6475	5421	3114
1904	185	1512	277	750	2405	3158	14	410	184	3920	10,158	6738	6984	5698	2949
1905	4	1662	211	721	2243	2945	44	373	248	4132	9,619	6374	6672	4821	2949

* Deaths from Pneumonia and from Bronchitis when associated with Influenza are included in the numbers given.

TABLE **39**—*continued.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM														
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Whooping-Cough.	All Diarrhœal Diseases.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tuberculosis. All Forms.	Tuberculosis. Respiratory.	Pneumonia.*	Bronchitis.*	Violence.
1906	1	1445	230	862	1363	3345	10	400	245	4509	9,999	6491	6392	4730	3060
1907	1	1153	233	729	2485	2177	14	367	226	4551	10,070	6415	6934	5167	3123
1908	6	2503	381	748	2144	3081	8	282	230	4611	9,462	6079	6928	5177	3067
1909	–	890	555	917	2215	2171	26	296	246	4782	9,274	6000	7003	5307	2730
1910	–	2243	595	939	999	2711	10	264	199	4863	8,517	5409	6329	4704	2725
1911	5	923	451	931	2347	2909	8	272	210	4948	8,387	5451	5905	4546	2888
1912	17	1983	439	824	1427	1851	14	196	218	5195	8,149	5306	6109	4796	2931
1913	–	1329	591	794	1819	2648	7	171	213	5212	8,005	5103	5551	4662	3124
1914	1	1458	815	901	1312	2753	6	225	227	5388	7,696	4917	5703	4729	3127
1915	2	2221	950	836	2820	2348	5	171	173	5291	7,819	5291	7393	6495	3457
1916	1	1603	588	813	718	2305	8	149	175	5431	7,672	5126	5243	4477	3335
1917	–	1804	212	648	2128	1827	2	94	199	5544	7,625	5073	5353	4776	2968
1918	–	1198	168	756	1603	1507	15	125	177	5472	7,700	5217	14344	5217	2863
1919	–	899	222	727	1573	1569	8	83	193	5657	6,326	4294	11094	5823	2986
1920	152	816	245	724	628	1892	16	96	237	5765	6,042	4194	6689	4701	2919
1921	21	269	270	611	1478	1991	4	87	199	5962	5,737	3970	5393	4135	2702
1922	–	2695	247	536	1408	1244	7	65	162	6133	5,818	4061	8265	5730	2444
1923	–	1118	352	492	989	1159	1	67	168	6376	5,790	3996	4840	3635	2469
1924	–	1592	410	442	1625	1147	–	34	151	6498	5,653	3887	7691	4843	2599
1925	–	512	404	505	1737	1168	4	52	114	6675	5,390	3734	5821	4191	2817
1926	–	928	343	490	506	1084	3	39	147	6640	4,861	3384	5844	3771	2657
1927	–	660	200	485	850	976	2	41	104	6919	4,868	3466	6642	4231	2957
1928	–	1005	140	488	1072	1016	–	29	126	6901	4,722	3318	6098	3585	2914
1929	–	149	109	471	901	959	–	18	125	7108	4,580	3288	8778	5344	2994

* See footnote, previous page.

TABLE **40**.—DEATH-RATE per 100,000 of Population in SCOTLAND from the PRINCIPAL EPIDEMIC and certain other DISEASES, 1855-1929.

YEAR.	Small-pox.	Measles	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Whooping-cough.	All Diarrhœal Diseases.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tuber-culosis. All Forms.	Tuber-culosis. Respiratory.	Pneumonia.*	Bronchitis.*	Violence.
1855	49	44	79	32	71	112	90		3	32	372	265	78	113	71
1856	47	37	108	37	83	87	85		3	33	325	224	71	99	72
1857	30	37	79	41	55	147	110		3	34	367	255	67	102	73
1858	12	54	94	52	69	111	98		3	34	360	255	83	138	69
1859	24	34	126	47	93	96	85		3	35	347	250	66	113	72
1860	52	55	101	51	63	82	81		3	35	389	283	84	187	76
Mean 1855-1860	*35*	*43*	*98*	*44*	*72*	*106*	*91*		*3*	*34*	*360*	*255*	*75*	*126*	*72*
1861	26	33	60	54	75	83	88		4	40	362	259	68	172	72
1862	15	48	44	81	95	80	103		4	39	389	279	66	196	70
1863	55	74	115	121	55	84	116		5	39	369	256	74	184	76
1864	58	37	113	105	66	86	160		4	43	380	268	75	212	76
1865	13	39	74	66	76	105	108	35	5	41	376	266	65	204	78
1866	7	34	88	52	61	129	71	46	5	43	380	270	72	216	73
1867	3	43	73	50	56	91	56	45	5	42	377	267	67	219	71
1868	0	37	100	54	80	104	50	45	6	42	367	261	67	200	72
1869	2	52	147	51	77	90	65	42	7	45	380	268	83	252	73
1870	4	26	135	46	55	98	45	37	6	43	404	283	75	241	73
Mean 1861-1870	*18*	*42*	*96*	*68*	*70*	*95*	†*65*	†*42*	*5*	*42*	*379*	*268*	*71*	*210*	*73*

* See footnote, Table 39.

† Mean 1865-1870.

TABLE 40—*continued.*

YEAR.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Whooping-cough.	All Diarrhœal Diseases.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Syphilis.	Cancer.	Tuber-culosis. All Forms.	Tuber-culosis. Respir-atory.	Pneumonia.*	Bronchitis.*	Violence.
1871	44	63	79	57	46	87	35	38	7	44	398	278	81	265	72
1872	74	28	64	66	86	83	24	37	6	47	381	264	78	239	78
1873	33	43	66	69	47	104	19	44	5	46	355	246	89	247	84
1874	37	32	186	66	50	98	21	43	6	48	332	231	101	254	91
1875	2	30	137	53	70	104	18	47	6	48	361	252	107	286	84
1876	1	36	68	48	64	95	13	41	6	49	350	243	94	235	86
1877	1	29	39	53	45	76	8	41	6	49	347	237	89	261	83
1878	0	39	52	53	78	100	7	41	6	51	353	237	83	244	73
1879	0	21	44	44	69	66	6	28	6	51	336	231	85	255	67
1880	0	39	59	45	72	92	5	37	6	51	329	221	88	235	70
Mean 1871–1880	*19*	*36*	*79*	*55*	*63*	*90*	*15*	*40*	*6*	*49*	*354*	*244*	*90*	*252*	*76*
1881	1	27	43	44	44	69	6	27	6	52	306	210	88	238	80
1882	0	35	42	50	57	84	5	32	7	55	311	215	90	207	69
1883	0	43	36	45	79	67	4	27	6	54	296	224	129	213	77
1884	0	38	33	47	66	83	4	28	7	56	285	209	120	191	73
1885	1	37	25	38	57	65	3	23	6	57	282	208	116	207	65
1886	1	18	28	33	49	74	2	20	6	60	285	207	105	206	64
1887	0	41	30	41	83	74	3	22	6	61	265	191	109	191	67
1888	0	36	19	41	44	56	3	17	6	63	249	181	107	183	63
1889	0	49	18	48	58	77	2	20	6	67	247	180	101	179	71
1890	–	63	19	44	77	69	2	20	5	61	260	193	124	203	72
Mean 1881–1890	*0*	*39*	*29*	*43*	*61*	*72*	*3*	*23*	*6*	*59*	*278*	*202*	*109*	*201*	*70*
1891	–	44	18	36	61	75	3	20	5	68	254	184	141	233	74
1892	0	56	22	33	44	62	1	16	5	67	231	168	121	180	69
1893	2	89	20	41	50	105	1	23	4	69	240	169	133	174	67
1894	3	19	20	44	62	55	1	17	4	71	235	172	110	148	67
1895	1	49	19	30	47	96	1	17	5	72	256	184	134	196	71
1896	0	36	16	27	47	68	1	16	5	71	229	163	112	132	67
1897	0	48	17	19	67	90	1	15	5	75	237	169	139	159	71
1898	0	53	21	20	57	101	1	19	5	80	235	164	130	134	74
1899	0	37	19	20	44	110	1	18	5	82	241	167	131	141	74
1900	1	42	15	22	41	75	1	15	5	80	235	166	143	157	78
Mean 1891–1900	*1*	*47*	*19*	*29*	*52*	*84*	*1*	*18*	*5*	*74*	*239*	*171*	*130*	*165*	*71*
1901	6	37	13	20	62	98	1	16	5	83	223	153	130	131	73
1902	2	31	12	18	40	54	0	12	4	83	214	147	156	136	71
1903	1	25	9	16	43	67	0	12	5	84	216	147	144	121	69
1904	4	33	6	17	53	70	0	9	4	87	224	151	154	126	65
1905	0	36	5	16	49	65	1	8	5	91	211	140	146	106	65
1906	0	31	5	19	30	73	0	9	5	98	218	141	139	103	67
1907	0	25	5	16	54	47	0	8	5	99	218	139	150	112	68
1908	0	54	8	16	46	66	0	6	5	99	204	131	149	111	66
1909	–	19	12	20	47	46	1	6	5	102	198	128	150	113	58
1910	–	48	13	20	21	58	0	6	4	103	181	115	134	100	58
Mean 1901–1910	*1*	*34*	*9*	*18*	*44*	*64*	*0*	*9*	*5*	*93*	*211*	*139*	*145*	*116*	*66*
1911	0	19	9	20	49	61	0	6	4	104	177	115	124	96	61
1912	0	42	9	17	30	39	0	4	5	110	172	112	129	101	63
1913	–	28	12	17	38	56	0	4	5	110	170	108	117	99	66
1914	0	31	17	19	28	58	0	5	5	113	162	104	120	100	65
1915	0	47	20	18	59	49	0	4	4	111	164	111	155	136	72
1916	0	33	12	17	15	48	0	3	4	113	160	107	109	93	70
1917	–	38	4	13	44	38	0	2	4	115	159	105	111	99	62
1918	–	25	3	16	33	31	0	3	4	114	160	108	298	108	59
1919	–	19	5	15	33	33	0	2	4	117	131	89	230	121	62
1920	3	17	5	15	13	39	0	2	5	119	124	86	138	97	60
Mean 1911–1920	*0*	*30*	*10*	*17*	*34*	*45*	*0*	*4*	*4*	*113*	*158*	*105*	*153*	*105*	*64*
1921	0	6	6	13	30	41	0	2	4	122	118	81	110	85	55
1922	–	55	5	11	29	25	0	1	3	125	119	83	169	117	50
1923	–	23	7	10	20	24	0	1	3	130	118	82	99	74	50
1924	–	33	8	9	33	23	–	1	3	133	116	80	158	99	53
1925	–	10	8	10	35	24	0	1	2	136	110	76	119	86	58
1926	–	19	7	10	10	22	0	1	3	136	99	69	119	77	54
1927	–	13	4	10	17	20	0	1	2	141	100	71	136	86	60
1928	–	21	3	10	22	21	–	1	3	141	97	68	125	73	60
1929	–	3	2	10	18	20	–	0	3	146	94	67	180	109	61

* See footnote, Table 39.

TABLE 41.—Deaths and Death-rates from Puerperal Conditions in 1929.

	Births.	Deaths from Puerperal Conditions.	Death-rate per 1000 Births.
SCOTLAND . . .	92,880	638	6·9
LARGER BURGHS .	48,701	358	7·4
SMALLER BURGHS .	16,160	106	6·6
COUNTY DISTRICTS .	28,019	174	6·2
Glasgow . . .	22,806	190	8·3
Edinburgh . .	7,304	47	6·4
Dundee . . .	3,486	24	6·9
Aberdeen . . .	3,112	20	6·4
Paisley . . .	1,791	6	3·4
Greenock . . .	1,819	10	5·5
Motherwell & Wishaw	1,436	8	5·6
Clydebank . .	1,023	7	6·8
Coatbridge . .	1,102	9	8·2
Dunfermline . .	575	7	12·2
Kirkcaldy . . .	681	3	4·4
Hamilton . . .	878	6	6·8
Kilmarnock . .	731	4	5·5
Ayr	704	6	8·5
Falkirk . . .	702	11	15·7
Perth . . .	551	–	–

TABLE **42**.—Deaths from Malignant Disease in 1929.

LOCATION.	MALES.									FEMALES.								
	All Ages.	Under 25	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over	All Ages.	Under 25	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
Lip	30	–	–	–	1	7	13	8	1	6	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1
Mouth	59	1	–	–	8	23	19	6	2	7	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	1
Tongue	105	–	–	2	12	33	39	14	5	14	–	2	2	1	2	4	3	–
Jaw	72	–	–	2	13	25	19	10	3	24	–	–	1	5	8	8	2	–
Pharynx, Throat, Tonsils	74	–	–	1	10	26	19	15	3	30	1	–	3	6	8	11	1	–
Œsophagus	159	–	1	1	25	59	56	17	–	100	–	–	11	15	31	33	9	1
Stomach	857	–	18	63	145	259	264	102	6	814	–	4	31	94	208	291	165	21
Intestine	537	2	2	19	75	138	203	92	6	648	1	5	27	76	131	228	148	32
Rectum	239	1	8	13	26	74	86	27	4	162	3	3	11	21	45	40	35	4
Salivary Glands	9	–	–	–	2	2	2	3	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Liver	187	–	1	6	17	55	80	23	5	263	–	3	9	24	72	105	45	5
Pancreas	79	–	–	4	23	19	23	10	–	82	1	–	3	17	24	28	9	–
Peritoneum	11	–	2	–	1	3	4	1	–	26	–	2	3	6	6	7	1	1
Abdomen	50	–	2	4	11	8	16	8	1	68	1	1	4	9	17	20	10	6
Larynx	64	–	–	1	7	24	24	7	1	26	–	–	–	13	6	4	2	1
Lung	116	3	–	13	23	42	29	4	2	51	2	3	4	13	11	14	4	–
Pleura	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heart	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mediastinum	57	1	3	8	13	19	9	4	–	37	1	–	2	8	14	9	3	–
Thorax	11	–	1	–	2	4	2	2	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–
Kidney	23	–	–	2	3	7	7	4	–	40	4	–	3	4	8	15	6	–
Bladder, Urethra	78	–	1	2	7	24	30	14	–	46	–	–	1	8	11	13	12	1
Testis, Penis, Scrotum	35	2	5	2	6	4	10	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prostate	149	1	–	–	6	26	84	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Breast	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	602	–	8	50	145	167	137	78	17
Ovary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	6	7	14	22	29	16	4	–
Uterus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	496	3	20	92	119	123	98	37	4
Vagina, Vulva	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	1	5	6	10	6	2
Pelvis	15	2	–	2	–	3	4	4	–	16	–	–	2	3	6	3	2	–
Brain	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Spinal Cord	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Eye and Orbit	5	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	1	6	2	1
Ear	18	–	–	–	1	6	5	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Nose	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Skull and Spinal Column	15	–	1	–	2	4	2	6	–	18	–	3	1	4	6	4	–	–
Spleen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–
Thyroid	7	–	–	1	–	5	1	–	–	17	–	–	–	2	8	4	2	1
Lymphatic Glands	53	2	1	4	8	15	16	6	1	35	2	2	5	7	7	6	6	–
Rib and Sternum	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	7	2	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
Arm and Leg	38	7	3	5	5	7	8	3	–	47	5	5	1	8	7	9	11	1
Scalp and Face	32	–	–	2	–	4	9	15	2	41	–	–	2	1	6	11	18	3
Skin	5	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–
Other Locations	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Not stated	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
TOTAL	3210	24	50	159	457	930	1094	447	49	3898	36	69	287	644	977	1149	632	104

TABLE **43.**—DEATHS FROM SUICIDE IN 1929.

TABLE **43**.—Deaths from

	Total.		Cut; Stab.		Drowning.		
	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	
SCOTLAND - - - - -	325	149	49	6	30	20	(1)
COUNTIES (including Burghs).							
Aberdeen	31	15	4	1	–	2	(2)
Argyll	3	1	1	–	–	–	(3)
Ayr	8	2	1	–	–	–	(4)
Banff	6	1	–	–	1	1	(5)
Berwick	2	–	–	–	–	–	(6)
Bute	–	–	–	–	–	–	(7)
Caithness	3	–	–	–	1	–	(8)
Clackmannan	6	–	2	–	1	–	(9)
Dumbarton	4	2	–	–	1	–	(10)
Dumfries	6	5	1	–	–	1	(11)
East Lothian	4	1	–	–	–	–	(12)
Fife	26	9	4	–	1	2	(13)
Forfar (Angus)	22	20	3	1	1	5	(14)
Inverness	1	1	1	–	–	–	(15)
Kincardine	3	1	–	–	–	1	(16)
Kinross	–	–	–	–	–	–	(17)
Kirkcudbright	3	3	–	–	2	1	(18)
Lanark	101	39	14	2	16	4	(19)
Midlothian	44	27	8	–	5	1	(20)
Moray	2	1	1	–	–	1	(21)
Nairn	1	–	–	–	–	–	(22)
Orkney	–	–	–	–	–	–	(23)
Peebles	–	1	–	–	–	–	(24)
Perth	10	6	2	1	–	1	(25)
Renfrew	12	9	2	1	–	–	(26)
Ross and Cromarty	2	–	–	–	–	–	(27)
Roxburgh	3	1	–	–	–	–	(28)
Selkirk	4	–	2	–	–	–	(29)
Shetland	–	–	–	–	–	–	(30)
Stirling	12	3	1	–	1	–	(31)
Sutherland	1	–	–	–	–	–	(32)
West Lothian	4	1	1	–	–	–	(33)
Wigtown	1	–	1	–	–	–	(34)
LARGER BURGHS.							
Glasgow	83	33	10	–	13	3	(35)
Edinburgh	41	26	7	–	5	1	(36)
Dundee	14	15	2	1	–	3	(37)
Aberdeen	21	12	1	–	–	3	(38)
Paisley	4	2	–	–	–	–	(39)
Greenock	5	2	2	–	–	–	(40)
Motherwell and Wishaw . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	(41)
Clydebank	1	1	–	–	–	–	(42)
Coatbridge	1	–	1	–	–	–	(43)
Dunfermline	3	–	–	–	–	–	(44)
Kirkcaldy	5	3	1	–	1	1	(45)
Hamilton	2	2	–	1	2	–	(46)
Kilmarnock	2	–	–	–	–	–	(47)
Ayr	2	–	–	–	–	–	(48)
Falkirk	5	1	–	–	1	–	(49)
Perth	–	1	–	–	–	–	(50)
Total, Larger Burghs - -	191	98	24	2	22	11	(51)

SUICIDE in 1929.

	Gunshot Wounds.		Hanging.		Poison.		Precipitation.		Railways.		Otherwise or Not Stated.	
	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.
(1)	22	1	62	12	150	98	5	10	4	1	3	1
(2)	2	–	3	2	20	10	1	–	1	–	–	–
(3)	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	1	–	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(5)	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
(11)	1	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(13)	1	–	6	1	11	6	1	–	–	–	2	–
(14)	2	–	4	1	12	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
(15)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(19)	4	–	14	3	50	21	2	8	1	1	–	–
(20)	1	–	7	–	21	25	1	1	1	–	–	–
(21)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	2	–	1	2	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
(26)	1	–	2	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	1
(27)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(28)	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(29)	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(30)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	1	–	4	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
(32)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	–	11	2	43	19	2	8	1	1	–	–
(36)	1	–	7	–	19	24	1	1	1	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	3	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
(38)	–	–	–	–	18	9	1	–	1	–	–	–
(39)	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(41)	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(42)	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(45)	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(47)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(49)	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(51)	6	–	31	4	101	70	4	9	3	1	–	1

TABLE 44.—Deaths from Poison in Scotland in 1929.

ACCIDENTAL POISONING.

Name of Poison.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Name of Poison.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Lysol,	5	3	8	Brought forward,	10	7	17
Sulphuric Acid,	1	–	1	Carbolic Acid,	–	1	1
Paraldehyde,	1	–	1	Not Known,	1	–	1
Methyl Salicylate,	1	–	1				
Chloral Hydrate,	1	–	1	Poisonous Vapours:—			
Bromidia,	1	–	1	Coal Gas,	13	20	33
Corrosive Sublimate,	–	1	1	Carbon Monoxide,	7	–	7
Morphia,	–	1	1	Fumes from Stove,	2	–	2
Aspirin,	–	1	1	Fumes from Brick Oven,	1	–	1
Ammonia,	–	1	1				
Carried forward,	10	7	17	Total,	34	28	62

SUICIDAL POISONING.

Coal Gas,	82	51	133	Brought forward,	144	95	239
Lysol,	48	40	88	Disinfectant,	–	1	1
Ammonia,	3	–	3	Hydrochloric Acid,	1	–	1
Hydrocyanic Acid,	3	–	3	Lysol and Turpentine,	–	1	1
Carbolic Acid,	2	–	2	Medinal,	–	1	1
Iodine,	–	2	2	Morphia,	1	–	1
Phosphorus,	2	–	2	Rat Paste,	1	–	1
Potassium Cyanide,	2	–	2	Salts of Sorrel,	1	–	1
Arsenic,	1	1	2	Spirit of Salt,	1	–	1
Cantharides,	–	1	1	Not Specified,	1	–	1
Corrosive Fluid,	1	–	1				
Carried forward,	144	95	239	Total,	150	98	248

DEATHS UNDER ANÆSTHETICS (Secondary Cause).

Chloroform,	23	19	42	Brought forward,	55	38	93
Chloroform and Ether,	19	9	28	Ethyl Chloride,	1	–	1
Ether,	7	8	15	Spinocaine,	–	1	1
Nitrous Oxide,	2	1	3	Cocaine and Novocaine,	–	1	1
Novocaine,	1	1	2	Nitrous Oxide and Ether,	–	1	1
Stovaine,	2	–	2				
Ethylene,	1	–	1				
Carried forward,	55	38	93	Total	56	41	97

TABLE **45**.—Age in Completed Months of Children aged under One Year dying from Selected Causes in Scotland in 1929.

Causes of Death.	Total.	Sexes.		Under 1 Month.	Age in Completed Months.										
		Males.	Females.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Measles	43	21	22	–	2	1	2	1	3	5	1	8	8	3	9
Whooping-cough	396	188	208	12	28	45	29	28	21	28	42	34	36	44	49
Diphtheria	31	22	9	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	2	2	6	6	6
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	102	68	34	–	2	6	10	12	13	13	9	12	6	7	12
Posterior Basal Meningitis	5	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Tubercular Meningitis	91	45	46	–	3	4	3	10	11	8	8	10	7	12	15
Abdominal Tuberculosis	22	16	6	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	5	2	3	–	3
Other Tuberculous Disease	33	19	14	–	–	1	3	3	3	5	5	3	5	2	3
Syphilis	44	28	16	17	7	7	5	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	1
Convulsions	275	168	107	99	25	30	24	30	15	14	7	8	10	6	7
Bronchitis	372	213	159	60	48	41	33	38	31	28	17	13	26	24	13
Broncho-pneumonia	1198	717	481	53	85	64	87	102	106	105	125	128	121	116	106
Pneumonia	282	169	113	34	17	18	18	19	22	31	32	28	25	18	20
Pulmonary Congestion	39	24	15	10	4	1	3	3	4	2	–	2	1	5	4
Diseases of Stomach	63	42	21	11	7	7	13	9	2	3	5	1	–	3	2
Diarrhœa	602	334	268	51	86	76	73	64	48	51	29	43	36	22	23
Congenital Malformations	419	235	184	250	59	27	21	19	11	4	10	8	5	3	2
Congenital Debility	1122	642	480	725	128	86	67	58	18	12	7	6	5	2	8
Premature Birth	1725	997	728	1616	62	27	13	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other Infantile Diseases	358	222	136	341	5	4	3	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Overlaying	27	15	12	10	10	2	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Suffocation (otherwise)	33	19	14	15	3	3	3	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
All Other Causes	779	440	339	157	84	39	68	61	62	60	53	52	60	36	47
Total	8,061			3463	668	490	483	471	387	376	359	361	361	309	333
Males	–	4648	–	1996	398	285	283	283	245	220	196	210	195	169	168
Females	–	–	3413	1467	270	205	200	188	142	156	163	151	166	140	165

TABLE **46**.—Month of Registration of Children aged under One Year dying from Selected Causes in Scotland in 1929.

Causes of Death.	Total.	Month of Registration of Death.											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Measles	43	–	2	3	2	2	–	3	4	2	3	5	17
Whooping-cough	396	56	56	59	55	38	25	31	15	16	11	16	18
Diphtheria	31	2	3	4	3	2	4	2	1	1	4	1	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	102	6	11	17	9	16	10	9	3	7	9	–	5
Posterior Basal Meningitis	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tubercular Meningitis	91	7	5	11	11	17	4	9	7	1	4	7	8
Abdominal Tuberculosis	22	–	6	4	5	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1
Other Tuberculous Disease	33	1	5	3	4	4	2	3	2	2	5	–	2
Syphilis	44	8	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	3	3	2	4
Convulsions	275	48	28	28	31	17	22	18	17	21	14	11	20
Bronchitis	372	106	57	38	34	24	14	3	8	8	20	17	43
Broncho-pneumonia	1198	334	253	119	83	83	39	44	24	37	43	48	91
Pneumonia	282	61	45	28	22	16	16	12	9	14	15	15	29
Pulmonary Congestion	39	6	9	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	1	2	2
Other Diseases of Stomach	63	8	7	9	6	3	3	3	3	4	7	7	3
Diarrhœa	602	49	38	37	42	42	36	50	71	80	66	52	39
Congenital Malformations	419	37	37	36	39	38	28	24	31	32	34	37	46
Congenital Debility	1122	119	120	107	101	99	83	80	80	61	94	96	82
Premature Birth	1725	190	172	182	149	160	93	117	113	98	158	150	143
Other Infantile Diseases	358	32	29	30	35	37	26	33	24	19	27	25	41
Overlaying	27	3	3	–	4	2	–	2	–	5	4	2	2
Suffocation (otherwise)	33	2	2	6	3	4	3	3	2	1	2	3	2
All Other Causes	779	117	131	67	60	69	42	49	40	57	56	44	47
Total	8061	1193	1023	795	703	681	458	504	460	473	581	541	649

TABLE **47.**—Deaths from selected causes of Children under one year of age—1929.

Note.—(1) The heading 'Other Infectious Diseases' comprises small-pox, chicken-pox, scarlet fever, and erysipelas; (2) 'Digestive Diseases' comprises diarrhœa, enteritis, and other digestive diseases; (3) 'Congenital Causes' comprises congenital malformations, premature birth, atrophy, debility, atelectasis, and marasmus.

Counties (Landward).	Deaths from														
	Measles.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Abdominal Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Disease.	Other Infectious Diseases.	Meningitis (not Tuberculous).	Convulsions.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Bronchitis.	Digestive Diseases.	Congenital Causes.	Other Causes.	Total.
Aberdeen, Landward,	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	2	9	15	9	16	91	16	170
Argyll, ,,	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	10	6	26
Ayr, ,,	1	9	1	1	2	1	..	8	5	19	14	20	138	18	237
Banff, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*a*) 1	3	2	3	1	1	18	4	33
Berwick, ,,	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	13	..	26
Bute, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	5
Caithness, ,,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	.	9	4	20
Clackmannan, ,,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	10	..	16
Dumbarton, ,,	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	12	6	7	45	12	89
Dumfries, ,,	3	1	..	..	..	..	(*a*) 2	2	2	11	4	5	36	3	69
East Lothian, ,,	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	11	2	20
Fife, ,,	..	9	1	1	..	..	(*b*) 3	3	8	18	4	7	81	13	148
Forfar (Angus), ,,	..	6	..	2	1	..	(*a*) 1	1	1	9	5	..	24	2	52
Inverness, ,,	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	3	6	23	6	49
Kincardine, ,,	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	16	1	26
Kinross, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	4
Kirkcudbright, ,,	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	4	..	2	8	2	26
Lanark, ,,	4	45	2	2	..	1	(*a*) 3	15	15	67	37	41	253	45	530
Midlothian, ,,	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	13	1	5	33	13	71
Moray, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	1	2	19	4	36
Nairn, ,,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	7	2	14
Orkney, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	4	..	9
Peebles, ,,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	7
Perth, ,,	1	6	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	2	29	4	51
Renfrew, ,,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	7	3	2	26	7	51
Ross and Cromarty, ,,	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	19	6	40
Roxburgh, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	14	2	22
Selkirk, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3
Shetland, ,,	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	8
Stirling, ,,	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	9	6	9	58	9	97
Sutherland, ,,	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	8	2	13
West Lothian, ,,	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	2	5	10	4	10	44	8	88
Wigtown, ,,	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	12	3	26
Total Landward,	10	116	4	24	7	8	(*c*) 10	45	70	250	106	161	1074	197	2082

(*a*) Erysipelas. (*b*) 1 Erysipelas; 2 Scarlet Fever. (*c*) 8 Erysipelas; 2 Scarlet Fever.

TABLE **47**—(*continued*).—Deaths from selected causes of Children under one year of age—1929.

Burghs with Populations over 20,000.	Deaths from														
	Measles.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Abdominal Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Disease.	Other Infectious Diseases.	Meningitis (not Tuberculous).	Convulsions.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Bronchitis.	Digestive Diseases.	Congenital Causes.	Other Causes.	Total.
Glasgow,	22	115	15	22	4	9	(*a*) 7	26	72	637	116	251	880	265	2441
Edinburgh,	..	17	3	3	3	3	(*b*) 2	5	23	111	22	61	262	66	581
Dundee,	1	4	..	4	..	3	(*c*) 2	6	2	86	17	41	162	27	355
Aberdeen,	..	7	2	7	1	2	(*b*) 1	2	13	60	14	25	137	26	297
Paisley,	1	3	1	4	..	1	..	2	..	23	3	17	92	12	159
Greenock,	2	18	..	..	..	..	(*b*) 1	4	7	32	6	30	87	15	202
Motherwell and Wishaw,	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	19	5	11	52	13	123
Clydebank,	..	8	1	4	1	1	(*b*) 1	1	4	15	4	3	43	11	97
Coatbridge,	2	11	..	2	..	..	..	3	3	18	3	17	28	5	92
Dunfermline,	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	2	6	1	2	20	5	41
Kirkcaldy,	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	4	1	18	5	40
Hamilton,	..	4	..	2	1	..	..	1	6	19	3	4	31	6	77
Kilmarnock,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	4	6	31	6	63
Ayr,	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	10	9	3	29	5	64
Falkirk,	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	12	1	8	23	5	57
Perth,	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	2	31	1	42
Airdrie,	..	11	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	14	1	3	22	2	58
Rutherglen,	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	3	14	1	30
Dumbarton,	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	1	2	24	2	46
Stirling,	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	8	2	3	23	2	44
Port Glasgow,	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	5	1	15	1	31
Inverness,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	5	12	3	28
Total,	31	234	26	55	11	19	(*d*) 14	65	161	1112	221	499	2036	484	4968
All Burghs with populations of 10,000 but under 20,000,	1	17	1	4	..	2	(*e*) 4	7	20	42	16	36	198	39	387
All Burghs with populations of 5000 but under 10,000,	..	17	..	7	3	1	..	4	8	33	13	26	139	29	280
All Burghs with populations under 5000,	1	12	..	1	1	3	..	12	16	43	16	28	177	34	344
Total Burghal,	33	280	27	67	15	25	(*f*) 18	88	205	1230	266	589	2550	586	5979
Total Landward,	10	116	4	24	7	8	(*g*) 10	45	70	250	106	161	1074	197	2082
Scotland,	43	396	31	91	22	33	(*h*) 28	133	275	1480	372	750	3624	783	8,061

(*a*) 1 Chicken-pox; 1 Scarlet Fever; 5 Erysipelas.
(*b*) Erysipelas.
(*c*) 1 Scarlet Fever; 1 Erysipelas.
(*d*) 11 Erysipelas; 2 Scarlet Fever; 1 Chicken-pox.
(*e*) 3 Erysipelas; 1 Scarlet Fever.
(*f*) 14 Erysipelas; 3 Scarlet Fever; 1 Chicken-pox.
(*g*) 8 Erysipelas; 2 Scarlet Fever.
(*h*) 22 Erysipelas; 5 Scarlet Fever; 1 Chicken-pox.

TABLE **48.**—Births, Deaths under one year by age-periods, and Death-rates per 1000 Births—1929.

COUNTIES (Landward).	Number of Births.	DEATHS—AGE											
		Under 1 Week.		1 Week and under 1 Month.		1 Month and under 3 Months.		3 Months and under 6 Months.		6 Months and under 12 Months.		Under 1 Year (Total).	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Aberdeen, Landward,	2,236	49	21·9	33	14·8	34	15·2	31	13·9	23	10·3	170	76·0
Argyll, ,,	519	7	13·5	3	5·8	7	13·5	4	7·7	5	9·6	26	50·1
Ayr, ,,	2,590	91	35·1	34	13·1	35	13·5	34	13·1	43	16·6	237	91·5
Banff, ,,	547	11	20·1	6	11·0	8	14·6	3	5·5	5	9 1	33	60·3
Berwick, ,,	328	8	24·4	6	18·3	5	15·2	4	12·2	3	9·1	26	79·3
Bute, ,,	78	1	12·8	..	..	..	..	2	25·6	2	25·6	5	64·1
Caithness, ,,	233	4	17·2	3	12·9	5	21·5	6	25·8	2	8·6	20	85·8
Clackmannan, ,,	208	10	48·1	..	..	1	4·8	2	9·6	3	14·4	16	76·9
Dumbarton, ,,	908	36	39·6	9	9·9	15	16·5	10	11·0	19	20·9	89	98·0
Dumfries, ,,	823	17	20·7	15	18·2	6	7·3	14	17·0	17	20·7	69	83·8
East Lothian, ,,	462	7	15·2	2	4·3	2	4·3	5	10·8	4	8·7	20	43·3
Fife, ,,	1,990	50	25·1	39	19·6	16	8·0	18	9·0	25	12·6	148	74·4
Forfar (Angus), ,,	695	19	27·3	7	10·1	8	11·5	7	10·1	11	15 8	52	74·8
Inverness, ,,	865	10	11·6	12	13·9	13	15·0	6	6 9	8	9·2	49	56·6
Kincardine, ,,	392	11	28·1	7	17·9	2	5·1	3	7·7	3	7·7	26	66·3
Kinross, ,,	66	1	15·2	..	..	2	30·3	..	..	1	15·2	4	60·6
Kirkcudbright, ,,	379	4	10·6	2	5·3	6	15·8	8	21·1	6	15·8	26	68·6
Lanark, ,,	6,444	162	25·1	82	12·7	60	9·3	90	14·0	136	21·1	530	82·2
Midlothian, ,,	1,001	20	20·0	12	12·0	18	18·0	5	5·0	16	16·0	71	70·9
Moray, ,,	413	10	24·2	6	14·5	6	14·5	7	16·9	7	16·9	36	87·2
Nairn, ,,	86	4	46·5	1	11·6	3	34·9	2	23 3	4	46·5	14	162·8
Orkney, ,,	254	3	11·8	1	3·9	3	11·8	1	3·9	1	3·9	9	35·4
Peebles, ,,	82	3	36·6	1	12·2	1	12·2	2	24·4	..	..	7	85·4
Perth, ,,	944	8	8·5	14	14·8	13	13·8	4	4·2	12	12·7	51	54·0
Renfrew, ,,	763	18	23·6	7	9·2	8	10·5	6	7·9	12	15·7	51	66·8
Ross and Cromarty, ,,	850	15	17·6	8	9·4	5	5·9	5	5·9	7	8·2	40	47·1
Roxburgh, ,,	309	6	19·4	5	16·2	5	16·2	1	3·2	5	16·2	22	71·2
Selkirk, ,,	65	1	15·4	1	15·4	..	..	1	15·4	..	..	3	46·2
Shetland, ,,	230	3	13·0	1	4·3	3	13·0	1	4 3	..	..	8	34·8
Stirling, ,,	1,596	43	26·9	14	8·8	11	6·9	15	9·4	14	8·8	97	60·8
Sutherland, ,,	233	4	17·2	3	12·9	1	4·3	2	8·6	3	12·9	13	55·8
West Lothian, ,,	1,065	26	24·4	10	9·4	10	9·4	19	17·8	23	21·6	88	82·6
Wigtown, ,,	365	6	16·4	4	11·0	8	21·9	6	16·4	2	5·5	26	71·2
Total Landward,	28,019	668	23·8	348	12·4	320	11·4	324	11·6	422	15·1	2082	74·3

TABLE **48**—(*continued*).—Births, Deaths under one year by age-periods, and Death-rates per 1000 Births—1929.

Burghs with Populations over 20,000.	Number of Births.	Deaths—Age.											
		Under 1 Week.		1 Week and under 1 Month.		1 Month and under 3 Months.		3 Months and under 6 Months.		6 Months and under 12 Months.		Under 1 Year (Total).	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Glasgow,	22,806	575	25·2	300	13·2	324	14·2	430	18·9	812	35·6	2,441	107·0
Edinburgh,	7,304	180	24·6	78	10·7	86	11·8	102	14·0	135	18·5	581	79·5
Dundee,	3,486	87	25·0	56	16·1	50	14·3	84	24·1	78	22·4	355	101·8
Aberdeen,	3,112	78	25·1	41	13·2	50	16·1	57	18·3	71	22·8	297	95·4
Paisley,	1,791	48	26·8	29	16·2	23	12·8	25	14·0	34	19·0	159	88·8
Greenock,	1,819	44	24·2	28	15·4	35	19·2	31	17·0	64	35·2	202	111·1
Motherwell and Wishaw,	1,436	40	27·9	12	8·4	16	11·1	25	17·4	30	20·9	123	85·7
Clydebank,	1,023	23	22·5	16	15·6	13	12·7	11	10·8	34	33·2	97	94·8
Coatbridge,	1,102	15	13·6	17	15·4	15	13·6	11	10·0	34	30·9	92	83·5
Dunfermline,	575	19	33·0	4	7·0	3	5·2	9	15·7	6	10·4	41	71·3
Kirkcaldy,	681	13	19·1	9	13·2	5	7·3	6	8·8	7	10·3	40	58·7
Hamilton,	878	25	28·5	10	11·4	7	8·0	10	11·4	25	28·5	77	87·7
Kilmarnock,	731	23	31·5	10	13·7	8	10·9	11	15·0	11	15·0	63	86·2
Ayr,	704	12	17·0	11	15·6	10	14·2	16	22·7	15	21·3	64	90·9
Falkirk,	702	14	19·9	8	11·4	10	14·2	6	8·5	19	27·1	57	81·2
Perth,	551	17	30·9	11	20·0	4	7·3	4	7·3	6	10·9	42	76·2
Airdrie,	601	16	26·6	5	8·3	5	8·3	9	15·0	23	38·3	58	96·5
Rutherglen,	425	9	21·2	5	11·8	2	4·7	2	4·7	12	28·2	30	70·6
Dumbarton,	469	18	38·4	5	10·7	5	10·7	6	12·8	12	25·6	46	98·1
Stirling,	437	15	34·3	7	16·0	3	6·9	9	20·6	10	22·9	44	100·7
Port Glasgow,	493	11	22·3	3	6·1	2	4·1	4	8·1	11	22·3	31	62·9
Inverness,	402	7	17·4	2	5·0	8	19·9	3	7·5	8	19·9	28	69·7
Total,	51,528	1289	25·0	667	12·9	684	13·3	871	16·9	1457	28·3	4,968	96·4
All Burghs with populations of 10,000 but under 20,000,	4,872	130	26·7	64	13·1	53	10·9	57	11·7	83	17·0	387	79·4
All Burghs with populations of 5000 but under 10,000,	3,570	82	23·0	45	12·6	47	13·2	40	11·2	66	18·5	280	78·4
All Burghs with populations under 5000,	4,891	117	23·9	53	10·8	54	11·0	49	10·0	71	14·5	344	70·3
Total Burghal,	64,861	1618	24·9	829	12·8	838	12·9	1017	15·7	1677	25·9	5,979	92·2
Total Landward,	28,019	668	23·8	348	12·4	320	11·4	324	11·6	422	15·1	2,082	74·3
Scotland,	92,880	2286	24·6	1177	12·7	1158	12·5	1341	14·4	2099	22·6	8,061	86·8

TABLE 49.—Deaths (uncorrected for Transfers) from Certified and Uncertified Causes in 1929.

	Total Deaths (Uncorrected).	Deaths from Certified Causes.	Deaths from Uncertified Causes.	Percentage of Uncertified to Total Deaths.		
				1929.	1928.	Mean of Five Years 1924–1928.
SCOTLAND,	70,917	70,591	326	0·5	0·5	*0·7*
NORTHERN DIVISION,	1,356	1,297	59	4·4	6·8	*7·6*
NORTH WESTERN Do.	2,236	2,029	207	9·3	9·1	*12·8*
NORTH-EASTERN Do.	6,311	6,305	6	0·1	0·1	*0·2*
EAST-MIDLAND Do.	10,029	10,015	14	0·1	0·1	*0·1*
WEST-MIDLAND Do.	5,322	5,299	23	0·4	0·7	*0·7*
SOUTH-WESTERN Do.	32,471	32,464	7	0·0	0·0	*0·0*
SOUTH-EASTERN Do.	10,286	10,280	6	0·1	0·1	*0·2*
SOUTHERN Do.	2,906	2,902	4	0·1	0·1	*0·1*
Counties.						
Aberdeen,	4,448	4,446	2	0·0	0·0	*0·1*
Argyll,	1,005	986	19	1·9	3·5	*3·2*
Ayr,	3,684	3,684	—	—	0·1	*0·1*
Banff,	718	714	4	0·6	—	*0·2*
Berwick,	353	353	—	—	—	—
Bute,	343	339	4	1·2	0·4	*0·4*
Caithness,	427	425	2	0·5	1·2	*1·3*
Clackmannan,	406	406	—	—	0·5	*0·2*
Dumbarton,	1,731	1,731	—	—	—	*0·1*
Dumfries,	1,332	1,329	3	0·2	0·1	*0·0*
East Lothian,	485	484	1	0·2	—	*0·4*
Fife,	3,438	3,431	7	0·2	0·2	*0·2*
Forfar (Angus),	4,254	4,250	4	0·1	0·0	*0·0*
Inverness,	1,279	1,190	89	7·0	6·8	*9·4*
Kincardine,	434	434	—	—	—	*0·2*
Kinross,	137	137	—	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright,	524	523	1	0·2	—	*0·2*
Lanark,	24,728	24,723	5	0·0	0·0	*0·0*
Midlothian,	8,137	8,132	5	0·1	0·1	*0·2*
Moray,	604	604	—	—	—	—
Nairn,	107	107	—	—	1·6	*0·9*
Orkney,	323	321	2	0·6	3·3	*4·3*
Peebles,	179	179	—	—	0·6	*0·1*
Perth,	1,794	1,791	3	0·2	0·2	*0·4*
Renfrew,	4,059	4,057	2	0·0	0·1	*0·1*
Ross and Cromarty,	957	839	118	12·3	12·4	*17·2*
Roxburgh,	618	618	—	—	—	*0·1*
Selkirk,	296	296	—	—	—	*0·1*
Shetland,	332	305	27	8·1	12·1	*14·2*
Stirling,	2,243	2,243	—	—	0·0	*0·1*
Sutherland,	274	246	28	10·2	12·3	*13·4*
West Lothian,	836	836	—	—	—	*0·0*
Wigtown,	432	432	—	—	0·5	*0·2*

TABLE **50**.—Meteorology of Scotland for 1929; also the Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered during each Month of the Year 1929.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	YEAR.
Mean Barometer (inch)	30·290	30·145	30·370	30·051	29·904	29·896	29·925	29·835	29·989	29·612	29·521	29·382	29·910
Mean of Max. Temp.	39°·2	38°·2	51°·5	49°·2	57°·8	61°·9	65°·2	62°·7	62°·9	52°·5	47°·4	44°·9	52°·8
,, ,, Min. ,,	30°·9	30°·1	35°·3	36°·4	43°·2	46°·9	51°·4	50°·8	49°·7	41°·9	37°·9	36°·9	40°·9
Mean Temperature.	**35°·1**	**34°·2**	**43°·4**	**42°·8**	**50°·5**	**54°·4**	**58°·3**	**56°·7**	**56°·3**	**47°·2**	**42°·6**	**40°·9**	**46°·9**
Absolute Maximum .	57°	57°	71°	63°	77°	77°	83°	78°	79°	68°	58°	56°	83°
Absolute Minimum .	3°	0°	10°	19°	20°	29°	30°	34°	29°	21°	11°	14°	0°
Rainfall (Normal 100)	**49**	**54**	**24**	**76**	**107**	**124**	**108**	**139**	**73**	**144**	**130**	**168**	**103**
Births	8216	7357	7876	8333	8471	7576	8150	7738	7165	7611	6992	7395	92880
Deaths	10601	8774	7011	5760	5560	4575	4743	4388	4152	4922	4886	5545	70917
Marriages	3146	1782	1807	3384	1101	3640	4359	2323	3012	2654	2055	3736	32999
Rates per 1000 of Estimated Population — Births .	19·8	19·6	19·0	20·8	20·4	18·9	19·6	18·7	17·8	18·3	17·4	17·8	19·0
Deaths .	25·6	23·4	16·9	14·3	13·4	11·4	11·4	10·6	10·3	11·9	12·2	13·4	14·5
Marriages	7·6	4·8	4·4	8·4	2·7	9·1	10·5	5·6	7·5	6·4	5·1	9·0	6·8

TABLE **51**.—Deaths, Temperature, and Rainfall in the Larger Burghs of Scotland during each Week of 1929.

No. of Week.	Week ending	Deaths (Corrected for Transfers).	Death-rate (Corrected) per 1000 of Population.	TEMPERATURE. Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	RAIN, in inches.	No. of Week.	Week ending	Deaths (Corrected for Transfers).	Death-rate (Corrected) per 1000 of Population.	TEMPERATURE. Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	RAIN, in inches.
				°	°	°						°	°	°	
1	January 5	811	17·4	41·0	16·0	31·4	0·05	27	July 6	562	12·1	69·9	45·0	55·7	1·37
2	12	1121	24·1	42·0	26·0	35·6	0·51	28	13	534	11·5	71·0	40·0	56·7	0·59
3	19	1466	31·5	50·0	17·0	35·7	0·14	29	20	549	11·8	82·7	41·0	62·2	0·07
4	26	1787	38·4	47·0	26·0	35·9	0·07	30	27	468	10·1	72·0	41·0	58·0	0·27
5	February 2	1764	37·9	54·0	16·0	88·7	1·12	31	August 3	510	11·0	69·0	43·0	57·7	1·78
6	9	1312	28·3	53·0	29·0	41·0	0·69	32	10	476	10·3	70·0	42·0	55·5	1·04
7	16	1121	24·1	47·0	11·0	27·5	0·14	33	17	516	11·1	67·0	48·0	56·5	1·27
8	23	1080	23·3	48·0	14·0	34·0	0·41	34	24	515	11·1	68·0	44·0	56·7	0·52
9	March 2	888	19·1	44·3	15·0	31·4	0·36	35	31	517	11·1	69·0	37·0	58·3	1·23
10	9	918	19·8	65·0	26·0	41·8	0·01	36	September 7	483	10·4	77·0	49·0	58·1	0·45
11	16	857	18·5	65·0	26·0	41·6	0·00	37	14	512	11·0	79·0	36·0	57·6	0·08
12	23	800	17·2	59·0	30·0	42·0	0·39	38	21	493	10·6	67·0	34·0	53·4	0·18
13	30	767	16·5	68·0	31·0	50·2	0·05	39	28	551	11·9	70·0	44·0	57·4	0·09
14	April 6	675	14·5	57·0	30·5	43·6	0·34	40	October 5	520	11·2	60·8	32·0	48·0	2·30
15	13	650	14·0	63·1	31·0	45·0	0·06	41	12	595	12·8	62·0	36·0	49·2	0·75
16	20	669	14·4	62·0	29·0	44·9	0·26	42	19	589	12·7	66·0	31·0	50·0	0·55
17	27	641	13·8	58·3	28·0	40·2	0·38	43	26	598	12·9	54·1	28·0	45·4	0·86
18	May 4	646	13·9	55·6	25·0	41·3	0·80	44	November 2	615	13·2	54·4	24·0	43·7	0·94
19	11	660	14·2	58·2	34·0	47·3	1·33	45	9	563	12·1	57·0	32·0	45·3	1·55
20	18	668	14·4	66·5	38·0	49·7	0·46	46	16	572	12·3	54·0	19·0	36·8	0·93
21	25	604	13·0	69·7	41·0	54·7	0·48	47	23	670	14·4	56·0	20·0	42·8	1·48
22	June 1	596	12·8	74·8	38·0	55·2	0·58	48	30	592	12·7	52·0	36·0	44·3	0·94
23	8	548	11·8	67·0	35·0	51·0	0·79	49	December 7	681	14·7	54·0	36·7	44·4	1·72
24	15	577	12·4	73·6	38·0	55·6	0·65	50	14	629	13·5	55·0	30·6	41·8	1·82
25	22	588	12·7	69·0	46·0	56·1	0·45	51	21	637	13·7	50·0	27·0	39·4	1·37
26	29	537	11·6	75·0	40·0	54·5	0·03	52	28	686	14·8	52·0	22·2	38·0	2·24

This Table is compiled from Weekly Returns for 1929. Deaths and Death-rates have been provisionally corrected by allocation to place of usual residence.

TABLE **52.**—VACCINATIONS in SCOTLAND.

Year	Total Births Registered.	Number Surviving at Six Months.	Successfully Vaccinated.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.			Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declaration of Conscientious Objection.	Vaccination Postponed.	Removed from District before Vaccination, or otherwise unaccounted for.
				From previous Vaccination.	From Constitutional Insusceptibility.	From having had Small-pox				
NUMBERS.										
1918	98,558	90,035	48,833	226	540	0	8,523	33,492	2,748	4,196
1919	106,274	98,091	56,489	379	465	0	8,183	35,583	1,706	3,469
1920	136,545	126,230	88,587	458	1,015	3	10,315	28,150	3,083	4,934
1921	123,216	113,499	70,497	393	1,276	0	9,717	34,098	3,049	4,186
1922	115,085	106,917	66,047	351	979	4	8,168	33,224	2,613	3,699
1923	111,916	104,305	64,340	319	851	0	7,611	32,451	2,615	3,749
1924	106,901	99,077	62,096	286	887	0	7,824	29,568	2,619	3,621
1925	104,155	96,721	58,694	305	800	0	7,434	31,274	2,457	3,191
1926	102,457	95,512	57,741	332	1,063	0	6,945	30.804	2,338	3,234
1927	96,653	89,860	54,290	264	1,030	0	6,793	28,523	2,534	3,219
1928	96,869	90,221	52,209	239	1,295	0	6,648	30,596	2,370	3,512
RATE PER CENT. OF TOTAL BIRTHS.										
1918	100·00	—	49·55	0·23	0·55	0·00	8·65	33·98	2·79	4·25
1919	100 00	—	53·15	0·36	0·44	0·00	7·70	33·48	1·61	3·26
1920	100·00	—	64·88	0·33	0·77	0·00	7·55	20·62	2·26	3·59
1921	100·00	—	57·21	0·32	1·04	0·00	7·89	27·67	2·47	3·40
1922	100·00	—	57·39	0·31	0·85	0·00	7·10	28·87	2·27	3·21
1923	100·00	—	57·49	0·28	0·74	0·00	6 80	29·00	2·34	3·35
1924	100·00	—	58·08	0·27	0·83	0·00	7·32	27·66	2·45	3·39
1925	100·00	—	56·35	0·29	0·77	0·00	7·14	30·03	2·36	3·06
1926	100·00	—	56·36	0·32	1·04	0·00	6·78	30·06	2·28	3·16
1927	100·00	—	56·17	0·27	1·07	0·00	7·03	29·51	2·62	3·33
1928	100·00	—	53·90	0·25	1·34	0·00	6·86	31 58	2·45	3·62
RATE PER CENT. OF CHILDREN SURVIVING AT SIX MONTHS.										
1864–1873	—	100·00	96·19	0·22	0·28	0·05	—	—	0·77	2·49
1874–1883	—	100·00	96·12	0·29	0·16	0·01	—	—	1 21	2·21
1884–1893	—	100·00	94·72	0·25	0·24	0·00	—	—	2·13	2·66
1894–1903	—	100·00	93·84	0·32	0·47	0 00	—	—	2·36	3·01
1904 1913	—	100·00	76·24	0 57	0·58	0·00	—	14·88	2·69	5·04
1914–1923	—	100·00	59·94	0·33	0·67	0 00	—	32·44	2·46	4·16
1918	—	100·00	54 24	0·25	0·60	0·00	—	37·20	3·05	4·66
1919	—	100·00	57·59	0·38	0·47	0·00	—	36 28	1·74	3·54
1920	—	100·00	70·18	0·36	0·81	0·00	—	22·30	2·44	3·91
1921	—	100·00	62·11	0·35	1·12	0·00	—	30·04	2·69	3·69
1922	—	100·00	61·77	0·33	0 92	0·00	—	31·08	2·44	3·46
1923	—	100·00	61·68	0·31	0·80	0·00	—	31·11	2·51	3·59
1924	—	100·00	62·67	0·29	0·90	0·00	—	29·84	2·64	3·66
1925	—	100·00	60·68	0·32	0·83	0·00	—	32·33	2·54	3·30
1926	—	100·00	60·45	0·35	1·11	0·00	—	32 25	2·45	3·39
1927	—	100·00	60·42	0·29	1·15	0·00	—	31·74	2·82	3·58
1928	—	100·00	57·87	0·26	1·44	0·00	—	33·91	2·63	3·89

TABLE **53.**—Deaths from Small-pox in Scotland, 1855-1928, with Vaccination Particulars, 1864-1928.

State of Vaccination of Children whose Births were Registered in each Year from 1864 to 1928: Percentages (excluding those who Died before Vaccination).						Deaths from Small-pox in each Year from 1855 to 1928.					Deaths from Cow-pox and Effects of Vaccination, 1883–1928.
Year.	Successfully Vaccinated.*	Vaccination Postponed.†	Insusceptible of Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Unaccounted for.	Total (including Age Not Stated).	0–4 Years.	5–24 Years.	25–64 Years.	65 Years and upwards.	
Average 1855–1863	..	..	..	..	..	979	690	183	102	3	
1864	95·8	0·7	0·8		2·7	1,741	983	435	313	9	
1865	96·3	0·7	0·5		2·5	383	199	107	73	4	
1866	96·5	0·6	0·3		2·6	200	128	45	27	..	
1867	96·8	0·6	0·2		2·4	100	62	25	13	..	
1868	96·5	0·9	0·3		2·3	15	12	2	1	..	
1869	96·2	0·9	0·2		2·7	64	33	16	15	..	
1870	96·6	0·8	0·2		2·4	114	46	39	29	..	
1871	96·4	0·8	0·4		2·4	1,442	307	659	462	14	
1872	96·9	0·7	0·2		2·2	2,448	552	1,005	864	26	
1873	96·4	1·0	0·2		2·4	1,126	263	486	367	9	
1874	96·2	1·1	0·2		2·5	1,246	291	551	395	8	
1875	96·4	1·1	0·2		2·3	76	17	33	23	3	
1876	96·7	0·9	0·2		2·2	39	7	13	18	1	
1877	96·7	1·1	0·2		2·0	38	4	22	12	..	
1878	96·7	1·0	0·2		2·1	4	1	2	1	..	
1879	96·6	1·1	0·2		2·1	8	1	1	6	..	
1880	96·6	1·2	0·1		2·1	10	2	6	2	..	
1881	96·3	1·4	0·1		2·2	19	2	10	6	1	
1882	96·0	1·5	0·2		2·3	3	..	..	3	..	
1883	96·0	1·6	0·2		2·2	11	2	3	6	..	..
1884	95·7	1·7	0·2		2·4	14	2	6	5	1	1
1885	95·5	1·8	0·2		2·5	39	3	13	23	..	3
1886	95·2	2·0	0·2		2·6	24	4	10	9	1	3
1887	94·9	2·2	0·2		2·7	17	..	6	11	..	6
1888	95·0	2·1	0·2		2·7	3	1	1	1	..	2
1889	94·5	2·4	0·2		2·9	8	1	1	6	..	3
1890	94·6	2·5	0·2		2·7	..	..	..	..	..	4
1891	94·8	2·3	0·2		2·7	..	..	..	..	..	5
1892	94·8	2·2	0·3		2·7	11	2	2	7	..	3
1893	94·8	2·2	0·4		2·6	68	11	13	43	1	1
1894	94·9	2·3	0·4		2·4	129	19	31	75	4	3
1895	94·9	2·3	0·4		2·4	47	4	8	35	..	1
1896	94·2	2·4	0·5		2·9	2	1	..	1	..	1
1897	94·1	2·5	0·5		2·9	10	3	1	5	1	3
1898	93·4	2·7	0·5		3·4	2	..	1	1	..	1
1899	93·6	2·5	0·5		3·4	1	..	..	1	..	..
1900	94·5	2·0	0·4		3·1	53	10	7	36	..	1
1901	92·5	2·4	0·8		3·2	278	36	32	205	5	..
1902	93·9	2·4	0·4		3·3	80	11	13	53	3	..
1903	94·5	2·1	0·3		3·1	41	6	5	29	1	1
1904	93·9	2·4	0·4		3·3	185	35	18	128	4	..
1905	93·8	2·4	0·4	..	3·4	4	2	..	2	..	1
1906	91·9	2·6	0·5	0·2	4·8	1	..	..	1	..	1
1907	83·5	3·3	0·7	6·2	6·3	1	..	..	1	..	..
1908	76·8	3·1	0·7	13·4	6·0	6	..	1	5	..	..
1909	71·7	2·9	0·7	19·4	5·3	..	..	..	..	..	1
1910	67·6	2·7	0·6	23·8	5·3	..	..	..	..	..	2
1911	64·2	2·5	1·0	26·7	5·6	5	..	2	3	..	..
1912	62·1	2·6	0·4	29·6	5·3	17	1	3	12	1	..
1913	58·6	2·5	0·4	33·2	5·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914	56·6	2·5	0·6	34·5	5·8	1	..	..	1	..	1
1915	59·0	2·2	0·3	33·9	4·6	2	2	..	..	..	..
1916	57·8	2·4	0·4	35·2	4·2	1	..	..	1	..	..
1917	56·0	2·8	0·5	36·6	4·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918	54·5	3·0	0·6	37·2	4·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919	58·0	1·7	0·5	36·3	3·5	..	..	..	..		2
1920	70·5	2·5	0·8	22·3	3·9	152	25	35	81	11	..
1921	62·5	2·7	1·1	30·0	3·7	24	2	6	16	..	1
1922	62·1	2·4	0·9	31·1	3·5	..	..	..	..	..	2
1923	62·0	2·5	0·8	31·1	3·6	..	..	..	..	..	3
1924	63·0	2·6	0·9	29·8	3·7	..	..	..	..	..	3
1925	61·0	2·6	0·8	32·3	3·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
1926	60·8	2·4	1·1	32·3	3·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
1927	60·7	2·8	1·2	31·7	3·6	..	..	..	..	..	2
1928	58·1	2·6	1·5	33·9	3·9	..	..	..	..	..	1

* Including such as were certified as Insusceptible of Vaccination "on the ground of previous successful vaccination," the children having been vaccinated by persons unauthorised to grant certificates.
† At the end of the year following that of registration of birth.

GENERAL REGISTRATION SUMMARY.

GENERAL REGISTRATION SUMMARY.

1. Events Registered in 1929. 2. Vaccinations of Children whose Births were Registered in 1928.

(Figures in this Table show actual numbers as **Registered,** and are not "Corrected for Transfers.")

No.	Counties and Larger Burghs.	Census Population.		Registered Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1929.				Vaccinations, 1928.									
				Births.		Deaths.	Marriages.	Successfully Vaccinated.	Insusceptible of Vaccine Disease.			Died before Vaccination.	Statutory Declarations of Conscientious Objection.	Medical Certificate of Postponement.	Unaccounted for through removal from District before Vaccination, or otherwise.	Total Births for 1928.
		1921	1911	Total.	Illegitimate.				On the ground of previous successful Vaccination.	On the ground of Constitutional Insusceptibility.	In respect of the children having already had Smallpox.					
	SCOTLAND	**4,882,497**	**4,760,904**	**92,850**	**7178**	**70,917**	**32,999**	**52,209**	**239**	**1295**	...	**6648**	**30,596**	**2370**	**3512**	**96,869**
	COUNTIES.															
1	Shetland	25,520	27,911	275	19	332	105	14	...	2	...	10	229	3	8	266
2	Orkney	24,111	25,897	324	14	323	112	107	...	1	...	21	204	6	1	340
3	Caithness	28,285	32,010	460	63	427	159	196	...	...	...	27	201	14	36	474
4	Sutherland	17,802	20,179	238	21	274	53	127	...	2	...	4	87	11	19	250
5	Ross and Cromarty	70,818	77,364	998	72	957	236	535	...	6	...	40	257	54	119	1,011
6	Inverness	82,455	87,272	1,327	102	1,279	430	721	5	8	...	56	367	29	204	1,390
7	Nairn	8,790	9,319	133	21	107	38	117	...	1	...	10	19	4	3	154
8	Moray	41,558	43,427	756	99	604	254	517	1	3	...	43	93	30	77	764
9	Banff	57,298	61,402	1,149	171	718	254	590	...	6	...	63	482	30	35	1,206
10	Aberdeen	301,016	312,177	5,979	774	4,448	2,359	4,705	37	32	...	419	790	141	160	6,284
11	Kincardine	41,779	41,008	704	84	434	207	560	7	1	...	49	110	15	38	780
12	Forfar (Angus)	271,052	281,417	5,056	450	4,254	1,832	2,234	...	72	...	342	2,382	58	35	5,123
13	Perth	125,503	124,342	1,802	154	1,794	718	1,453	1	34	...	101	246	37	48	1,920
14	Fife	292,925	267,733	4,871	283	3,438	1,652	2,248	15	39	...	323	2,280	141	127	5,173
15	Kinross	7,963	7,527	100	10	137	23	74	...	4	...	7	30	1	4	120
16	Clackmannan	32,542	31,121	574	31	406	186	274	1	6	...	29	231	16	1	558

17	Stirling	161,719	160,991	3,160	186	2,243	1,026	1,476	26	33	...	200	1,475	83	68	3,361
18	Dumbarton	150,570	135,957	2,701	137	1,731	801	981	8	31	...	172	1,190	53	114	2,849
19	Argyll	76,862	70,902	835	76	1,005	247	558	5	20	...	46	164	31	50	874
20	Bute	33,711	18,186	193	10	343	57	144	...	7	...	8	53	9	8	229
21	Renfrew	286,693	268,052	5,722	299	4,059	1,739	2,628	9	68	...	419	2,436	167	107	5,834
22	Ayr	299,273	268,337	5,482	396	3,684	1,776	2,777	20	57	...	359	2,122	192	115	5,642
23	Lanark	1,551,944	1,497,408	34,130	2370	24,728	12,090	18,813	81	647	...	2901	10,816	886	1644	35,788
24	West Lothian	83,962	80,161	1,595	77	836	446	851	3	15	...	121	715	28	53	1,786
25	Midlothian	506,377	507,666	9,385	795	8,137	4,438	6,110	19	141	...	575	2,233	197	279	9,554
26	East Lothian	47,487	43,254	815	42	485	271	527	...	7	..	37	194	30	19	814
27	Berwick	28,246	29,643	413	34	353	126	310	...	11	...	16	54	4	8	403
28	Peebles	15,332	15,258	174	11	179	77	153	...	3	..	9	23	10	5	203
29	Selkirk	22,607	24,601	304	17	296	136	192	...	6	..	15	109	6	1	329
30	Roxburgh	44,989	47,192	641	46	618	227	483	...	2	...	34	109	20	6	654
31	Dumfries	75,370	72,825	1,418	170	1,332	554	874	...	20	...	102	421	30	56	1,503
32	Kirkcudbright	37,155	38,367	600	58	524	186	485	...	2	...	38	100	6	17	648
33	Wigtown	30,783	31,998	536	86	432	184	375	1	8	..	52	74	28	47	585
	LARGER BURGHS.															
	Glasgow	1,051,518	1,024,386	23,301	1789	18,888	9,174	13,915	48	496	...	2105	5,956	395	1272	24,187
	Edinburgh	420,264	424,046	7,855	724	7,208	3,955	5,219	11	132	...	486	1,741	143	244	7,976
	Dundee	168,315	176,351	3,598	329	2,802	1,291	1,198	...	43	...	253	2,037	37	17	3,585
	Aberdeen	158,963	163,891	3,194	315	2,431	1,558	2,707	37	22	...	259	296	69	58	3,448
	Paisley	84,837	84,455	1,830	87	1,373	613	774	1	29	...	160	686	103	48	1,801
	Greenock	81,133	75,147	1,803	115	1,290	473	617	...	6	...	152	1,063	18	26	1,882
	Motherwell and Wishaw	68,869	65,933	1,454	67	676	384	600	3	21	...	109	589	138	35	1,495
	Clydebank	46,601	37,642	966	42	365	272	347	2	13	...	66	532	7	52	1,019
	Coatbridge	43,919	43,275	914	34	595	237	535	2	11	...	74	327	24	45	1,018
	Dunfermline	39,899	29,213	613	39	519	240	333	13	...	...	48	243	25	20	682
	Kirkcaldy	39,591	39,601	705	44	538	290	295	...	5	...	55	368	25	7	755
	Hamilton	39,504	38,747	887	51	437	250	298	...	11	...	64	547	21	22	963
	Kilmarnock	35,911	34,877	763	45	573	259	338	2	9	...	54	364	29	6	802
	Ayr	35,763	32,986	806	67	689	290	483	9	7	...	62	156	41	15	773
	Falkirk	34,419	34,690	669	31	538	275	201	...	5	...	40	427	7	6	686
	Perth	33,208	35,854	644	54	643	352	474	1	19	...	54	116	10	20	694
	TOTAL (Larger Burghs)	2,382,714	2,341,094	50,002	3833	39,565	19,913	28,334	129	829	...	4041	15,448	1092	1893	51,766

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Both Sexes.

	All Ages.	Age											
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
All Causes	70917	8061	4140	1160	736	2783	3170	4201	6524	10,209	14,609	11,839	3485
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES													
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	18	–	1	–	–	4	5	2	4	1	1	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	15	–	–	1	–	4	3	2	4	–	–	1	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	149	43	93	9	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
8 Scarlet Fever	109	5	47	25	5	14	7	2	1	1	1	1	–
9 Whooping-cough	901	396	472	29	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
10 Diphtheria	471	31	230	170	20	5	3	4	5	2	1	–	–
11 Influenza—													
(*a*) Sole Cause	480	24	9	3	3	6	16	23	24	57	106	141	68
(*b*) with Phthisis	38	–	–	–	3	5	10	9	6	3	2	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	613	21	25	2	2	3	12	31	54	84	173	168	38
(*d*) with Pneumonia	1635	83	140	20	15	92	120	195	207	231	303	189	40
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	143	5	6	–	–	1	4	13	9	20	32	44	9
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	20	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	506	16	19	8	7	22	17	33	66	86	123	91	18
16 Dysentery	11	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	4	–	1	–
21 Erysipelas	186	22	1	–	–	2	17	10	30	45	32	24	3
22 Infantile Paralysis	20	3	4	4	3	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	115	1	3	6	5	25	8	20	23	16	6	2	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	273	102	78	21	13	35	13	7	3	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	9	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	8	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
Other Infectious Diseases.													
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	15	–	2	2	1	3	–	3	2	1	–	1	–
30 Mycoses	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	14	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	2	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3274	16	47	47	77	819	770	588	477	288	112	33	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	519	91	208	79	38	70	19	9	3	2	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	303	22	88	33	24	46	34	24	14	11	6	–	1
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	65	1	2	1	6	14	10	16	6	7	2	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	40	–	1	1	3	7	5	6	2	3	9	2	1
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—													
(*a*) Skin	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	12	1	1	–	1	1	3	1	–	2	1	1	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	21	2	5	–	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	45	–	–	–	1	17	10	1	10	4	1	–	1
(*e*) Others	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—													
(*a*) Acute	123	10	42	9	8	22	13	6	10	2	1	–	–
(*b*) Chronic	152	3	15	10	7	37	27	18	16	15	4	–	–
38 Syphilis	125	44	3	–	1	9	4	10	26	18	8	2	–
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	140	23	6	7	7	6	7	16	16	31	17	3	1
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.	Age											
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.													
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity - -	342	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	46	106	116	49	14
44 Do. Stomach and Liver -	2426	-	-	-	-	1	27	124	330	698	841	367	38
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	1623	-	1	-	-	6	22	73	202	399	567	306	47
46 Do. Female Genital Organs -	623	-	-	1	-	8	27	107	146	157	124	47	6
47 Do. Breast - - - -	605	-	-	-	-	-	8	50	145	169	138	78	17
48 Do. Skin - - - -	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	20	40	41	10
49 Do. other Organs - - -	1363	-	7	3	3	29	33	76	225	358	417	191	21
50 Tumours, non-Malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	46	2	2	1	-	4	3	2	8	8	10	5	1
51 Rheumatic Fever - - -	237	-	5	35	40	55	23	22	21	20	13	3	-
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism - -	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	22	16	2
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis - - -	97	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	18	14	32	21	5
(*c*) Gout - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 Scorbutus - - - - -	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
56 Rickets - - - - -	22	11	9	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57 Diabetes - - - - -	616	-	2	2	8	27	37	41	69	156	188	78	8
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia - -	262	-	2	-	1	2	6	23	46	81	80	20	1
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis -	74	5	4	2	2	7	4	3	7	10	20	9	1
69 (*a*) Purpura - - - -	44	14	4	2	2	7	1	4	2	5	1	2	-
(*b*) Hæmophilia - - - -	10	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	9	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Diseases of Ductless Glands.													
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland -	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre - -	90	-	-	-	2	5	17	18	23	16	9	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	63	2	2	2	-	4	6	5	6	12	16	7	1
62 Diseases of Thymus - - -	6	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	18	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	4	2	3	-	-
64 Diseases of Spleen - - -	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	1	1	-
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia - - - -	68	1	7	4	4	14	3	6	14	7	4	4	-
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	42	-	-	-	2	8	12	5	3	3	9	-	-
Chronic Poisonings.													
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens - -	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	1	-
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism - - -	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	7	4	1	-
(*c*) Other Alcoholism - - -	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	1	5	-	-
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—													
(*a*) Lead - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
(*b*) Other Occupational - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.													
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess - - -	28	-	1	1	1	9	6	3	6	-	1	-	-
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	65	4	8	3	4	14	6	4	7	7	4	4	-
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	375	133	110	33	24	16	9	13	8	12	13	3	1
72 Locomotor Ataxy - - -	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	16	25	10	8	1
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord -	180	-	1	1	-	11	9	29	34	39	36	18	2
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage - -	4462	2	-	3	3	9	19	76	316	862	1681	1254	237
(*b*) Apoplexy - - - -	511	-	-	1	3	-	2	8	33	80	191	144	49
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	989	1	-	-	-	6	3	11	54	156	360	302	96
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia - - - -	656	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	33	119	261	196	35
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	75	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	10	10	28	18	2
76 General Paralysis of Insane -	140	-	-	-	-	4	13	37	44	35	7	-	-
77 Other Insanity - - - -	134	-	-	-	-	1	12	18	32	39	18	11	3
78 Epilepsy - - - - -	217	9	6	7	7	32	51	26	21	27	23	7	1
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	7	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	342	275	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.	Age											
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*													
81 Chorea	9	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	1
82 Neuritis	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	6	2	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	159	–	2	7	3	16	12	26	43	39	8	3	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	335	3	1	4	–	6	13	18	41	59	108	68	14
85 Diseases of Eye	8	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	61	6	10	9	6	10	4	4	4	7	–	1	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	152	43	21	9	15	23	8	7	8	3	14	1	–
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.													
87 Pericarditis	49	2	3	1	2	6	5	2	6	14	6	2	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	145	1	–	6	10	31	30	25	11	18	8	2	3
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	139	–	4	2	1	3	4	4	24	30	32	33	2
89 Angina Pectoris	553	–	–	–	–	–	2	17	59	169	199	97	10
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	3235	–	1	15	37	87	125	192	402	622	1000	651	103
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	280	–	–	–	–	2	3	16	35	71	100	46	7
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	4671	7	1	3	5	18	47	112	301	789	1515	1478	395
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	166	–	–	–	–	1	5	7	35	72	33	12	1
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	841	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	94	272	349	109
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	13	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	2	2	1	1
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	136	3	–	–	3	2	4	12	17	41	37	15	2
93 Diseases of Veins	45	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	7	15	10	7	–
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	16	12	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	12	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	3	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.													
97 Diseases of Nose	27	5	1	–	–	7	1	4	3	2	4	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	19	9	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	48	5	18	3	1	1	–	2	2	9	4	1	2
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
99 Bronchitis	4731	372	134	13	8	26	59	148	315	694	1392	1211	359
100 Broncho-pneumonia	3573	1198	1145	53	16	27	53	100	153	242	303	221	57
101 Pneumonia	3570	282	319	60	48	179	256	368	476	554	561	377	90
102 Pleurisy	261	10	12	4	1	15	14	29	35	43	61	31	6
103 Congestion of Lung	362	39	16	2	2	3	4	10	12	31	81	121	41
104 Gangrene of Lung	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
105 Asthma	130	1	1	–	–	3	4	10	24	37	32	13	5
106 Emphysema	17	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	2	4	5	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	38	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	8	11	3	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	25	3	2	2	–	4	2	1	4	2	3	2	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.													
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	39	5	4	2	2	–	3	5	5	3	5	4	1
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	106	3	25	10	3	8	6	6	16	18	7	4	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	8	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	380	–	1	1	1	14	23	58	68	87	91	33	3
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	267	–	–	–	–	18	25	48	57	63	43	13	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	274	63	20	1	2	6	6	13	22	27	62	37	15

	All Ages.	Age											
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*													
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	693	602	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	255	–	46	14	8	6	8	16	21	25	50	50	11
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	71	–	–	3	–	5	8	10	16	14	10	5	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	499	–	25	55	47	88	48	58	61	66	35	15	1
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	234	15	3	1	–	4	6	11	32	47	71	37	7
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	279	48	11	9	8	13	7	28	30	36	45	35	9
119 Other Diseases of Intestines –	70	4	5	–	–	3	2	7	11	13	13	10	2
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	16	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	3	3	2	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	171	2	1	2	1	1	7	15	35	54	40	11	2
123 Gallstones – – – – –	118	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	27	31	36	12	1
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	212	2	1	–	1	3	4	20	34	52	49	38	8
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	46	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	8	15	10	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	71	6	7	19	4	5	6	6	9	4	1	2	2
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.													
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	247	7	21	16	8	22	20	26	41	40	29	17	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	1776	1	4	7	9	41	69	141	301	473	467	231	32
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	156	18	7	1	–	6	10	12	26	25	26	19	6
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	36	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	4	10	4	5	2
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	161	4	3	–	–	–	2	8	12	21	50	50	11
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	45	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	20	11	1	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	342	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	48	139	118	31
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	17	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–
137 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	48	–	–	–	–	1	5	8	7	13	6	7	1
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	36	–	1	–	–	3	11	11	5	2	2	1	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	58	–	–	–	–	–	3	15	19	9	7	5	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	1	–
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	31	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	11	3	7	–	1
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	5	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.													
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	41	–	–	–	–	7	16	17	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	34	–	–	–	–	7	17	10	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – – –	9	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	23	–	–	–	–	2	10	11	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	79	–	–	–	–	12	39	28	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	62	–	–	–	–	11	34	16	1	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	221	–	–	–	–	50	110	59	2	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	31	–	–	–	–	6	17	8	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	92	–	–	–	–	23	45	23	1	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	43	–	–	–	–	8	14	21	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.													
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	302	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	27	88	141	44
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	1	2	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil – – –	25	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	5	7	4	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	164	36	9	5	3	7	11	11	28	16	24	12	2
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	86	14	3	–	–	6	3	2	3	13	15	20	7

	All Ages.	Age. -1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.													
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	76	2	11	13	14	11	5	2	4	5	5	4	-
156 Diseases of Joints - - -	36	5	-	4	2	3	3	4	4	5	4	2	-
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
XI. MALFORMATIONS.													
159 Malformations—													
(*a*) Hydrocephalus - - -	56	44	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Congenital Heart - -	157	138	14	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Malformations - -	253	237	10	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.													
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	1122	1122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 (*a*) Premature Birth - - -	1725	1725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Injury at Birth - - -	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	228	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. OLD AGE.													
164 Senility, Senile Dementia - -	3441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	452	1803	1171
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.													
174 Suicide (165-173) - - -	474	-	-	-	2	24	72	88	122	100	48	18	-
175 Poisoning by Food - - -	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	19	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	1	6	-	-	-
179 Burns and Scalds (178) - -	308	15	160	23	5	15	2	7	8	19	23	22	9
180 (*a*) Overlaying - - - -	28	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	45	33	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	-
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	43	-	2	-	2	9	1	4	2	6	9	7	1
182 Accidental Drowning - - -	289	-	16	20	12	41	30	37	52	50	26	5	-
183 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	22	-	1	2	-	5	5	2	2	4	-	1	-
185 Accidental Falls - - -	303	3	9	12	11	13	27	30	50	41	54	36	17
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines -	141	-	-	-	-	33	34	31	21	17	5	-	-
(*b*) Other Mines -	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
(*c*) Quarries -	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
187 Accidents with Machinery - -	16	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	4	1	-	-
188 Accidents with—													
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles - -	13	-	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
(*b*) Railways - - - -	97	-	3	1	2	11	16	16	19	18	8	3	-
(*c*) Tramways - - - -	17	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	3	4	2	2
(*d*) Motor Vehicles - - -	679	2	50	124	38	111	85	60	63	61	61	20	4
(*e*) Aircraft - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*f*) Other Vehicles - - -	29	-	-	2	1	8	6	1	3	5	2	-	1
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents -	53	-	4	2	2	7	6	10	7	9	6	-	-
190 War Casualties (191) - - -	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-	-
192 Starvation - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) -	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	7	3	-
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted) -	7	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 Homicide (197-199) - - -	21	8	4	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	-
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	313	1	6	3	7	16	15	17	27	36	43	87	55
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature -	30	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	7	8	7	-
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.													
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined) - - - - -	17	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	8	2	-
205 (*a*) Heart Failure - - -	591	13	1	2	1	6	6	32	73	127	188	121	21
(*b*) Syncope - - - -	182	5	-	-	-	3	4	10	30	36	59	32	3
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes -	37	2	21	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	3	2	1
(*d*) Natural Causes - - -	156	22	4	5	2	5	1	9	10	23	40	26	9
(*e*) Cause not specified - -	39	7	2	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	6	3

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Males.

	All Ages.	Age																				
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
All Causes	35386	4648	2286	622	407	675	755	737	745	946	1191	1425	1912	2576	2951	3513	3868	3173	1879	842	198	36	1
1. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.																							
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	9	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	75	21	46	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
8 Scarlet Fever	47	2	26	6	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 Whooping-cough	427	188	226	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Diphtheria	265	22	141	81	9	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 Influenza—																							
(*a*) Sole Cause	203	13	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	6	7	6	6	12	16	21	29	28	28	11	5	–	–
(*b*) with Phthisis	22	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	4	2	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	228	13	12	1	–	–	–	3	3	9	6	8	11	9	21	26	37	39	18	11	–	–	–
(*d*) with Pneumonia	854	47	73	11	9	28	35	28	27	52	50	40	66	75	61	80	67	60	25	15	4	1	–
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	67	1	3	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	3	2	2	6	4	9	5	13	6	3	2	–	–
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	208	11	15	3	–	4	5	5	2	7	5	15	10	29	12	23	25	20	12	4	1	–	–
16 Dysentery	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	103	11	1	–	–	–	2	1	6	1	4	5	13	13	17	9	9	5	5	1	–	–	–
22 Infantile Paralysis	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	53	1	2	2	1	6	4	2	–	3	6	7	4	6	7	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	163	68	40	12	8	13	10	6	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Males—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																				
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES—*continued.*																							
Other Infectious Diseases.																							
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	10	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	185	159	172	188	120	116	72	50	23	15	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1686	8	27	17	27	134	196	177	5	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	257	45	116	33	22	19	11	5	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	150	16	51	16	14	6	9	10	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	35	–	2	1	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	22	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—																							
(*a*) Skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	7	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	28	–	–	–	1	4	6	3	2	–	–	4	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*e*) Others	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—																							
(*a*) Acute	60	6	25	2	1	8	3	3	2	1	2	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Chronic	77	2	6	5	3	9	10	4	8	6	5	3	4	4	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
38 Syphilis	83	28	1	–	–	3	3	1	2	–	7	10	7	9	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	70	12	2	2	5	3	–	4	1	4	2	4	4	7	8	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																							
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	282	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	10	25	38	55	50	46	31	10	12	–	–	–
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	1237	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	22	49	70	124	177	209	203	205	104	43	11	–	–	–
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	784	–	1	–	–	1	1	8	4	9	23	36	63	111	104	163	130	76	44	9	1	–	–
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
46 Cancer, Female Genital Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47 Do. Breast	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
48 Do. Skin	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	5	6	8	14	13	13	9	6	–	–	–
49 Do. other Organs	826	–	2	1	3	9	5	10	8	17	31	48	76	100	120	143	126	81	36	9	1	–	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	22	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	98	–	3	20	20	11	7	4	3	3	6	2	5	5	2	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
52 (a) Chronic Rheumatism	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	5	–	2	1	–	–	–
(b) Osteo-arthritis	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	3	2	4	4	1	–	–	–	–
(c) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	11	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	231	–	2	1	5	8	8	7	7	7	7	8	12	23	34	34	36	18	11	3	–	–	–
58 (a) Pernicious Anæmia	109	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	5	9	20	21	18	14	7	4	1	–	–	–
(b) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	39	4	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
69 (a) Purpura	22	6	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Hæmophilia	8	3	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.																							
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (a) Exophthalmic Goitre	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid 61)	15	1	2	2	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 (a) Leuchæmia	29	1	5	2	2	4	4	1	–	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	24	–	–	–	1	3	3	2	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.																							
66 (a) Delirium Tremens	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Acute Alcoholism	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	4	4	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Other Alcoholism	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning																							
(a) Lead	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Males—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																					
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	14	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	32	2	5	1	4	5	3	–	1	1	–	3	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	192	69	54	15	13	5	4	3	1	3	5	3	2	5	2	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	7	14	7	5	4	8	–	1	–	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	96	–	1	1	–	3	6	2	2	8	11	5	13	7	10	12	7	2	6	–	–	–	–
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1996	–	–	1	3	2	2	4	7	7	17	40	80	177	226	387	431	365	173	59	12	3	–
(*b*) Apoplexy	228	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	12	25	41	54	48	20	11	3	–	–
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	415	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	9	15	26	56	67	82	91	37	19	6	1	–
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	310	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	12	21	39	67	69	53	33	10	–	–	–
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	40	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	4	6	11	5	5	1	–	–	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	113	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	8	15	19	15	16	16	13	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	7	4	7	7	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
78 Epilepsy	119	5	3	6	6	12	4	16	10	6	6	6	8	7	9	8	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	5	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	206	168	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Chorea	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Neuritis	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	83	–	1	5	2	3	7	2	5	7	6	6	12	17	5	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System	(83) 168	2	–	2	–	2	3	2	2	4	4	10	14	12	24	23	26	22	11	5	–	–	–
85 Diseases of Eye	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	36	4	8	7	2	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	78	23	11	4	7	9	4	3	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
87 Pericarditis	34	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	–	–	2	2	3	7	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	72	1	–	3	5	5	9	8	6	6	7	–	4	6	5	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	58	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	6	6	10	9	6	7	1	–	–	–
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
89 Angina Pectoris	354	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	7	17	26	55	65	61	61	39	12	3	–	–	–
90 (a) Valvular Disease of Heart	1486	–	–	4	15	18	23	28	24	33	59	71	97	131	173	238	265	187	87	29	4	–	–
(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	3	8	3	10	15	17	17	10	2	2	–	–	–
(c) Other Disease of Heart	2159	5	1	1	3	2	6	8	14	18	32	58	96	180	240	306	445	386	237	97	20	4	–
91 (a) Aneurysm	128	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	3	9	19	29	31	13	12	5	–	–	–	1	–
(b) Arterio-sclerosis	476	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	19	53	74	103	109	76	24	7	1	–
(c) Other Diseases of Arteries	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	67	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	6	2	5	9	12	8	7	7	2	1	–	–	–
93 Diseases of Veins	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	5	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
94 (a) Status Lymphaticus	9	6	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchaemia or Hodgkin's Disease)	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
95 Haemorrhage (cause unspecified)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
97 Diseases of Nose	17	3	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98 (a) Laryngismus Stridulus	9	2	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Laryngitis	19	4	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(d) Other Diseases of Larynx	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	2325	213	70	6	3	9	9	11	28	33	67	74	104	174	227	302	411	310	177	82	11	4	–
100 Broncho-pneumonia	1931	717	652	28	8	7	3	15	9	28	24	30	50	57	69	61	65	59	28	18	3	–	–
101 Pneumonia	2152	169	180	39	34	64	68	57	99	113	138	142	170	173	184	184	132	119	53	25	7	2	–
102 Pleurisy	154	8	8	2	–	6	5	5	1	8	10	13	11	11	16	24	11	8	5	1	1	–	–
103 Congestion of Lung	172	24	10	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	8	4	13	25	28	28	12	5	1	–
104 Gangrene of Lung	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	69	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	5	5	7	11	14	4	7	5	1	2	–	–	–
106 Emphysema	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
107 (a) Interstitial Pneumonia	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Diseases of Mediastinum	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	16	2	2	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	18	5	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	48	3	15	10	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	3	3	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Males—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																					
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*																							
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	251	–	–	–	1	4	5	8	9	16	27	17	21	32	27	30	30	19	4	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	234	–	–	–	–	6	10	14	11	16	27	25	24	32	24	20	15	8	2	–	–	–	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	129	42	12	–	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	8	8	6	14	10	6	3	3	1	–	–
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	390	334	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Do. do. (over 2 years)	94	–	24	4	4	4	–	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	2	9	13	8	6	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	34	–	–	3	–	–	2	2	2	2	1	4	7	2	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis	300	–	12	35	32	33	29	16	10	15	22	17	19	16	14	12	11	6	–	–	1	–	–
118 (*a*) Hernia	105	13	3	1	–	2	2	1	3	2	–	7	2	10	9	16	17	9	6	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction	145	27	7	6	6	5	5	1	2	7	7	6	11	7	12	9	10	12	3	2	–	–	–
119 Other Diseases of Intestines	37	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	3	5	4	4	3	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver	114	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	4	7	11	12	17	23	16	10	5	3	1	–	–	–
123 Gallstones	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	5	4	4	5	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver	68	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	6	7	4	12	7	7	7	6	1	2	–	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis, nature unspecified	19	3	1	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.																							
128 Acute Nephritis	114	3	7	10	3	6	8	5	7	3	5	12	8	8	8	8	8	3	2	–	–	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	875	–	2	6	4	6	13	11	21	24	29	47	94	118	122	125	128	69	41	12	2	1	–
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130)	74	10	6	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	6	8	5	3	6	8	6	3	5	3	–	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus	26	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	4	4	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder	103	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	2	3	7	9	10	22	20	16	6	–	–	–
134 Diseases of Urethra	43	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	4	4	11	9	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate	342	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	10	38	66	73	84	34	25	5	1	–
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
136	Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	17	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	(a) Metritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(b) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.																							
143	(a) Abortion, Miscarriage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(b) Uncontrollable Vomiting	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(c) Ectopic Gestation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(d) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	Other Accidents of Parturition	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Other Diseases of Puerperium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.																							
151	(a) Senile Gangrene	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	19	43	35	34	17	2	–	–
	(b) Noma, Cancrum Oris	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(c) Other Gangrene	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
152	Carbuncle, Boil	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Phlegmon, Abscess	105	25	7	5	2	1	3	3	4	3	1	7	9	6	6	7	8	4	3	1	–	–	–
154	Other Diseases of Skin	37	8	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	3	4	5	2	3	4	–	1	–	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Males—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																					
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																							
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	50	1	7	11	8	5	4	–	2	2	–	–	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints	22	4	–	4	2	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.																							
159 Malformations—																							
(*a*) Hydrocephalus	28	22	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart	86	76	7	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations	146	137	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																							
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	642	642	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 (*a*) Premature Birth	997	997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Injury at Birth	90	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	132	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XIII. OLD AGE.																							
164 Senility, Senile Dementia (*a*)	1228 (*b*)	– (*c*)	– (*d*)	– (*e*)	– (*f*)	– (*g*)	– (*h*)	– (*i*)	– (*j*)	– (*k*)	– (*l*)	– (*m*)	– (*n*)	1 (*o*)	8 (*p*)	29 (*q*)	159 (*r*)	324 (*s*)	373 (*t*)	237 (*u*)	81 (*v*)	15 (*w*)	1 (*x*)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.																							
174 Suicide (165-173)	325	–	–	–	2	5	8	22	20	31	33	36	50	33	35	24	10	10	6	–	–	–	–
175 Poisoning by Food	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178)	147	8	92	9	–	–	3	–	1	1	3	1	2	5	4	3	7	3	3	2	–	–	–
180 (a) Overlaying	16	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	25	19	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	23	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
182 Accidental Drowning	226	–	13	17	12	13	18	14	12	15	13	13	23	22	18	11	8	3	1	–	–	–	–
183 Accidents with Fire Arms	20	–	1	2	–	3	2	1	4	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
185 Accidental Falls	203	1	5	9	8	10	2	10	15	10	17	17	21	13	15	20	12	8	5	2	3	–	–
186 Accidents in—(a) Coal Mines	141	–	–	–	–	16	17	21	13	14	17	10	11	14	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Other Mines	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Quarries	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery	15	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	2	2	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188 Accidents with—																							
(a) Horsed Vehicles	10	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Railways	91	–	3	–	2	4	7	7	7	7	6	10	9	12	6	5	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Tramways	12	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
(d) Motor Vehicles	507	1	31	84	33	43	57	46	29	27	23	18	26	21	16	23	17	5	5	1	1	–	–
(e) Aircraft	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(f) Other Vehicles	26	–	–	2	1	6	2	3	2	–	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(g) Other Crushing Accidents	47	–	2	2	2	5	1	4	2	4	4	1	5	2	7	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
190 War Casualties (191)	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194)	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		1	–	–	1	2	3	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	6	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 Homicide (197, 199)	10	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	160	–	4	2	5	7	8	9	6	5	8	12	12	12	9	12	11	13	16	8	1	–	–
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature	23	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	3	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.																							
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
205 (a) Heart Failure	341	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	8	15	14	27	41	45	64	49	35	18	9	–	–	–
(b) Syncope	111	2	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	4	3	4	11	13	11	18	21	14	4	1	–	–	–
(c) Other Ill-defined Causes	17	1	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(d) Natural Causes	88	13	1	4	1	2	1	1	–	2	2	1	6	7	9	7	13	11	4	1	2	–	–
(e) Cause not specified	19	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Females.

	All Ages.	Age																					
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
All Causes	35531	3413	1854	538	329	634	719	837	851	946	1118	1352	1835	2099	2583	3226	4002	3948	2839	1765	517	113	13
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.																							
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	9	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	10	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	74	22	47	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
8 Scarlet Fever	62	3	21	19	3	6	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 Whooping-cough	474	208	246	19	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Diphtheria	206	9	89	89	11	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 Influenza—																							
(*a*) Sole Cause	277	11	6	2	2	3	1	2	6	5	5	6	6	16	13	29	27	47	38	35	15	2	–
(*b*) with Phthisis	16	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	4	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	385	8	13	1	2	3	–	3	3	10	6	16	19	23	31	47	63	66	44	19	6	1	1
(*d*) with Pneumonia	781	36	67	9	6	10	19	24	41	40	53	32	69	41	54	69	87	63	41	18	2	–	–
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	76	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	3	2	6	4	5	13	10	15	3	1	–	–
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	20	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	298	5	4	5	7	8	5	4	6	7	14	16	25	17	28	32	43	35	24	13	–	–	–
16 Dysentery	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	83	11	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	2	3	2	10	7	8	8	6	10	4	2	–	–	–
22 Infantile Paralysis	9	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	62	–	1	4	4	11	4	3	3	2	9	5	7	2	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	110	34	38	9	5	9	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

(a) Other Infectious Diseases.	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 (a) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1588	8	20	30	50	224	265	233	175	145	112	94	75	56	44	24	15	15	3	–	–	–	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	262	46	92	46	16	27	13	9	4	4	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	153	6	37	17	10	20	11	14	6	10	7	1	5	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	30	1	–	–	2	2	5	1	3	2	6	2	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	18	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
36 Tuberculosis of Other Organs—																							
(a) Skin	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
(b) Bones (except Spine)	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(c) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	14	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(d) Genito-urinary System	17	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(e) Others	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—																							
(a) Acute	63	4	17	7	7	8	3	7	1	1	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Chronic	75	1	9	5	4	11	7	6	9	3	4	6	3	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38 Syphilis	42	16	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	7	2	2	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (a) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	70	11	4	5	2	1	2	2	–	5	5	4	4	10	6	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																							
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	60	–	–	–	–	–	–		2	1	3	6	5	8	5	15	5	4	4	1	–	1	–
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	1189	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	25	28	61	75	145	167	205	228	141	79	20	6	1	–
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	839	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	4	14	27	51	52	78	106	115	159	129	57	31	6	–	–
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	623	–	–	1	–	–	8	9	18	45	62	66	80	96	61	79	45	36	11	5	1	–	–
47 Do. Breast	602	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	14	36	63	82	89	87	66	71	49	29	16	1	–	–
48 Do. Skin	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	7	8	11	3	1	–	–
49 Do. other Organs	537	–	5	2	–	7	8	8	7	13	15	36	65	69	69	78	70	48	26	9	2	–	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	24	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	2	3	1	5	2	1	1	–	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	139	–	2	15	20	24	13	7	9	7	6	7	7	11	2	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
52 (a) Chronic Rheumatism	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	4	7	9	5	1	–	–	–
(b) Osteo-arthritis	78	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	9	5	6	4	12	14	11	5	2	2	1	–
(c) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in Scotland in 1929—Females—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																				
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE—*continued.*																							
53 Scorbutus	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	11	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	385	–	–	1	3	8	3	10	13	7	20	15	34	33	66	64	54	38	11	3	2	–	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	153	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	10	6	13	19	23	17	31	17	8	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	44	1	1	–	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	5	5	7	3	4	1	–	–	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	22	8	2	–	2	2	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	5	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.																							
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	79	–	–	–	1	2	3	5	8	7	10	10	9	8	7	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	48	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	5	–	3	7	12	4	3	4	1	–	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	39	–	2	2	2	1	5	2	–	1	3	7	2	2	3	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Disease, Lymphadenoma	18	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.																							
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—																							
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
70 (a) Cerebral Abscess	14	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	33	2	3	2	–	4	2	2	3	1	2	2	–	–	3	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal	183	64	56	18	11	2	5	2	3	1	4	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	84	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	3	7	6	10	12	10	8	9	9	1	2	–	–	–
74 (a) Cerebral Haemorrhage	2466	2	–	2	–	2	3	6	2	11	41	63	133	179	280	374	489	461	255	129	25	9	–
(b) Apoplexy	283	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	4	3	4	18	19	24	38	58	47	29	25	9	1	–
(c) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	574	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	2	6	10	20	31	43	89	122	105	69	51	18	1	–
75 (a) Hemiplegia	346	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	3	3	16	22	37	55	70	66	44	21	3	1	–
(b) Paralysis, other or unspecified	35	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	6	1	2	7	4	4	4	1	–	–	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	27	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	8	5	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	91	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	4	8	11	10	11	14	7	6	4	5	3	–	–	–
78 Epilepsy	98	4	3	1	1	8	8	11	14	7	7	3	4	10	1	7	6	1	1	1	–	–	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	136	107	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Chorea	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
82 Neuritis	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
84 (a) Cerebral Tumour	76	–	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	8	5	7	18	15	2	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	167	1	1	2	–	1	–	3	6	5	5	5	12	10	13	29	30	20	15	8	1	–	–
85 Diseases of Eye	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
86 (a) Mastoid Disease	25	2	2	2	4	3	2	–	2	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(b) Diseases of Ear	74	20	10	5	8	9	1	3	1	1	–	3	3	2	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
87 Pericarditis	15	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 (a) Acute Endocarditis	73	–	–	3	5	10	7	8	8	7	5	3	4	4	3	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
(b) Acute Myocarditis	81	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	10	7	9	9	6	7	9	11	1	–	–	–
89 Angina Pectoris	199	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	6	10	21	28	32	45	31	15	6	–	1	–
90 (a) Valvular Disease of Heart	1749	–	1	11	22	24	22	33	40	44	56	107	127	138	180	239	258	231	146	56	11	3	–
(b) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	188	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	19	16	30	28	38	25	9	3	1	1	–
(c) Other Disease of Heart	2512	2	–	2	2	5	5	12	13	23	39	43	104	140	229	317	447	497	358	209	52	10	3
91 (a) Aneurysm	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	6	4	8	3	5	6	1	–	–	–	–
(b) Arterio-sclerosis	365	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	10	12	35	60	88	76	57	18	2	–
(c) Other Diseases of Arteries	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	69	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	3	2	8	7	13	8	14	3	3	1	–	–	–
93 Diseases of Veins	28	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	2	7	1	4	2	3	2	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in Scotland in 1929—Females—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																				
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—*continued.*																							
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
97 Diseases of Nose	10	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	10	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	29	1	11	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	2406	159	64	7	5	4	4	9	11	13	35	41	96	95	198	286	393	428	296	203	47	10	2
100 Broncho-pneumonia	1642	481	493	25	8	8	9	22	7	21	27	23	50	46	70	69	113	84	50	27	6	3	–
101 Pneumonia	1418	113	139	21	14	20	27	44	56	57	60	85	79	87	110	123	122	133	72	46	10	–	–
102 Pleurisy	107	2	4	2	1	1	3	3	5	2	9	5	6	7	9	13	13	12	6	3	–	–	1
103 Congestion of Lung	190	15	6	2	–	–	3	1	2	1	2	4	4	8	11	13	30	31	34	14	9	–	–
104 Gangrene of Lung	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	6	6	8	4	10	11	5	2	2	1	–	–
106 Emphysema	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	9	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	21	–	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	1	–	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	58	–	10	–	1	3	4	–	3	3	3	5	5	8	4	3	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
111 (a) Ulcer of Stomach	129	–	1	1	–	2	3	5	1	5	10	15	15	13	15	19	12	5	5	1	1	–	–
(b) Ulcer of Duodenum	33	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5	3	5	7	–	6	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	145	21	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	4	7	5	8	23	15	16	12	9	2	–	–
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	303	268	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (a) Do. do. (over 2 years)	161	–	22	10	4	1	1	2	3	6	4	7	7	9	11	12	16	24	12	9	1	–	–
(b) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	37	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	2	5	1	4	5	3	3	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis	199	–	13	20	15	16	10	8	14	12	9	10	15	23	13	9	3	7	2	–	–	–	–
118 (a) Hernia	129	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	4	10	13	18	10	16	22	14	8	4	1	–	–
(b) Intestinal Obstruction	134	21	4	3	2	1	2	2	2	6	8	9	4	5	12	12	14	13	7	5	1	1	–
119 Other Diseases of Intestines	33	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	3	1	1	–	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	15	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver	57	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	5	2	2	5	7	8	6	6	8	2	1	1	–	–	–
123 Gallstones	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	2	17	13	10	11	13	7	2	1	–	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver	144	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	11	7	14	19	17	19	16	16	9	4	1	–	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas	31	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	2	8	4	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified)	52	3	6	16	2	2	1	1	5	2	2	2	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.																							
128 Acute Nephritis	133	4	14	6	5	5	3	6	2	6	12	13	8	10	14	8	5	8	4	–	–	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	901	1	2	1	5	8	14	17	20	32	56	73	87	105	128	103	111	84	37	13	4	–	–
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130)	82	8	1	–	–	3	–	4	5	5	1	7	6	9	7	6	6	6	5	3	–	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder	58	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	1	2	3	7	11	12	2	3	1	1	–
134 Diseases of Urethra	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	48	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	7	4	3	6	7	2	4	2	5	1	–	–	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess	36	–	1	–	–	–	3	7	4	7	4	3	2	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	8	11	8	5	4	4	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
141 (a) Metritis	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(b) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	31	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Females—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																				
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.																							
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage	41	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	9	14	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting	34	–	–	–	–	1	6	11	6	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation	9	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	23	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage	79	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	25	19	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition	62	–	–	–	–	2	9	15	19	5	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis	221	–	–	–	–	10	40	54	56	46	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	31	–	–	–	–	–	6	11	6	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	92	–	–	–	–	5	18	24	21	16	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium	43	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.																							
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	11	10	16	33	39	17	6	2	–
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess	59	11	2	–	1	2	1	4	–	3	4	7	5	3	1	5	4	4	1	1	–	–	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin	49	6	3	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	5	4	4	6	7	4	1	1	–
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																							
155 Diseases of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	26	1	4	2	6	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	(*g*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	(*k*)	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*n*)	(*o*)	(*p*)	(*q*)	(*r*)	(*s*)	(*t*)	(*u*)	(*v*)	(*w*)	(*x*)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)
XI. MALFORMATIONS.																							
159 Malformations—																							
(a) Hydrocephalus	28	22	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Congenital Heart	71	62	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(c) Other Malformations	107	100	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																							
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	480	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 (a) Premature Birth	728	728	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Injury at Birth	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. OLD AGE.																							
164 Senility, Senile Dementia	2213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	60	204	468	638	561	216	54	6
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.																							
174 Suicide (165-173)	149	-	-	-	-	3	8	16	14	10	14	17	19	20	12	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
175 Poisoning by Food	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	8	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179 Burns and Scalds (178)	161	7	68	14	5	8	4	-	1	2	1	1	4	7	3	6	7	9	7	6	1	-	-
180 (a) Overlaying	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	20	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	20	-	2	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
182 Accidental Drowning	63	-	3	3	-	8	2	1	3	5	4	4	12	5	5	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
183 Accidents with Fire Arms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 Accidental Falls	100	2	4	3	3	1	-	2	-	2	1	7	5	5	8	9	13	14	9	11	1	-	-

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND in 1929—Females—*continued.*

	All Ages.	Age																				
		-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and over
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES—*continued.*																							
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188 Accidents with—																							
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Tramways	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles	172	1	19	40	5	8	3	5	5	6	4	11	8	11	13	9	12	6	4	2	–	–	–
(*e*) Aircraft	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents	6	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190 War Casualties (191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 Homicide (197, 199)	11	5	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	153	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	9	6	5	15	22	36	33	12	1	–
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.																							
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
205 (*a*) Heart Failure	250	7	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	8	13	19	20	21	27	48	50	18	8	3	1	–
(*b*) Syncope	71	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	6	9	5	7	6	14	10	4	2	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes	20	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes	68	9	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	4	1	2	3	4	9	11	8	3	3	3	–	–
(*e*) Cause not specified	20	4	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	3	1	–	1	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND, 1929.

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929.

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
All Causes	70,917	4322	1022	3789	753	397	349	444	472	2010	1225	564	3683	4108	1258	528	115
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.																	
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	18	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	15	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Small-pox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	149	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	6	1	–	–	–
8 Scarlet Fever	109	7	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	4	2	1	8	3	–	2	1
9 Whooping-Cough	901	31	13	44	2	4	–	7	1	60	15	6	47	22	4	4	1
10 Diphtheria	471	35	4	42	4	2	–	–	3	3	3	2	22	15	15	2	–
11 Influenza—																	
(*a*) Sole Cause	480	16	17	20	3	1	5	5	3	12	11	1	28	17	16	3	–
(*b*) with Phthisis	38	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	613	17	16	29	5	9	3	2	–	14	8	3	21	19	6	2	1
(*d*) with Pneumonia	1635	58	31	90	12	5	10	4	5	46	42	12	93	67	22	7	2
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	143	4	3	7	–	2	–	1	–	6	1	–	10	5	2	–	–
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	20	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	506	22	18	30	2	4	4	1	8	21	22	2	35	9	12	1	–
16 Dysentery	11	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
21 Erysipelas	186	15	1	8	2	2	–	1	2	8	3	1	11	7	1	–	–
22 Infantile Paralysis	20	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	115	1	1	8	1	–	–	1	2	6	4	1	8	4	1	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	273	3	2	6	–	–	2	–	–	6	–	1	5	8	2	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929.

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
All Causes	626	24208	7517	608	112	331	202	1828	4215	1000	631	321	349	2191	283	994	462
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.																	
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Small-pox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	–	103	2	3	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3
8 Scarlet Fever	1	50	5	–	–	1	2	2	2	4	2	–	2	–	–	3	–
9 Whooping Cough	12	475	42	2	1	–	2	14	53	4	1	–	–	22	–	5	7
10 Diphtheria	4	181	60	–	–	–	–	9	20	3	1	–	–	27	–	10	4
11 Influenza—																	
(*a*) Sole Cause	5	146	35	3	–	4	2	29	34	23	4	–	5	10	8	7	7
(*b*) with Phthisis	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	1	10	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	14	258	65	–	–	4	–	13	48	6	1	–	1	25	3	18	2
(*d*) with Pneumonia	12	635	167	4	1	6	7	28	115	29	10	4	1	55	2	40	13
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	3	43	25	1	1	2	1	6	4	1	3	1	1	5	1	4	–
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(*g*) with other Cause	5	142	59	3	2	4	3	16	31	7	5	3	6	13	4	7	5
16 Dysentery	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	–	73	20	1	–	–	–	4	14	1	2	1	2	2	–	3	1
22 Infantile Paralysis	–	5	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	1	42	15	1	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	169	42	1	–	–	–	3	12	–	1	–	–	3	–	6	1
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES—*continued.*																	
Other Infectious Diseases.																	
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	15	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3274	163	37	126	29	14	7	27	20	97	48	32	132	179	58	22	5
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	519	30	5	18	4	1	1	3	2	18	10	8	25	26	7	4	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	303	11	2	26	7	–	–	4	2	12	2	4	20	11	4	2	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	65	3	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	4	4	–	1	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	40	4	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
36 Tuberculosis of Other Organs—																	
(*a*) Skin	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	21	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	45	4	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	–
(*e*) Others	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—																	
(*a*) Acute	123	8	2	8	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	–	8	6	–	2	–
(*b*) Chronic	152	9	3	7	1	1	2	1	–	2	5	5	6	12	2	1	–
38 Syphilis	125	11	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	4	18	1	–	–
40 Other Venereal Diseases (39)	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	140	18	3	7	4	–	1	2	–	4	–	1	8	5	2	1	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES—*continued.*																	
Other Infectious Diseases.																	
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
30 Mycoses	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	28	1299	395	26	2	13	5	54	210	64	16	9	19	85	13	27	13
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	7	206	55	–	–	3	–	7	37	3	2	2	6	17	–	10	2
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	3	107	31	1	–	3	–	7	14	4	1	1	1	15	–	4	4
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	–	25	4	–	–	–	–	5	6	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	–	14	4	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
36 Tuberculosis of Other Organs—																	
(*a*) Skin	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	–	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	–	13	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1
(*e*) Others	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—																	
(*a*) Acute	1	43	17	1	–	–	–	3	6	–	1	1	–	3	1	3	1
(*b*) Chronic	–	41	7	1	–	–	2	5	24	2	1	–	2	4	1	2	3
38 Syphilis	–	47	14	1	–	–	–	2	8	2	–	1	–	2	–	2	–
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	1	41	16	–	1	2	2	3	5	6	1	1	1	–	1	1	2
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																	
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	342	20	10	17	5	1	–	6	2	10	9	4	18	22	11	4	1
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	2426	136	36	129	28	23	12	10	10	67	45	27	170	154	43	25	2
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	1623	121	28	69	15	11	12	12	13	42	34	15	90	113	27	23	5
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	623	44	6	36	2	4	1	1	5	16	12	4	27	47	14	5	1
47 Do. Breast	605	37	11	32	8	2	8	6	4	13	11	–	26	40	11	8	4
48 Do. Skin	126	8	3	9	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	4	8	1	2	2
49 Do Other Organs	1363	79	23	66	21	9	6	10	9	33	20	7	61	79	30	8	3
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	46	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	1	4	1	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	237	11	4	10	2	–	1	5	3	8	3	4	15	9	8	1	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	50	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	2	–	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	97	7	3	4	1	–	1	1	2	6	2	–	2	3	3	–	1
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
56 Rickets	22	5	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	616	39	5	38	8	6	2	3	4	21	6	7	37	30	10	6	3
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	262	9	3	21	8	1	1	2	4	7	6	2	14	12	2	3	1
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	74	10	2	8	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	5	3	1	–	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	44	1	1	5	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	3	3	1	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	10	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																	
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	1	89	46	4	–	1	1	7	13	8	4	2	–	10	4	10	2
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	26	735	278	20	5	16	11	60	166	39	20	9	10	64	12	28	10
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	13	466	181	18	1	8	2	55	103	23	20	9	8	51	7	24	4
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	8	212	78	4	1	3	3	19	32	6	2	1	2	13	2	6	6
47 Do. Breast	7	168	86	7	6	–	3	15	39	9	7	1	5	17	2	9	3
48 Do. Skin	4	33	20	1	–	1	–	2	4	–	–	–	1	5	–	3	1
49 Do. Other Organs	5	437	195	13	4	6	2	27	75	18	22	13	7	35	6	21	13
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	–	13	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	1	84	27	1	–	–	1	4	13	4	–	1	2	9	–	6	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	–	17	5	–	1	–	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	4	–	2	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	1	24	12	2	1	1	–	2	4	3	–	1	1	6	1	1	1
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	4	195	68	4	–	2	2	27	31	5	5	6	2	27	5	8	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	1	72	28	2	1	4	–	7	18	7	5	1	–	10	3	6	1
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	1	19	13	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	2	12	3	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE—*continued.*																	
Diseases of Ductless Glands.																	
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	90	7	–	4	–	3	–	–	3	6	4	1	6	–	2	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	63	4	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	4	–	1	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	1	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	68	5	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	5	2	–	7	2	2	2	1
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	42	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	2	1	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.																	
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	10	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	26	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	20	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—																	
(*a*) Lead	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE—*continued.*																	
Diseases of Ductless Glands.																	
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	1	24	10	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	1	2	–	2	1	2	1
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	1	22	3	–	–	1	–	3	3	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	–	22	8	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	1	8	5	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–
Chronic Poisonings.																	
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	–	9	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	–	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—																	
(*a*) Lead	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																	
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	28	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	65	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	3	1	1
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	375	23	4	40	6	1	–	2	4	10	5	2	20	26	3	1	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	67	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	1	6	1	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	180	12	2	12	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	3	12	13	8	1	–
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	4462	357	56	256	62	38	25	25	53	144	76	37	266	236	62	28	10
(*b*) Apoplexy	511	51	17	35	14	2	2	4	4	13	10	5	38	34	25	1	–
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	989	69	14	61	8	7	4	2	7	16	23	14	60	78	25	14	3
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	656	26	15	40	2	4	3	9	3	10	13	3	40	58	10	10	6
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	75	2	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	140	12	2	16	1	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	3	6	5	1	–
77 Other Insanity	134	9	2	7	4	–	1	1	1	4	5	3	4	1	12	2	–
78 Epilepsy	217	14	2	20	3	1	1	1	1	6	6	–	7	13	1	1	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	342	29	4	20	6	–	–	1	2	9	5	7	19	6	8	3	–
81 Chorea	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
82 Neuritis	18	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	159	11	3	8	2	–	1	–	1	3	2	1	9	10	2	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	335	15	5	21	3	–	5	1	3	6	6	2	22	15	7	4	1
85 Diseases of Eye	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	61	6	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	152	7	–	7	4	1	1	1	1	8	1	4	8	6	1	1	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																	
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	–	16	6	1	1	1	2	7	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	1
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	2	119	25	3	–	3	–	12	31	6	1	3	–	12	–	6	5
72 Locomotor Ataxy	1	16	11	1	–	1	–	–	7	1	–	1	–	4	1	2	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	4	53	16	3	–	–	1	3	11	5	1	3	–	4	2	1	3
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	39	1297	487	42	7	25	8	134	299	56	58	16	21	125	26	60	31
(*b*) Apoplexy	8	107	19	6	–	10	7	25	25	16	4	1	8	13	2	2	3
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	10	232	151	24	4	10	8	44	32	11	9	7	3	27	3	3	6
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	9	216	80	4	3	–	1	13	26	12	7	4	2	20	1	4	2
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	–	27	9	–	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	1	3	3	2	1	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	–	57	17	–	1	1	–	2	4	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	–
77 Other Insanity	–	35	5	–	3	–	–	7	8	9	2	–	1	3	2	1	2
78 Epilepsy	2	76	19	3	–	1	–	9	4	6	1	1	2	7	1	2	4
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	4	132	28	1	1	2	1	2	21	4	–	2	–	12	1	11	1
81 Chorea	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Neuritis	–	5	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	3	46	20	3	1	3	1	5	11	2	3	1	–	5	–	2	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	3	124	38	1	–	1	1	9	14	6	6	3	1	8	2	1	1
85 Diseases of Eye	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	–	32	2	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	4	55	18	–	–	–	–	2	8	1	1	–	2	6	–	3	1

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																	
87 Pericarditis	49	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	1	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	145	5	–	8	2	–	1	–	3	5	4	1	11	9	1	1	–
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	139	5	1	16	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	5	1	3	3	–
89 Angina Pectoris	553	47	10	41	5	3	6	1	2	23	10	4	34	27	5	4	–
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	3235	246	69	215	30	24	15	17	43	76	62	14	153	225	83	22	1
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	280	6	7	13	3	4	2	–	2	5	13	5	14	22	7	–	–
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	4671	408	65	215	65	43	29	46	19	127	79	62	260	292	87	44	10
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	166	14	3	6	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	7	14	3	2	–
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	841	93	11	45	15	9	1	8	4	18	13	9	63	56	7	12	1
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	13	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	136	9	1	8	–	–	1	1	1	5	3	1	9	4	3	1	–
93 Diseases of Veins	45	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	7	4	1	–	–
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	12	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																	
97 Diseases of Nose	27	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	19	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	48	1	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	6	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	4731	226	37	199	25	24	16	29	29	138	81	19	224	258	50	17	4
100 Broncho-pneumonia	3573	158	26	130	19	9	13	14	10	98	37	9	103	267	26	14	2
101 Pneumonia	3570	174	45	143	20	20	14	20	21	96	76	24	142	215	43	13	6
102 Pleurisy	261	13	7	22	3	1	–	3	1	13	2	3	20	17	5	2	1
103 Congestion of Lung	362	14	7	35	6	5	2	2	–	9	4	6	22	22	4	4	2
104 Gangrene of Lung	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
105 Asthma	130	5	2	10	–	4	1	1	–	7	2	1	10	14	5	–	1
106 Emphysema	17	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	38	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	4	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																	
87 Pericarditis	–	21	4	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	–	53	13	–	–	2	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	8	–	5	1
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	1	57	25	–	–	2	–	3	5	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–
89 Angina Pectoris	2	149	50	2	–	2	2	23	42	12	13	1	1	17	5	5	5
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	44	892	328	34	3	30	11	99	157	48	48	29	23	107	20	46	21
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	6	75	42	–	–	1	1	7	13	6	1	2	–	9	3	9	2
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	32	1245	628	77	15	10	13	137	270	46	63	21	27	159	14	38	25
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	2	50	33	–	–	–	1	4	9	–	2	–	–	4	–	3	1
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	8	168	94	9	2	7	5	51	48	4	25	6	8	25	2	6	8
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	4	44	15	–	–	–	–	13	7	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1
93 Diseases of Veins	–	7	7	1	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																	
97 Diseases of Nose	–	8	3	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	–	8	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	1	16	3	1	–	–	–	3	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	26	2080	431	27	6	22	12	107	294	35	38	19	18	135	7	71	27
100 Broncho-pneumonia	28	1853	310	18	8	–	–	44	201	26	6	6	2	91	1	32	12
101 Pneumonia	28	1521	398	9	4	3	8	62	249	24	19	10	8	96	2	40	17
102 Pleurisy	4	84	20	2	1	–	2	7	10	3	1	2	–	8	–	3	1
103 Congestion of Lung	3	107	49	3	1	1	1	4	14	3	4	2	1	10	7	7	1
104 Gangrene of Lung	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	1	25	13	1	–	1	–	6	5	2	3	–	1	5	–	4	–
106 Emphysema	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	–	9	5	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Dis. of Respiratory System	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																	
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	39	1	1	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	106	12	–	8	1	–	–	2	–	3	1	2	7	6	4	–	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	380	16	8	19	4	1	3	4	2	16	9	2	15	18	10	3	1
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	267	19	6	14	3	1	2	2	1	7	4	–	12	14	10	1	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	274	15	5	23	5	–	2	–	4	10	5	2	22	8	6	2	–
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	693	41	4	38	7	3	1	5	2	10	8	4	21	37	9	2	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	255	16	3	21	2	–	2	1	1	13	6	1	18	13	4	1	2
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	71	3	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	5	1	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis	499	38	7	40	10	2	1	5	2	12	2	4	38	30	5	4	1
118 (*a*) Hernia	234	13	6	9	2	1	–	1	2	3	4	–	7	9	5	2	1
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction	279	14	2	10	4	3	2	7	1	11	5	–	8	19	8	2	–
119 Other Diseases of Intestines	70	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	7	6	1	2	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	16	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver	171	8	1	9	1	–	–	1	–	4	2	2	12	10	2	–	–
123 Gallstones	118	11	3	7	–	–	2	1	3	3	2	1	5	8	1	1	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver	212	16	1	9	2	–	2	–	2	7	13	1	16	14	2	3	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas	46	1	1	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	5	4	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified)	71	8	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	8	–	1	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																	
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	–	14	2	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	2	21	19	2	–	1	1	1	5	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	2
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	6	119	49	3	–	4	2	16	21	10	4	2	3	7	1	5	1
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	1	97	31	1	–	–	1	7	12	2	3	4	4	6	–	1	1
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	2	87	23	2	–	–	2	3	15	6	2	1	–	12	–	3	5
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	5	325	59	3	–	2	1	6	52	2	2	3	1	21	–	13	6
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	80	23	3	–	–	1	3	16	3	–	1	2	13	–	1	3
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	2	17	10	2	1	1	–	1	7	2	2	–	–	–	–	6	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis	8	157	37	6	–	2	1	18	28	3	1	3	1	18	–	13	2
118 (*a*) Hernia	1	79	39	1	–	1	1	9	12	6	2	3	–	7	–	7	1
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction	6	82	34	2	2	2	–	9	17	4	1	1	1	13	3	4	2
119 Other Diseases of Intestine	1	19	12	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	–	4	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver	4	67	18	2	–	–	–	4	10	2	–	1	–	5	1	3	2
123 Gallstones	1	38	11	–	–	2	–	3	4	–	1	1	–	5	1	1	2
124 Other Diseases of Liver	1	49	24	2	–	1	1	12	8	4	6	2	1	4	1	6	2
125 Diseases of Pancreas	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified)	–	26	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.																	
128 Acute Nephritis	247	15	–	18	5	1	–	1	2	5	8	2	12	15	1	1	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	1776	93	38	84	27	7	17	11	10	44	42	15	107	86	33	15	4
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130)	156	13	1	8	–	2	–	1	–	6	2	2	9	11	2	1	–
132 Urinary Calculus	36	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	1	–
133 Diseases of Bladder	161	8	3	10	2	1	2	2	–	6	2	4	12	10	2	1	1
134 Diseases of Urethra	45	3	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate	342	36	6	20	7	2	5	2	1	12	2	4	12	23	8	2	–
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
137 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	48	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	2	3	–	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess	36	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	58	12	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis	10	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	31	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.																	
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage	41	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting	34	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	23	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage	79	6	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	6	2	2	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition	62	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	4	5	2	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis	221	9	–	14	–	1	1	2	–	5	2	6	9	14	1	2	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	31	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	92	4	–	5	2	–	–	–	2	6	3	2	8	4	2	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium	43	4	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	1	–	3	5	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.																	
128 Acute Nephritis	–	90	21	3	1	–	–	1	25	1	2	2	1	5	1	5	3
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	12	538	230	16	2	14	6	51	106	41	22	14	11	45	3	17	15
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130)	1	56	21	1	–	–	–	4	7	3	–	–	1	4	–	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder	2	46	16	2	1	–	1	3	14	1	2	1	–	3	1	–	2
134 Diseases of Urethra	1	16	7	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
135 Diseases of Prostate	3	89	30	6	1	2	1	8	21	9	4	2	2	15	1	3	3
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non Malignant)	1	12	5	1	–	1	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess	2	9	4	1	–	1	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	1	17	6	3	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	1	13	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.																	
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage	–	15	4	1	–	–	–	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting	–	16	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	–	11	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage	–	33	9	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	2
145 Other Accidents of Parturition	1	28	4	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis	2	101	18	1	–	–	1	5	11	2	–	–	1	7	–	7	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	–	10	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	–	24	8	2	–	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	1	8	1	1	2
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium	–	17	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.																	
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene	302	17	6	12	4	3	4	1	3	4	3	3	21	25	9	3	1
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil	25	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess	164	6	2	12	7	1	–	3	–	3	5	2	13	10	2	5	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin	86	5	3	4	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	7	4	2	1	–
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																	
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	76	2	1	7	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	5	5	1	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints	36	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.																	
159 Malformations—																	
(*a*) Hydrocephalus	56	2	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	5	5	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart	157	12	–	16	1	–	1	3	2	8	2	2	5	5	6	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations	253	13	3	18	–	1	1	–	1	8	4	2	18	16	2	2	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																	
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	1122	80	6	92	23	5	4	3	8	42	15	7	63	68	19	5	3
161 (*a*) Premature Birth	1725	112	9	122	15	6	5	6	17	63	22	7	92	104	10	20	5
(*b*) Injury at Birth	130	10	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	5	11	2	1	–
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	228	23	–	9	5	2	–	–	1	5	3	1	11	12	4	3	–
XIII. OLD AGE.																	
164 Senility, Senile Dementia	3441	207	109	171	36	18	23	33	35	73	54	25	160	248	141	45	6

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.																	
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene	4	77	34	5	–	1	5	12	15	6	2	1	2	12	–	7	–
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil	–	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess	–	41	20	1	–	–	–	5	12	1	2	–	1	3	–	4	3
154 Other Diseases of Skin	–	29	8	1	–	1	1	4	3	1	1	–	–	4	–	1	–
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																	
155 Diseases of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	1	18	9	1	–	–	–	1	7	2	1	–	–	1	–	3	–
156 Diseases of Joints	2	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.																	
159 Malformations—																	
(*a*) Hydrocephalus	–	19	5	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart	2	53	15	2	–	–	–	4	1	1	4	–	–	3	3	3	3
(*c*) Other Malformations	1	94	25	3	–	1	1	6	17	1	1	–	–	6	–	7	1
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.																	
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	8	373	73	8	4	–	2	25	93	4	15	4	2	35	3	24	6
161 (*a*) Premature Birth	9	629	165	15	5	3	6	24	116	13	13	9	2	58	2	30	11
(*b*) Injury at Birth	–	52	21	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	5	–	2	2
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	1	79	20	5	1	–	1	9	10	5	1	–	2	11	–	3	1
XIII. OLD AGE.																	
164 Senility, Senile Dementia	31	836	280	36	2	38	13	109	189	124	21	24	59	144	55	43	53

CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE **COUNTIES** OF SCOTLAND (BOTH SEXES)—1929—*continued.*

	Scotland.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	East Lothian.	Fife.	Forfar (Angus).	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.																	
174 Suicide (165-173)	474	46	4	10	7	2	–	3	6	6	11	5	35	42	2	4	–
175 Poisoning by Food	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	19	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178)	308	26	2	16	3	–	1	1	–	11	4	3	19	23	6	4	–
180 (*a*) Overlaying	28	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	45	5	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	1	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	43	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	–	–
182 Accidental Drowning	289	21	5	20	2	–	5	3	4	9	9	3	24	16	11	5	2
183 Accidents with Fire Arms	22	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
185 Accidental Falls	303	9	3	10	3	–	2	1	–	6	–	1	13	13	4	–	1
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines	141	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	7	20	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery	16	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
188 Accidents with—																	
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles	13	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways	97	4	1	11	–	1	–	–	1	3	3	3	7	5	2	1	–
(*c*) Tramways	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles	679	41	3	45	8	4	–	1	4	26	15	4	25	31	7	4	2
(*e*) Aircraft	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles	29	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents	53	6	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	–	–
190 War Casualties (191)	12	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194)	18	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
200 Homicide (197-199)	21	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
202 Other Violence — Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	313	21	5	17	4	1	3	–	5	13	3	2	31	21	9	2	–
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature	30	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.																	
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	17	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
205 (*a*) Heart Failure	591	22	10	36	10	3	9	13	6	22	11	7	24	43	13	10	–
(*b*) Syncope	182	5	2	14	4	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	13	9	3	–	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes	37	1	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes	156	7	2	1	2	–	4	1	–	1	4	1	3	2	4	1	–
(*e*) Cause not Specified	39	1	2	3	1		3				1	–	2	1	4	–	–

	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Midlothian.	Moray.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross and Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	West Lothian.	Wigtown.
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.																	
174 Suicide (165-173)	6	140	71	3	1	–	1	16	21	2	4	4	–	15	1	5	1
175 Poisoning by Food	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	–	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178)	1	117	31	3	–	1	–	3	11	3	1	1	2	8	2	4	1
180 (*a*) Overlaying	1	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	–	17	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	1	1	–	7	–	–	1
182 Accidental Drowning	6	57	12	5	1	5	1	10	14	5	1	1	4	22	1	3	2
183 Accidents with Fire Arms	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1
185 Accidental Falls	5	139	55	2	–	1	–	3	22	3	2	–	–	4	–	1	–
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines	–	48	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	12	–
(*b*) Other Mines	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
(*c*) Quarries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
187 Accidents with Machinery	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
188 Accidents with—																	
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways	–	25	6	–	–	–	–	2	9	–	1	1	–	5	–	6	–
(*c*) Tramways	–	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles	3	251	65	4	–	1	4	25	47	2	5	3	–	32	3	11	3
(*e*) Aircraft	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles	1	10	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	1
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents	–	14	9	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	3	–	2	–
190 War Casualties (191)	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194)	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
200 Homicide (197, 199)	–	5	2	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	1	62	48	2	–	1	2	12	10	3	5	4	3	16	1	2	4
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature	1	9	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES																	
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
205 (*a*) Heart Failure	–	204	20	10	–	7	1	16	31	26	9	4	6	6	2	5	5
(*b*) Syncope	2	83	6	3	–	–	2	5	7	3	2	1	–	5	1	5	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes	–	8	1	1	–	–	–	2	6	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	2
(*d*) Natural Causes	4	72	–	4	–	–	–	8	10	8	–	–	1	10	4	1	1
(*e*) Cause not Specified	1	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	2	–

Causes of Death in SCOTLAND (Both Sexes), by Months, in 1929.

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All Causes	70917	10601	8774	7011	5760	5560	4575	4743	4388	4152	4922	4886	5545
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.													
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	18	1	3	1	–	1	3	–	1	2	1	–	5
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	15	2	4	–	3	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	149	2	6	6	2	7	2	14	10	4	9	29	58
8 Scarlet Fever	109	11	13	11	11	10	4	3	5	2	9	12	18
9 Whooping-cough	901	193	154	130	108	87	46	52	27	23	18	27	36
10 Diphtheria	471	66	48	43	42	34	25	24	25	29	47	43	45
11 Influenza—													
(*a*) Sole Cause	480	153	192	65	20	4	4	7	6	6	9	7	7
(*b*) with Phthisis	38	15	16	3	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	613	265	241	68	9	9	3	1	2	1	3	4	7
(*d*) with Pneumonia	1635	683	636	171	45	12	16	4	4	7	18	20	19
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	143	51	55	19	5	2	1	1	–	1	1	3	4
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	20	11	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(*g*) with other Cause	506	130	177	79	34	18	7	4	6	7	11	17	16
16 Dysentery	11	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	1	–
21 Erysipelas	186	17	27	18	24	19	12	11	10	10	11	13	14
22 Infantile Paralysis	20	1	1	1	1	2	–	3	–	2	4	5	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	115	12	12	7	10	11	10	9	8	12	6	12	6
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	273	18	34	44	35	35	25	21	9	12	16	10	14
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	9	2	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	8	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	2
Other Infectious Diseases.													
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	15	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	–
30 Mycoses	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	14	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	2
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3274	382	329	356	310	310	232	263	208	194	230	216	244
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	519	33	32	55	67	60	51	49	36	23	46	35	32
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	303	40	26	29	37	26	28	21	24	11	22	16	23
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	65	4	7	4	6	10	4	3	5	3	7	5	7
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	40	5	3	–	5	2	4	5	3	3	1	5	4
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—													
(*a*) Skin	8	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	12	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	4
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	21	1	2	2	–	1	5	3	3	–	1	1	2
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	45	4	2	4	5	6	5	1	3	5	5	2	3
(*e*) Others	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—													
(*a*) Acute	123	7	8	14	8	15	9	11	21	4	11	7	8
(*b*) Chronic	152	17	14	8	10	13	12	23	12	11	17	5	10
38 Syphilis	125	18	9	12	10	13	12	11	11	7	8	6	8
40 Other Venereal Diseases (39)	7	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	140	14	7	9	11	15	18	8	7	8	12	11	20
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

		Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.													
43	Cancer, Buccal Cavity	342	27	24	32	25	22	22	28	36	30	30	32	34
44	Do. Stomach and Liver	2426	192	200	192	205	207	212	195	219	178	215	207	204
45	Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	1623	146	115	126	132	143	120	138	154	140	147	127	133
46	Do. Female Genital Organs	623	55	51	55	50	55	39	61	51	51	66	40	49
47	Do. Breast	605	48	45	41	47	57	42	58	56	54	44	57	56
48	Do. Skin	126	13	13	9	11	9	9	11	6	5	11	7	22
49	Do. Other Organs	1363	105	116	129	112	120	105	117	114	113	122	105	105
50	Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	46	6	12	2	4	2	4	2	3	3	4	2	2
51	Rheumatic Fever	237	21	18	29	23	22	19	18	18	23	14	16	16
52	(*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	50	4	3	5	4	4	1	3	9	2	6	5	4
	(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	97	11	9	12	3	8	8	11	6	5	11	4	9
	(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Scorbutus	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
56	Rickets	22	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	–	–	3	1	1
57	Diabetes	616	73	58	55	58	50	38	52	38	48	47	50	49
58	(*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	262	29	22	30	24	26	24	17	15	19	23	11	22
	(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	74	13	7	3	8	8	2	4	4	9	6	3	7
69	(*a*) Purpura	44	4	6	2	3	3	4	4	4	3	7	2	2
	(*b*) Hæmophilia	10	–	1	–	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	1
	(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	9	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	1
	Diseases of Ductless Glands.													
59	Diseases of Pituitary Gland	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
60	(*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	90	12	5	11	8	10	4	5	5	10	10	4	6
	(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	63	7	7	3	7	4	7	3	6	7	5	2	5
62	Diseases of Thymus	6	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
63	Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	18	3	1	–	2	3	3	2	–	1	2	–	1
64	Diseases of Spleen	11	3	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
65	(*a*) Leuchæmia	68	6	7	3	10	5	3	4	8	6	7	3	6
	(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	42	5	6	2	4	2	1	2	4	4	3	2	7
	Chronic Poisonings.													
66	(*a*) Delirium Tremens	10	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	1
	(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	26	4	3	2	2	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	2
	(*c*) Other Alcoholism	20	6	–	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
67	Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—													
	(*a*) Lead	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	(*b*) Other Occupational	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Chronic Organic Poisoning	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.													
70	(*a*) Cerebral Abscess	28	4	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	–	3
	(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	65	5	5	7	5	10	6	4	8	6	2	2	5
71	Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	375	34	35	43	32	38	26	33	34	26	32	20	22
72	Locomotor Ataxy	67	5	11	5	3	9	2	3	4	4	4	10	7
73	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	180	19	17	25	14	12	15	8	13	13	10	12	22
74	(*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	4462	504	472	423	372	355	323	315	358	294	317	363	366
	(*b*) Apoplexy	511	67	48	51	40	55	31	37	32	31	40	44	35
	(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	989	86	84	94	96	87	81	75	55	64	84	87	96
75	(*a*) Hemiplegia	656	63	65	72	57	57	44	39	59	45	51	47	57
	(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	75	10	14	2	4	10	6	7	5	6	4	4	3
76	General Paralysis of Insane	140	19	12	19	14	11	13	10	9	8	9	5	11
77	Other Insanity	134	20	12	15	6	13	5	10	3	12	13	9	16
78	Epilepsy	217	23	24	16	18	26	12	16	22	16	14	13	17
79	Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	7	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
80	Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	342	61	37	33	41	22	25	19	20	23	21	17	23

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*													
81 Chorea	9	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
82 Neuritis	18	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	3	1
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	159	19	16	11	18	8	14	15	10	13	11	13	11
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	335	45	41	30	24	26	31	19	20	26	30	23	20
85 Diseases of Eye	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	2
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	61	7	3	6	5	3	6	6	4	4	7	5	5
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	152	17	16	13	24	7	12	16	4	9	22	3	9
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.													
87 Pericarditis	49	5	6	6	3	3	5	4	2	1	5	4	5
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	145	19	11	11	13	15	15	4	13	12	9	12	11
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	139	9	8	15	13	15	11	11	9	13	9	10	16
89 Angina Pectoris	553	57	64	45	41	52	32	43	39	36	50	42	52
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	3235	397	306	273	273	247	243	268	241	207	245	262	273
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	280	34	26	34	26	15	21	13	23	13	31	26	18
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	4671	581	474	437	406	403	314	365	271	257	373	367	423
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	166	15	16	14	15	11	22	9	13	6	17	11	17
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	841	111	102	78	61	78	51	48	58	69	64	60	61
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	13	–	5	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	136	8	13	16	15	6	13	11	13	12	10	12	7
93 Diseases of Veins	45	4	2	1	3	1	3	5	4	4	5	3	10
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	16	–	1	4	–	3	2	–	–	1	2	2	1
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	12	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	9	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.													
97 Diseases of Nose	27	2	2	5	3	1	2	5	1	2	2	1	1
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	19	6	–	3	2	–	2	–	2	2	2	–	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	48	8	7	2	5	6	3	3	1	4	3	–	6
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	4731	1329	863	606	340	255	174	147	141	136	170	252	318
100 Broncho-pneumonia	3573	1061	757	399	225	199	119	113	95	99	135	151	220
101 Pneumonia	3570	732	476	349	263	313	233	176	144	149	198	251	286
102 Pleurisy	261	32	31	26	22	35	20	13	14	11	17	18	22
103 Congestion of Lung	362	62	70	36	24	31	23	22	16	17	21	17	23
104 Gangrene of Lung	5	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	130	37	21	18	6	6	4	9	5	3	7	12	2
106 Emphysema	17	6	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	2
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	38	4	7	2	4	1	4	2	3	4	1	3	3
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	25	2	–	5	2	4	–	–	4	1	3	4	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.													
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	39	3	3	2	2	4	3	6	5	2	5	–	4
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	106	8	4	12	12	7	4	7	14	6	8	8	16
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	8	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	380	39	22	34	39	27	25	36	27	29	35	35	32
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	267	28	25	21	24	25	20	25	23	17	20	19	20
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	274	27	25	31	17	23	17	24	23	20	22	27	18

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*													
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	693	56	46	41	51	47	45	62	78	88	75	58	46
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	255	18	13	25	23	14	16	23	26	33	33	16	15
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	71	3	8	3	8	7	5	5	6	11	9	5	1
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	1	-	-	-	-	-		1	-		-	-	-
117 Appendicitis - - - -	499	50	37	40	45	37	37	40	40	44	41	38	50
118 (*a*) Hernia - - - -	234	23	17	25	19	22	26	18	22	17	17	15	13
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction - -	279	23	24	25	22	17	24	33	19	26	18	21	27
119 Other Diseases of Intestine -	70	8	4	8	2	9	2	5	5	9	5	6	7
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver -	16	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	2
121 Hydatids of Liver - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
122 Cirrhosis of Liver - - -	171	12	17	16	14	21	11	11	15	11	13	14	16
123 Gallstones - - - - -	118	16	6	8	9	11	9	8	11	8	9	10	13
124 Other Diseases of Liver - -	212	19	15	28	16	23	20	7	19	15	14	14	22
125 Diseases of Pancreas - - -	46	7	5	6	4	1	3	4	2	2	4	6	2
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) -	71	8	8	7	6	7	6	5	3	5	3	8	5
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.													
128 Acute Nephritis - - -	247	28	23	24	25	16	18	18	15	24	14	21	21
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	1776	211	151	147	148	133	140	146	120	129	139	148	164
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) -	156	10	9	9	15	24	7	9	14	14	19	12	14
132 Urinary Calculus - - -	36	2	5	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	4	3	3
133 Diseases of Bladder - - -	161	17	10	16	11	12	12	15	11	13	16	17	11
134 Diseases of Urethra - - -	45	4	4	6	2	4	7	3	3	4	4	-	4
135 Diseases of Prostate - - -	342	26	35	27	29	30	38	26	26	24	29	23	29
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	17	5	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	2
137 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	48	4	5	6	1	4	5	4	2	3	6	5	3
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess - -	36	3	2	4	5	5	1	2	1	4	4	4	1
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	58	2	4	4	5	3	5	8	2	4	4	10	7
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	10	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
141 (*a*) Metritis - - - -	10	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	31	-	4	2	2	4	1	4	3	5	2	1	3
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.													
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage - -	41	6	2	5	-	4	5	3	4	6	2	3	1
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting -	34	4	5	5	3	1	-	1	2	6	3	1	3
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation - - -	9	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	3		-	-	
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	23	1	4	3	3	1	-	2	1	2		1	2
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage - -	79	18	5	5	1	9	7	9	5	5	7	3	5
145 Other Accidents of Parturition	62	3	7	-	7	5	10	9	4	6	2	7	2
146 Puerperal Sepsis - - -	221	24	26	17	24	12	19	18	12	10	16	21	22
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	31	7	2	2	1	4	2	-	5	-	1	2	5
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	92	10	10	6	9	2	9	7	15	10	9	-	5
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium -	43	6	6	6	2	4	5	3	2	3	2	2	2
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast -	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.													
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene - - -	302	30	31	32	43	35	21	17	13	17	21	17	25
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris - -	2	-	-	-	-				-		2		
(*c*) Other Gangrene - - -	11	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1		-	2
152 Carbuncle, Boil - - - -	25	1	4	2	-		1	1	2	2	6	2	4
153 Phlegmon, Abscess - - -	164	16	11	22	12	12	12	16	8	11	12	23	9
154 Other Diseases of Skin - -	86	9	8	11	7	7	6	6	7	1	9	6	9

	Total.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.													
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	76	7	3	9	6	7	8	7	4	7	8	3	7
156 Diseases of Joints – – –	36	2	–	5	2	8	5	3	3	1	1	3	3
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1
XI. MALFORMATIONS.													
159 Malformations—													
(*a*) Hydrocephalus – – –	56	5	5	6	6	5	6	3	4	6	3	4	3
(*b*) Congenital Heart – –	157	16	18	12	14	18	5	9	13	11	12	10	19
(*c*) Other Malformations – –	253	20	21	22	26	20	20	13	18	17	21	27	28
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.													
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	1122	119	120	107	101	99	83	80	80	61	94	96	82
161 (*a*) Premature Birth – – –	1725	190	172	182	149	160	93	117	113	98	158	150	143
(*b*) Injury at Birth – – –	130	11	12	11	16	9	12	9	10	10	12	7	11
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	228	21	17	19	19	28	14	24	14	9	15	18	30
XIII. OLD AGE.													
164 Senility, Senile Dementia – –	3441	494	441	387	281	265	218	238	197	193	195	238	294
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.													
174 Suicide (165-173) – – –	474	42	37	42	44	41	44	51	33	43	38	28	31
175 Poisoning by Food – – –	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	19	–	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178) – –	308	40	30	29	27	29	19	20	22	14	25	16	37
180 (*a*) Overlaying – – – –	28	3	3	–	5	2	–	2	–	5	4	2	2
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	45	2	3	7	4	4	5	6	2	1	4	4	3
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours –	43	3	3	7	3	4	3	6	2	2	4	3	3
182 Accidental Drowning – – –	289	26	18	28	23	30	26	31	19	27	26	18	17
183 Accidents with Fire Arms – –	22	–	2	5	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	-	1
185 Accidental Falls – – –	303	35	15	30	21	26	30	26	21	18	35	18	28
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines –	141	14	10	9	10	13	9	9	14	10	17	15	11
(*b*) Other Mines –	7	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
(*c*) Quarries – –	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
187 Accidents with Machinery – –	16	2	3	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	3
188 Accidents with—													
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles – –	13	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	–	2	–	-	2
(*b*) Railways – – – –	97	7	9	6	10	6	7	13	5	4	6	10	14
(*c*) Tramways – – – –	17	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	4	2
(*d*) Motor Vehicles – – –	679	45	35	49	54	40	51	65	73	74	78	51	64
(*e*) Aircraft – – – –	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles – – –	29	1	–	3	3	1	3	3	2	4	3	3	3
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents –	53	2	–	10	3	7	–	7	8	2	2	7	5
190 War Casualties (191) – – –	12	1	3	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2
192 Starvation – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) –	18	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	–	1	1	2	3
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted) –	7	-	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
200 Homicide (197, 199) – – –	21	–	–	3	–	1	2	5	1	1	3	1	4
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	313	32	21	28	31	37	25	21	19	16	22	25	36
203 Violence of Unspecfied Nature –	30	6	10	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	-	1
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.													
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	17	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	–	2	3	3	2
205 (*a*) Heart Failure – – –	591	81	60	39	45	52	40	54	39	25	47	45	64
(*b*) Syncope – – – –	182	21	24	21	18	6	11	14	12	19	17	5	14
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes –	37	5	3	1	–	4	1	3	5	3	5	5	2
(*d*) Natural Causes – – –	156	34	7	20	10	11	9	15	10	7	6	16	11
(*e*) Cause not Specified – –	39	4	5	7	5	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	3

Causes of Death in GLASGOW in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
All Causes– Both Sexes	17761	–	–	2441	1449	320	206	761	845	1241	1892	2705	3340	2134	430
Males	–	9172	–	1393	814	158	111	384	406	635	1030	1505	1756	860	129
Females	–	–	8592	1048	635	162	95	377	439	606	862	1200	1584	1274	310
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	7	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	81	39	42	22	55	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
8 Scarlet Fever	39	19	20	1	16	14	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
9 Whooping-cough	253	121	132	115	130	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Diphtheria	137	72	65	15	76	39	3	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	111	45	66	6	1	1	1	2	4	7	9	19	21	25	15
(*b*) with Phthisis	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	188	65	123	5	8	–	1	1	4	13	17	29	62	40	8
(*d*) with Pneumonia	463	247	216	26	43	7	5	29	35	61	68	72	70	41	6
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	26	11	15	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	8	6	1
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	86	33	53	4	3	2	2	4	3	6	10	19	18	14	1
16 Dysentery	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	55	27	28	5	1	–	–	–	4	3	10	13	13	6	–
22 Infantile Paralysis	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	29	16	13	1	–	1	–	6	2	7	6	6	–	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	149	92	57	57	46	9	8	19	6	2	2	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1009	546	463	5	12	22	27	284	205	177	158	91	24	4	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	155	75	80	22	62	25	12	26	3	3	1	1	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	72	39	33	4	23	12	8	8	7	4	2	1	3	–	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	16	11	5	–	–	–	–	4	6	4	1	1	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	11	7	4	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	2	1	–
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	4	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
(*e*) Others	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	34	14	20	4	15	3	5	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Chronic	21	16	5	–	1	–	2	10	2	4	2	–	–	–	–
38 Syphilis	41	29	12	10	1	–	1	1	1	2	11	9	4	1	–
40 Other Venereal Diseases (39)	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	31	9	22	11	1	3	2	–	–	3	3	7	1	–	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	65	58	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	24	21	9	-
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	504	292	212	-	-	-	-	-	9	33	83	155	174	45	5
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	362	198	164	-	1	-	-	2	2	22	52	97	121	61	4
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	176	-	176	-	-	1	-	4	4	39	49	37	26	16	-
47 Do. Breast	120	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	27	29	27	14	2
48 Do. Skin	25	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	7	7	1
49 Do. other Organs	322	204	118	-	3	1	-	4	6	21	61	94	99	33	-
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	12	8	4	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
51 Rheumatic Fever	62	24	38	-	3	8	12	16	8	5	5	5	-	-	-
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	1
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	19	3	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	6	6	-
(*c*) Gout	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 Scorbutus	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
56 Rickets	5	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 Diabetes	131	55	76	-	-	-	2	7	11	13	15	31	36	14	2
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	42	15	27	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	16	12	1	-
(*b*) Other anæmia, Chlorosis	14	4	10	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	1
69 (*a*) Purpura	7	1	6	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
(*b*) Hæmophilia	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	16	4	12	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	6	1	1	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	17	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	7	2	-
62 Diseases of Thymus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
64 Diseases of Spleen	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	16	8	8	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	3	1	2	-
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	1	-	-
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Occupational	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	11	7	4	1	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	64	32	32	26	15	7	1	4	2	3	2	1	3	-	-
72 Locomotor Ataxy	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-	1	-
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	41	25	16	-	1	-	-	5	3	9	7	11	2	3	-
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	948	465	483	-	-	1	-	1	4	22	96	211	386	199	28
(*b*) Apoplexy	60	28	32	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	5	13	20	18	-
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	186	84	102	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	14	39	66	55	8
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	164	88	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	11	37	70	37	4
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	23	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	6	2	-
76 General Paralysis of Insane	43	32	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	16	9	3	-	-
77 Other Insanity	30	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	6	12	1	1	1
78 Epilepsy	47	32	15	-	2	2	1	11	12	6	5	8	-	-	-
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	91	55	36	72	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.			Age.										
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	
82 Neuritis	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	34	18	16	1	2	4	1	3	1	6	8	6	3	1	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	95	51	44	1	1	2	-	-	1	3	15	21	36	14	1
85 Diseases of Eye	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	23	13	10	1	5	2	4	1	2	2	1	4	-	1	-
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	51	28	23	27	8	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	3	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	12	10	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	2	4	1	-	-
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	42	19	23	1	-	1	3	14	9	5	4	4	1	-	-
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	40	17	23	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	8	7	13	9	-
89 Angina Pectoris	101	61	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	39	29	15	-
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	612	281	332	-	1	3	11	24	44	56	100	130	157	71	16
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	62	20	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	14	19	13	8	1
(*c*) Other Diseases of Heart	924	442	482	1	-	-	-	5	18	30	79	179	317	243	52
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	46	37	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	20	7	3	-
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	127	77	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	22	43	48	9
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	32	17	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	15	5	2	1
93 Diseases of Veins	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymphatic System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	6	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Laryngitis	9	1	8	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99 Bronchitis	1622	812	810	116	29	2	-	9	22	70	145	304	510	343	72
100 Broncho-pneumonia	1560	839	721	545	552	21	7	8	25	46	56	108	110	68	14
101 Pneumonia	1138	694	444	92	120	19	15	51	78	135	189	179	151	93	16
102 Pleurisy	58	37	21	5	3	1	-	2	3	9	8	10	13	4	-
103 Congestion of Lung	74	26	48	11	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	10	12	27	5
104 Gangrene of Lung	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
105 Asthma	15	4	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	4	1	1	1
106 Emphysema	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	11	5	6	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	17	9	8	1	8					2	2	3	1	-	-
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		-
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	84	55	29			-	-	3	5	16	12	29	15	4	-
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	68	56	12	-	-	-	-	3	11	17	15	11	8	3	-
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	60	24	36	18	4	-	-		-	3	5	4	18	7	1

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	244	141	103	213	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	56	25	31	–	14	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	15	4	3
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	15	7	8	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	2	4	2	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	107	60	47	–	3	13	11	16	6	23	18	13	1	3	–
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	51	20	31	4	1	–	–	–	2	2	9	9	18	6	–
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	57	30	27	9	3	1	2	3	2	6	10	8	10	2	1
119 Other Diseases of Intestine – –	14	10	4	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	1	3
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	48	36	12	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	13	15	10	3	1
123 Gallstones – – – – –	26	11	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	5	7	2	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	32	8	24	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	8	11	7	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	11	6	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	3	1	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	16	2	14	2	–	6	–	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	62	26	36	3	2	5	4	2	2	4	16	13	7	4	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	380	192	188	1	1	3	3	11	19	37	71	118	88	22	6
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130)	38	16	22	4	4	–	–	2	7	5	5	5	4	1	1
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	38	25	13	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	15	8	2
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	1	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	62	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	32	15	4
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	7	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–
137 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	2	–	2	1
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	1	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	1	3	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	2	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – –	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	25	–	25	–	–	–	–	3	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	5	14	3	–	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	72	–	72	–	–	–	–	16	40	16	–	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	15	–	15	–	–	–	–	3	11	1	–	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	4	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	58	30	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	23	20	6
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil – – – –	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	33	21	12	12	3	–	–	4	1	1	4	2	4	2	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	16	5	11	7	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	1	–

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	9	7	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
156 Diseases of Joints - - -	8	8	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus - - -	13	9	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Congenital Heart - -	37	22	15	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Malformations - -	53	30	23	48	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	241	142	99	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 (*a*) Premature Birth - - -	445	255	190	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Injury at Birth - - -	38	29	9	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	61	36	25	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 (*a*) Senility, Senile Dementia -	550	189	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	118	313	115
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) - - -	116	83	33	-	-	-	1	8	19	20	30	20	13	5	-
175 Poisoning by Food - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-
179 Burns and Scalds (178) - -	86	41	45	3	51	6	2	7	-	3	1	4	6	2	1
180 (*a*) Overlaying - - - -	8	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	15	6	9	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
182 Accidental Drowning - - -	44	39	5	-	1	4	2	7	6	5	6	8	4	1	-
183 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 Accidental Falls - - -	122	85	37	1	6	4	6	2	15	13	24	19	17	11	4
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines -	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Mines -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Quarries - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187 Accidents with Machinery - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles - -	4	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Railways - - - -	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	2	3	-	-
(*c*) Tramways - - - -	10	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	2
(*d*) Motor Vehicles - - -	178	126	52	1	8	34	13	17	15	20	24	21	17	6	2
(*e*) Aircraft - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*f*) Other Vehicles - - -	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents -	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-
190 War Casualties (191) - - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
192 Starvation - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) -	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted) -	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 Homicide (197, 199) - - -	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	45	30	15	-	1	1	2	2	-	5	9	9	6	10	-
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature -	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	-	-
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 (*a*) Heart Failure - - -	150	87	63	2	-	-	-	1	3	10	21	46	42	22	3
(*b*) Syncope - - - -	60	38	22	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	13	14	16	8	-
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes -	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
(*d*) Natural Causes - - -	42	24	18	8	1	3	1	2	1	5	1	5	7	5	-
(*e*) Cause not specified - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

Causes of Death in EDINBURGH in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
All Causes—Both Sexes	6442	–	–	581	287	79	48	218	284	380	702	1046	1367	1133	317
Males	–	3157	–	365	165	45	23	110	134	179	348	564	710	436	78
Females	–	–	3285	216	122	34	25	108	150	201	354	482	657	697	239
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 Scarlet Fever	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 Whooping-cough	39	20	19	17	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Diphtheria	56	30	26	3	35	16	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	27	7	20	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	12	5
(*b*) with Phthisis	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	45	14	31	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	10	10	13	6
(*d*) with Pneumonia	144	63	81	7	9	–	–	6	13	19	19	22	25	20	4
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	21	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	5	7	2
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	49	17	32	2	1	–	–	1	2	3	5	9	16	8	2
16 Dysentery	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	19	11	8	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	2	4	1
22 Infantile Paralysis	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	13	5	8	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	40	22	18	17	14	4	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	361	197	164	3	3	4	9	77	80	69	56	41	11	8	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	49	31	18	3	19	9	4	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	26	12	14	3	3	3	4	4	4	–	1	3	1	–	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*e*) Others	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	17	10	7	–	5	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	–	–
(*b*) Chronic	4	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
38 Syphilis	12	5	7	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
40 Other Venereal Diseases (39)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	12	4	8	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	39	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	11	5	1
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	239	125	114	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	39	65	81	38	3
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	156	72	84	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	25	40	44	32	7
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	68	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	17	22	9	7	-
47 Do. Breast	76	1	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	27	13	8	3
48 Do. Skin	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	1
49 Do. other Organs	170	102	68	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	33	44	48	25	3
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	-	1
51 Rheumatic Fever	22	9	13	-	-	3	7	3	2	3	-	3	1	-	-
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	11	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	1
(*c*) Gout	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 Scorbutus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 Rickets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 Diabetes	58	15	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	16	22	8	1
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	24	9	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	6	4	-
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	11	7	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	6	1	-
69 (*a*) Purpura	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Hæmophilia	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
62 Diseases of Thymus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
64 Diseases of Spleen	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	6	4	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(*b*) Other Occupational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	22	14	8	5	7	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	-	-
72 Locomotor Ataxy	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	2
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	13	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	4	-
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	417	175	242	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	28	83	149	125	21
(*b*) Apoplexy	17	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	5	2
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	132	49	83	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	22	49	42	9
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	75	31	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	11	28	25	6
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	8	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-
76 General Paralysis of Insane	16	13	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	6	-	-	-
77 Other Insanity	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
78 Epilepsy	14	5	9	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	2	1	3	-	1
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	27	13	14	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–
82 Neuritis	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	6	–	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	17	7	10	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	6	6	10	7	2
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	34	16	18	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	6	10	7	2
85 Diseases of Eye	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	12	5	7	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	11	2	9	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	1	–	1	–
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	11	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	–	2	–	–
89 Angina Pectoris	41	28	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	16	3	1	–
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	278	122	156	–	1	2	3	3	17	18	37	55	80	50	12	–
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	37	12	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	10	16	5	3	–
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	561	287	274	–	–	–	–	2	2	19	40	101	191	160	46	10
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	32	27	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	12	9	–	1	–
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	78	47	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	25	29	13	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral	13	8	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	3	–	–
93 Diseases of Veins	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	6	3	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	375	158	217	22	10	1	2	2	6	5	25	48	109	119	26	3
100 Broncho-pneumonia	281	152	129	84	73	2	–	5	3	11	16	22	36	23	6	1
101 Pneumonia	359	205	154	27	30	–	3	15	17	35	42	57	66	53	14	2
102 Pleurisy	17	7	10	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	2	4	2	1	1	–
103 Congestion of Lung	36	18	18	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	8	17	3	1
104 Gangrene of Lung	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	11	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	5	1	–	–
106 Emphysema	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	18	10	8	–	4	2	1	1	1	–	3	2	3	1	–	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	41	26	15	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	12	10	11	1	–	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	30	27	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	13	11	1	–	–	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	20	10	10	4	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	5	3	1	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM *continued.*															
13 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	50	33	17	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	16	7	9	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	3	1
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
16 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Appendicitis - - - -	27	18	9	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	5	5	6	1	-
18 (*a*) Hernia - - - -	37	20	17	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	6	4	13	5	-
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction - -	30	18	12	5	1	-	1	2	1	4	5	4	4	2	1
19 Other Diseases of Intestines -	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	1
20 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver -	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
21 Hydatids of Liver - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Cirrhosis of Liver - - -	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	3	1	-
23 Gallstones - - - - -	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	-
24 Other Diseases of Liver - -	22	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	5	5	
25 Diseases of Pancreas - - -	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
26 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) -	11	2	9	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1
27 Other Diseases of Digestive System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
28 Acute Nephritis - - -	17	7	10	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	-
29 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	204	91	113	-	-	1	1	4	7	15	47	55	42	27	5
31 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) -	19	6	13	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	-
32 Urinary Calculus - - -	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
33 Diseases of Bladder - - -	15	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	5	4	-
34 Diseases of Urethra - - -	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-
35 Diseases of Prostate - - -	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	9	3
36 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
38 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess - -	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
39 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
40 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
41 (*a*) Metritis - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
42 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
43 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage - -	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Puerperal Hæmorrhage - -	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
45 Other Accidents of Parturition -	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Puerperal Sepsis - - -	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	3	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
47 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
48 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Other Diseases of Puerperium -	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Puerperal Diseases of Breast -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
51 (*a*) Senile Gangrene - - -	28	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	15	3
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Gangrene - - -	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
52 Carbuncle, Boil - - - -	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
53 Phlegmon, Abscess - - -	13	7	6	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	3	-
54 Other Diseases of Skin - -	7	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	8	4	4	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus – – –	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart – –	11	4	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations – –	22	18	4	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	55	36	19	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 (*a*) Premature Birth – – –	132	81	51	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Injury at Birth – – –	20	13	7	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	20	14	6	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 Senility, Senile Dementia – –	211	66	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	115	76
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) – – –	67	41	26	–	–	–	–	3	8	11	21	16	6	2	–
175 Poisoning by Food – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178) – –	24	11	13	–	10	3	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	4	1
180 (*a*) Overlaying – – – –	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	4	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours –	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–
182 Accidental Drowning – – –	10	8	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	2	2	1	–	–
183 Accidents with Fire Arms – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185 Accidental Falls – – –	51	25	26	–	–	3	3	1	4	4	11	3	9	7	6
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines –	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways – – – –	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
(*c*) Tramways – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles – – –	49	36	13	1	3	9	–	7	8	3	1	6	10	1	–
(*e*) Aircraft – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles – – –	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents –	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	2	1	–	–
190 War Casualties (191) – – –	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 Homicide (197-199) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	39	21	18	–	1	–	–	3	–	4	5	3	4	12	7
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205 (*a*) Heart Failure – – –	11	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	4	–
(*b*) Syncope – – – –	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*e*) Cause not specified – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in DUNDEE in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
All Causes—Both Sexes	2670	–	–	355	158	35	24	104	121	167	229	407	565	414	91
Males	–	1239	–	202	86	20	15	53	49	78	110	229	232	146	19
Females	–	–	1431	153	72	15	9	51	72	89	119	178	333	268	72
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 Scarlet Fever	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 Whooping-cough	7	4	3	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Diphtheria	13	10	3	–	7	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	11	4	7	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	3	2	–
(*b*) with Phthisis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	14	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	7	3
(*d*) with Pneumonia	38	19	19	5	3	1	–	2	4	5	3	6	4	4	1
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
16 Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	5	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–
22 Infantile Paralysis	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	6	3	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	128	59	69	1	2	1	2	27	30	32	23	4	6	–	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	18	9	9	4	8	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	9	4	5	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*e*) Others	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	5	1	4	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Chronic	6	2	4	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
38 Syphilis	18	12	6	5	–	–	–	1	–	5	4	2	1	–	–
40 Other Venereal Diseases (39)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	4	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	10	29	33	13	2
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	93	37	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	19	26	16	3
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	74	20	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	3	1	–
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	6	7	1	1
47 Do. Breast	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
48 Do. Skin	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49 Do. Other Organs	56	30	26	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	7	19	14	8	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	6	2	4	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	20	6	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	7	4	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	6	1	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	15	8	7	6	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	2	–	–
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	118	39	79	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	6	34	37	31	8
(*b*) Apoplexy	9	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	2
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	52	19	33	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	8	22	15	3
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	47	25	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	10	20	12	1
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
78 Epilepsy	7	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5	10-	15	25-	35-	45	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82 Neuritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	9	3	6	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	3	-
85 Diseases of Eye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	6	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
V. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
Pericarditis	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*a*) Acute Endocarditis	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Angina Pectoris	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	1	-
(*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	168	78	90	-	-	1	1	7	5	9	25	40	60	17	3
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	7	-	-
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	157	60	97	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	13	27	49	54	8
(*a*) Aneurysm	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	42	19	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	17	19	3
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of Veins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*a*) Status Lymphaticus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of Circulatory System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
Diseases of Nose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Laryngitis	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis	189	90	99	17	4	-	-	2	4	8	14	22	53	52	13
Broncho-pneumonia	216	113	103	73	78	8	1	2	2	5	7	13	16	11	-
Pneumonia	155	78	77	13	11	3	1	9	12	23	13	24	24	19	3
Pleurisy	11	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	-
Congestion of Lung	16	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5	1
Gangrene of Lung	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Asthma	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2	-
Emphysema	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
Diseases of Buccal Cavity	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Œsophagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	-	-
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	2	-	-
Other Diseases of Stomach	5	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.			Age										
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	37	19	18	31	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	7	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
117 Appendicitis – – – –	15	8	7	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	5	2	3	–	
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	7	–	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	13	8	5	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	4	2	
119 Other Diseases of Intestines –	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	
123 Gallstones – – – – –	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	1	
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	3	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	10	5	5	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	4	–	–	
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	65	35	30	–	–	–	–	4	2	4	9	17	19	10	
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	8	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	5	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
137 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	3	7	1	–	–	–	–	
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
152 Carbuncle, Boil – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	7	4	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints – – –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus – – –	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart – –	4	2	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations – –	14	7	7	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	57	33	24	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 (*a*) Premature Birth – – –	70	39	31	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Injury at Birth – – –	9	7	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 Senility, Senile Dementia – –	109	30	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	58	31
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) – – –	29	14	15	–	–	–	–	1	6	8	3	8	2	1	–
175 Poisoning by Food – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178) – –	18	9	9	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	–
180 (*a*) Overlaying – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours –	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
182 Accidental Drowning – – –	7	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–
183 Accidents with Fire Arms – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185 Accidental Falls – – –	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways – – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Tramways – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles – – –	23	20	3	–	1	4	2	5	5	–	1	1	1	3	–
(*e*) Aircraft – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents –	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190 War Casualties (191) – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 Homicide (197-199) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	5	1
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205 (*a*) Heart Failure – – –	29	20	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	7	7	8	4	–
(*b*) Syncope – – – –	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*e*) Cause not specified – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in ABERDEEN in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
All Causes—Both Sexes	2415	-	-	297	114	34	20	91	83	132	212	334	516	452	11
Males	-	1123	-	180	60	19	9	43	36	61	98	176	227	170	
Females	-	-	1292	117	54	15	11	48	47	71	114	158	289	282	
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 Typhus Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 Measles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 Scarlet Fever	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9 Whooping-cough	13	7	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 Diphtheria	20	12	8	2	7	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	
(*b*) with Phthisis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*c*) with Bronchitis	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	
(*d*) with Pneumonia	35	10	25	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	5	9	6	6	
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
(*g*) with other Cause	15	3	12	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	7	2	
16 Dysentery	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
21 Erysipelas	8	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	
22 Infantile Paralysis	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27 Anthrax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28 Rabies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29 Tetanus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 Mycoses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	88	44	44	2	2	2	-	23	12	17	15	10	3	2	
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	19	11	8	7	6	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	6	3	3	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*e*) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	
(*b*) Chronic	5	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	
38 Syphilis	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	
40 Other Venereal Diseases (39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	9	5	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	
42 Other Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	All Ages.			Age										
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
3 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–
4 Do. Stomach and Liver	71	38	33	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	25	22	11	1
5 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	78	26	52	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	6	18	28	18	3
6 Do. Female Genital Organs	34	–	34	–			–	2	1	4	8	6	10	3	
7 Do. Breast	19	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	4	6	
8 Do. Skin	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	
9 Do. Other Organs	51	29	22	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	15	9	14	9	
0 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	
1 Rheumatic Fever	8	2	6	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	
2 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3 Scorbutus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
6 Rickets	5	2	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–					
7 Diabetes	27	10	17	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	6	12	3	
8 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–		
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	7	4	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	
9 (*a*) Purpura	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
0 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
0 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2 Diseases of Thymus	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	1	–	1	–	–		–	–	–	–	–		1		
4 Diseases of Spleen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					–	–	–	
5 (*a*) Leuchæmia	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–		
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–			
Chronic Poisonings.															
6 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1			
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					
7 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–		–	–	–	–	
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–		–	–	–	–	
8 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
0 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	
1 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	12	4	8	2	4	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	
2 Locomotor Ataxy	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	
3 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	
4 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	200	71	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	34	70	72	10
(*b*) Apoplexy	12	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	4	1
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	39	16	23	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	5	17	9	5
5 (*a*) Hemiplegia	13	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	3	1
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	
6 General Paralysis of Insane	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	3	1	–	–	
7 Other Insanity	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	
8 Epilepsy	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	
9 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)															
0 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	16	13	3	13	3										

	All Ages.			Age										
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Neuritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	8	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	–	
85 Diseases of Eye	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	3	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	5	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	
89 Angina Pectoris	26	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	13	7	
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease	140	66	74	–	–	2	1	2	2	12	15	35	46	25	
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	210	88	122	–	–	1	1	–	2	9	10	35	72	59	
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	11	6	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	5	1	1	
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	63	32	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	20	28	
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	
93 Diseases of Veins	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Laryngitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
99 Bronchitis	124	58	66	14	5	–	2	2	1	1	11	14	25	39	
100 Broncho-pneumonia	124	58	66	45	37	–	–	–	2	3	3	9	14	8	
101 Pneumonia	108	64	44	15	10	1	2	4	6	10	16	13	15	12	
102 Pleurisy	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	
103 Congestion of Lung	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	
104 Gangrene of Lung	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
105 Asthma	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	
106 Emphysema	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	
V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	9	6	3	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	5	2	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	24	14	10	20	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	3	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	15	8	7	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	–	–
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	10	3	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	–
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	8	2	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1
119 Other Diseases of Intestine –	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–
123 Gallstones – – – – –	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	10	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	3	2	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	4	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	52	22	30	–	–	–	1	4	3	3	11	12	12	5	1
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	5	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	4
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	2
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	3	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus – – –	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart – – –	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations – –	7	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	39	28	11	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 (*a*) Premature Birth – – –	65	34	31	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Injury at Birth – – –	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	18	12	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 Senility, Senile Dementia – –	103	30	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	57	40
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) – – –	33	21	12	–	–	–	–	2	5	8	11	5	1	1	–
175 Poisoning by Food – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178) – –	16	8	8	2	7	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1
180 (*a*) Overlaying – – –	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
182 Accidental Drowning – – –	14	11	3	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	2	1	–	–	–
183 Accidents with Fire Arms – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185 Accidental Falls – – –	8	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	–
186 Accidents in (*a*) Coal Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways – – – –	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Tramways – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles – – –	21	16	5	–	1	5	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	–
(*e*) Aircraft – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents –	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
190 War Casualties (191) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 Homicide (197-199) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	10	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	4
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205 (*a*) Heart Failure – – –	16	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	3	1
(*b*) Syncope – – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Diseases –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes – – –	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(*e*) Cause not specified – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in PAISLEY in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75	85 and over
All Causes—Both Sexes	1323	–	–	159	82	17	18	53	56	77	120	205	305	177	54
Males	–	662	–	89	49	12	11	26	26	53	68	112	129	74	13
Females	–	–	661	70	33	5	7	27	30	24	52	93	176	103	41
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 Measles	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 Scarlet Fever	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 Whooping-cough	7	5	2	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 Diphtheria	4	1	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1
(*b*) with Phthisis	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) with Bronchitis	10	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	–
(*d*) with Pneumonia	39	19	20	–	2	–	–	2	3	–	6	10	8	7	1
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) with other Cause	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	3	1	1	1
16 Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 Erysipelas	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	1	–
22 Infantile Paralysis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	8	7	1	2	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27 Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28 Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29 Tetanus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 Mycoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	48	24	24	–	1	–	1	15	11	10	5	5	–	–	–
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	18	12	6	4	9	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	4	3	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*e*) Others	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Chronic	10	5	5	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	3	–	–	–
38 Syphilis	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42 Other Infectious Diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	52	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	15	19	4	–
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	40	15	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	11	17	3	2
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–
47 Do. Breast	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	2	3	–
48 Do. Skin	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
49 Do. other Organs	22	15	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	6	5	4	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	8	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	1	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	8	3	5	2	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
74 Cerebral Hæmorrhage	95	40	55	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	13	43	27	2
(*b*) Apoplexy	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	9	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	–	2
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	1
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
78 Epilepsy	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82 Neuritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
85 Diseases of Eye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89 Angina Pectoris	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	2	-
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	55	25	30	-	-	-	1	5	1	4	10	14	12	7	1
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	112	48	64	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	21	43	33	9
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	-
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
93 Diseases of Veins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Laryngitis	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99 Bronchitis	77	35	42	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	18	21	17	8
100 Broncho-pneumonia	77	39	38	18	25	1	-	-	1	1	4	5	13	7	2
101 Pneumonia	94	60	34	5	8	-	2	3	7	15	13	11	19	5	3
102 Pleurisy	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
103 Congestion of Lung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104 Gangrene of Lung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105 Asthma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106 Emphysema	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	16	8	8	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	9	5	4	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	–
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
119 Other Diseases of Intestines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123 Gallstones – – – –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	2	2	1	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	41	22	19	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	8	10	16	2	–
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	–
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non Malignant)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–		–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil – – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	4	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
55 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
56 Diseases of Joints – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
58 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
59 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus – – –	3	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations – –	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
60 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	37	20	17	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61 (*a*) Premature Birth – – –	42	24	18	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Injury at Birth – – –	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XIII. OLD AGE.															
64 Senility, Senile Dementia – –	49	13	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	22	17
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
74 Suicide (165-173) – – –	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–
75 Poisoning by Food – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
79 Burns and Scalds (178) – –	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 (*a*) Overlaying – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
82 Accidental Drowning – –	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
83 Accidents with Fire Arms – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 Accidental Falls – – –	5	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
86 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87 Accidents with Machinery –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways – – – –	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
(*c*) Tramways – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles – – –	19	14	5	–	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	–
(*e*) Aircraft – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents –	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90 War Casualties (191) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92 Starvation – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95 Weather Agencies (193, 194) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
00 Homicide (197-199) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
02 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
03 Violence of Unspecified Nature –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
04 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
05 (*a*) Heart Failure – – –	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	–
(*b*) Syncope – – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes –	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes – – –	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*e*) Cause not specified – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in GREENOCK in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
All Causes—Both Sexes	1275	-	-	202	97	26	14	63	65	85	120	173	229	164	3
Males	-	718	-	123	64	16	7	39	28	50	63	110	133	74	1
Females	-	-	557	79	33	10	7	24	37	35	57	63	96	90	2
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Typhus Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 (*a*) Smallpox—Vaccinated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Do. Unvaccinated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Do. Vaccination Doubtful	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Measles	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Scarlet Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Whooping-cough	38	19	19	18	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Diphtheria	6	2	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	9	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-
(*b*) with Phthisis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*c*) with Bronchitis	19	9	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	4	2
(*d*) with Pneumonia	22	16	6	2	7	-	1	2	-	2	3	1	3	1	-
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*g*) with other Cause	5	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
16 Dysentery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Erysipelas	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
22 Infantile Paralysis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Anthrax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Rabies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Tetanus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Mycoses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis	84	49	35	-	2	2	4	27	20	17	4	4	4	-	-
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	9	5	4	-	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*e*) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Chronic	6	2	4	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
38 Syphilis	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
42 Other Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	41	26	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	14	13	6	–
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	26	15	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	9	4	4	1
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	3	2	–	–
47 Do. Breast	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	4	1
48 Do. Skin	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
49 Do. Other Organs	24	12	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	11	7	3	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	5	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59 (*a*) Purpura	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	14	10	4	4	4	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	81	41	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	17	30	24	3
(*b*) Apoplexy	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	1
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
78 Epilepsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	10	8	2	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM – *continued.*															
81 Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82 Neuritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	6	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
85 Diseases of Eye	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	6	4	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
89 Angina Pectoris	13	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	3	–	–
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	28	14	14	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	5	5	9	4	1
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	69	38	31	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	17	22	21	4
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	16	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	7	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
93 Diseases of Veins	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	94	52	42	6	3	–	–	–	1	5	9	16	32	19	3
100 Broncho-pneumonia	56	32	24	21	21	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	4	2	–
101 Pneumonia	84	54	30	11	8	3	1	6	7	7	17	9	10	4	–
102 Pleurisy	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
103 Congestion of Lung	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	–
104 Gangrene of Lung	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
106 Emphysema	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	5	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM —*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	24	10	14	23	1	–	–	–	–	–					–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	9	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	5	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	6	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
119 Other Diseases of Intestines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	6	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
123 Gallstones – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	9	2	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	26	12	14	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	7	5	7	2	–
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
137 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*a*) Metritis – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Accidents of Parturition –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal Sepsis – – –	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Diseases of Puerperium –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
(*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carbuncle, Boil – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
Other Diseases of Skin – –	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age										
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	4	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
156 Diseases of Joints – – –	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus – – –	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Congenital Heart – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Malformations – –	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	43	28	15	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161 (*a*) Premature Birth – – –	36	24	12	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Injury at Birth – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 Senility, Senile Dementia – –	65	27	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	40	16
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) – – –	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–
175 Poisoning by Food – – –	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179 Burns and Scalds (178) – –	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 (*a*) Overlaying – – – –	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours –	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
182 Accidental Drowning – – –	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
183 Accidents with Fire Arms – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185 Accidental Falls – – –	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	1	–
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Mines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Quarries – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187 Accidents with Machinery – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Railways – – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Tramways – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Motor Vehicles – – –	9	6	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	2	–
(*e*) Aircraft – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*f*) Other Vehicles – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
190 War Casualties (191) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192 Starvation – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted) –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 Homicide (197-199) – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205 (*a*) Heart Failure – – –	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	1	5	1
(*b*) Syncope – – – –	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes –	4	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Natural Causes – – –	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(*e*) Cause not specified – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Causes of Death in MOTHERWELL and WISHAW in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45	55	65	75	85 and over
All Causes—Both Sexes - - -	806	-	-	123	69	18	19	36	46	38	89	119	142	96	11
Males - - - -		429	-	74	36	7	13	22	22	17	45	65	74	50	4
Females - - -	-	-	377	49	33	11	6	14	24	21	44	54	68	46	7
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Typhus Fever - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Malaria - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 (*a*) Smallpox { Vaccinated - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Do. { Unvaccinated -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Do. { Vaccination Doubtful	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Measles - - - - -	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Scarlet Fever - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Whooping-cough - - -	33	18	15	13	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Diphtheria - - - -	6	5	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause - - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(*b*) with Phthisis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) with Bronchitis - - -	15	6	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	3	-
(*d*) with Pneumonia - - -	14	8	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	3	-	-
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*g*) with other Cause - -	7	2	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2		
13 Dysentery - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Erysipelas - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Infantile Paralysis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Encephalitis Lethargica - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis -	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infectious Diseases.															
16 Glanders - - - - -	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Anthrax - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Rabies - - - - -	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Tetanus - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Mycoses - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis -	29	16	13	-	1	-	1	7	12	3	3	-	2	-	-
32 Tuberculous Meningitis - -	5	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Tuberculosis of Spine - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Tuberculosis of Joints - -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Tuberculosis of other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin - - - -															
(*b*) Bones (except Spine) - -															
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Genito-urinary System -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*e*) Others - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis —															
(*a*) Acute - - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Chronic - - - -	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
38 Syphilis - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Other Venereal Diseases (39) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 (*a*) Vaccinia - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-						
42 Other Infectious Diseases - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	30	12	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	8	11	3	–
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	–
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	2	2	–
47 Do. Breast	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–
48 Do. Skin	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
49 Do. other Organs	14	9	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	6	2	4	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	10	7	3	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	41	24	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	15	12	1
(*b*) Apoplexy	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	–
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76 General Paralysis of Insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78 Epilepsy	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	6	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82 Neuritis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
85 Diseases of Eye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	5	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
89 Angina Pectoris	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	37	18	19	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	10	8	9	4	-
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	41	16	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	10	11	2
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
93 Diseases of Veins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Laryngitis	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99 Bronchitis	68	38	30	5	-	1	1	-	1	3	7	11	19	19	1
100 Broncho-pneumonia	32	15	17	15	11	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
101 Pneumonia	61	33	28	4	5	2	2	3	9	3	11	13	5	4	-
102 Pleurisy	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
103 Congestion of Lung	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
104 Gangrene of Lung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105 Asthma	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
106 Emphysema	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	7	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and ove
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	16	10	6	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	7	4	3	–	1	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
119 Other Diseases of Intestines –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
123 Gallstones – – – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	3	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	5	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	16	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	5	3	–	–
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Cysts, and other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156 Diseases of Joints - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Congenital Heart - - -	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Malformations - -	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	9	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 (*a*) Premature Birth - - -	31	17	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Injury at Birth - - -	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 Senility, Senile Dementia - -	34	16	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	5
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) - - -	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
175 Poisoning by Food - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179 Burns and Scalds (178) - -	5	3	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
180 (*a*) Overlaying - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Accidental Drowning - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
183 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 Accidental Falls - - -	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines -	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Other Mines -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Quarries - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187 Accidents with Machinery - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Railways - - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(*c*) Tramways - - - -	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Motor Vehicles - - -	14	7	7	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	3	1	-	-
(*e*) Aircraft - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*f*) Other Vehicles - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
190 War Casualties (191) - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Starvation - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 Homicide (197-199) - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 (*a*) Heart Failure - - -	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-
(*b*) Syncope - - - -	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Natural Causes - - -	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*e*) Cause not specified - -															

Causes of Death in LANARK—MIDDLE WARD, in 1929.

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
All Causes—Both Sexes	2733	-	-	427	255	54	48	126	130	196	245	370	481	330	71
Males	-	1455	-	245	119	33	28	68	67	105	134	215	280	141	20
Females	-	-	1278	182	136	21	20	58	63	91	111	155	201	189	51
I. EPIDEMIC AND ENDEMIC DISEASES.															
1 (*a*) Enteric Fever	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Paratyphoid Fever	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Typhus Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 (*a*) Smallpox (Vaccinated)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Do. (Unvaccinated)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Do. (Vaccination Doubtful)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Measles	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Scarlet Fever	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Whooping-cough	100	43	57	35	62	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Diphtheria	20	11	9	2	10	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11 Influenza—															
(*a*) Sole Cause	20	11	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	8	1
(*b*) with Phthisis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) with Bronchitis	28	9	19	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	7	5	-
(*d*) with Pneumonia	84	45	39	6	13	2	-	4	2	12	9	12	13	8	3
(*e*) with other Respiratory Disease	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1
(*f*) with Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(*g*) with other Cause	24	16	8	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	7	6	1
16 Dysentery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Erysipelas	10	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	1
22 Infantile Paralysis	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Encephalitis Lethargica	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
24 (*a*) Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	6	3	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Posterior Basal Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 Oth. Epid. and End. Dis. (3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infectious Diseases.															
26 Glanders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Anthrax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Rabies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Tetanus	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
30 Mycoses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 (*a*) Laryngeal Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Pulmonary Tuberculosis,	126	65	61	-	1	1	6	34	35	18	16	9	5	1	-
32 Tuberculous Meningitis	22	10	12	2	10	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33 Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	17	6	11	-	9	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
34 Tuberculosis of Spine	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
35 Tuberculosis of Joints	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36 Tuberculosis of Other Organs—															
(*a*) Skin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Bones (except Spine)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Lymphatic System (Abdom. Glands excepted)	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(*d*) Genito-urinary System	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
(*e*) Others	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Disseminated Tuberculosis—															
(*a*) Acute	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Chronic	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
38 Syphilis	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other Venereal Disease (39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 (*a*) Vaccinia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Pyæmia, Septicæmia (not Puerperal)	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
42 Other Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.															
43 Cancer, Buccal Cavity	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2
44 Do. Stomach and Liver	79	44	35	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	12	27	19	12	1
45 Do. Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum	52	27	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	17	21	4	2
46 Do. Female Genital Organs	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	2	–	–
47 Do. Breast	18	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	4	–
48 Do. Skin	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
49 Do. other Organs	40	24	16	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	6	13	14	1	–
50 Tumours, non-malignant (not Cerebral, Uterine, or Ovarian)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51 Rheumatic Fever	6	3	3	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
52 (*a*) Chronic Rheumatism	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(*b*) Osteo-arthritis	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
(*c*) Gout	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53 Scorbutus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56 Rickets	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57 Diabetes	29	10	19	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	5	6	9	1	–
58 (*a*) Pernicious Anæmia	11	1	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	3	1	–
(*b*) Other Anæmia, Chlorosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
69 (*a*) Purpura	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hæmophilia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other General Diseases (54, 55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Ductless Glands.															
59 Diseases of Pituitary Gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 (*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid (61)	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
62 Diseases of Thymus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63 Diseases of Suprarenal Capsules, Addison's Disease	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
64 Diseases of Spleen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 (*a*) Leuchæmia	3	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Hodgkin's Dis., Lymphadenoma	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic Poisonings.															
66 (*a*) Delirium Tremens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Alcoholism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67 Chronic Inorganic Poisoning—															
(*a*) Lead	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Occupational	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68 Chronic Organic Poisoning	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
70 (*a*) Cerebral Abscess	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Encephalitis (other than Encephalitis Lethargica)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
71 Meningitis (other than Tuberculous or Cerebro-spinal)	21	6	15	11	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72 Locomotor Ataxy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73 Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–
74 (*a*) Cerebral Hæmorrhage	143	73	70	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	13	28	53	41	2
(*b*) Apoplexy	17	8	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	6	3	–
(*c*) Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis	22	13	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	9	5	–
75 (*a*) Hemiplegia	12	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	2
(*b*) Paralysis, other or unspecified	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
76 General Paralysis of Insane	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–
77 Other Insanity	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
78 Epilepsy	11	6	5	1	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	1	1	1	–
79 Eclampsia (not Puerperal). (Age 5 and over)	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Infantile Convulsions. (Age under 5)	21	15	6	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	All Ages.			Age										
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*continued.*															
81 Chorea	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
82 Neuritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84 (*a*) Cerebral Tumour	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Nervous System (83)	11	6	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	4	2	–
85 Diseases of Eye	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86 (*a*) Mastoid Disease	5	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Ear	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
87 Pericarditis	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
88 (*a*) Acute Endocarditis	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Acute Myocarditis	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–
89 Angina Pectoris	28	16	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	9	8	4	1
90 (*a*) Valvular Disease of Heart	110	57	53	–	–	–	5	2	4	9	19	21	38	11	1
(*b*) Fatty Degeneration of Heart	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	–
(*c*) Other Disease of Heart	128	63	65	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	6	30	39	32	10
91 (*a*) Aneurysm	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
(*b*) Arterio-sclerosis	20	11	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	5	5	3
(*c*) Other Diseases of Arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92 Embolism, Thrombosis (not Cerebral)	8	4	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	–
93 Diseases of Veins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
94 (*a*) Status Lymphaticus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Dis. of Lymph. System (not Leuchæmia or Hodgkin's Disease)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95 Hæmorrhage (cause unspecified)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96 Other Diseases of Circulatory System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
97 Diseases of Nose	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98 (*a*) Laryngismus Stridulus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Laryngitis	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(*c*) Croup (not Diphtheritic)	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases of Larynx	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99 Bronchitis	204	121	83	35	13	1	1	1	–	8	11	32	55	39	8
100 Broncho-pneumonia	134	77	57	42	55	3	3	1	1	1	11	5	6	6	–
101 Pneumonia	167	97	70	18	16	3	3	11	18	21	20	18	21	18	–
102 Pleurisy	14	10	4	2	2	–	–	1	–	3	3	1	2	–	–
103 Congestion of Lung	13	9	4	6	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	1
104 Gangrene of Lung	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 Asthma	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
106 Emphysema	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107 (*a*) Interstitial Pneumonia	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(*b*) Diseases of Mediastinum	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
108 Diseases of Buccal Cavity	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
109 Diseases of Tonsils and Pharynx	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
110 Diseases of Œsophagus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
111 (*a*) Ulcer of Stomach	22	15	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	4	6	3	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Duodenum	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	2	–	–
112 Other Diseases of Stomach	13	8	5	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	–	2

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*															
113 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	34	13	21	29	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114 (*a*) Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	10	1	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	–
(*b*) Ulcer of Intestine (not Duodenal)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
116 Ankylostomiasis, Intestinal Parasites (115)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117 Appendicitis – – – –	16	12	4	–	–	1	3	5	2	1	1	2	1	–	–
118 (*a*) Hernia – – – –	12	4	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	1	2	1
(*b*) Intestinal Obstruction – –	10	7	3	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	1
119 Other Diseases of Intestines –	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
120 Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	1	1		–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
121 Hydatids of Liver – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122 Cirrhosis of Liver – – –	8	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	–
123 Gallstones – – – –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
124 Other Diseases of Liver – –	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	1	2	–
125 Diseases of Pancreas – –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
126 Peritonitis (nature unspecified) –	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
127 Other Diseases of Digestive System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
128 Acute Nephritis – – –	10	5	5	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–
129 Chronic Nephritis, Bright's Disease	69	31	38	–	1	–	2	2	1	9	10	17	22	5	–
131 Other Diseases of Kidney (130) –	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
132 Urinary Calculus – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
133 Diseases of Bladder – – –	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
134 Diseases of Urethra – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135 Diseases of Prostate – – –	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–
136 Other Diseases of Male Reproductive Organs	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137 Cysts, and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-Malignant)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
138 Salpingitis, Pelvic Abscess –	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
139 Uterine Tumour (non-Malignant)	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
140 Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141 (*a*) Metritis – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Other Diseases of Female Reproductive Organs	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
142 Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.															
143 (*a*) Abortion, Miscarriage – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*b*) Uncontrollable Vomiting –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Ectopic Gestation – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*d*) Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
144 Puerperal Hæmorrhage – –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
145 Other Accidents of Parturition –	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
146 Puerperal Sepsis – – –	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	1	9	3	1	–	–	–	–
147 Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
148 Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Eclampsia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
149 Other Diseases of Puerperium –	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
150 Puerperal Diseases of Breast –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.															
151 (*a*) Senile Gangrene – – –	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	–
(*b*) Noma, Cancrum Oris – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(*c*) Other Gangrene – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152 Carbuncle, Boil – –	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
153 Phlegmon, Abscess – – –	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154 Other Diseases of Skin – –	7	5	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–

	All Ages.			Age											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over
X. DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
155 Dis. of Bones (Mastoid excluded)	6	6	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
156 Diseases of Joints - - -	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158 Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion (157)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. MALFORMATIONS.															
159 Malformations—															
(*a*) Hydrocephalus - - -	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Congenital Heart - -	5	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Other Malformations - -	24	7	17	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
160 Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema, Marasmus	71	47	24	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 (*a*) Premature Birth - - -	76	44	32	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Injury at Birth - - -	7	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy (163)	11	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII. OLD AGE.															
164 Senility, Senile Dementia - -	110	44	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	57	24
XIV. VIOLENT CAUSES.															
174 Suicide (165-173) - - -	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	-
175 Poisoning by Food - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Other Acute Accidental Poisonings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179 Burns and Scalds (178) - -	14	9	5	-	10	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
180 (*a*) Overlaying - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Asphyxia, Suffocation (otherwise)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Exposure to Poisonous Vapours	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Accidental Drowning - -	5	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
183 Accidents with Fire Arms - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 Accidental Falls - - -	5	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
186 Accidents in—(*a*) Coal Mines -	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	5	3	1	-	-
(*b*) Other Mines -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*c*) Quarries -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187 Accidents with Machinery -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
188 Accidents with—															
(*a*) Horsed Vehicles - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*b*) Railways - - - -	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
(*c*) Tramways - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Motor Vehicles - -	32	25	7	-	3	7	1	8	4	1	2	3	2	1	-
(*e*) Aircraft - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*f*) Other Vehicles - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(*g*) Other Crushing Accidents	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
190 War Casualties (191) - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Starvation - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Weather Agencies (193, 194) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196 Electricity (Lightning excepted)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 Homicide (197–199) - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202 Other Violence—Form specified (176, 184, 189, 201)	9	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	-
203 Violence of Unspecified Nature	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.															
204 Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 (*a*) Heart Failure - - -	16	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	4	3	-
(*b*) Syncope - - - -	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
(*c*) Other Ill-defined Causes -	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*d*) Natural Causes - - -	17	12	5	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	3	-
(*e*) Cause not specified - -	5	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS, 1929.

	Aberdeen County.							Marginal Index Numbers.
	Aberdeen County.	Aberdeen B.*	Ballater B.	Ellon B.	Fraserburgh B.	Huntly B.	Inverurie B.	
Population, (Estimated)	**294,590**	158,018	1,474	1,234	10,114	3,608	4,276	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	**5,979**	3,194	19	14	202	84	78	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**5,894**	3,112	19	15	201	85	86	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	**3,128**	1,646	9	11	113	44	41	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	**2,766**	1,466	10	4	88	41	45	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	**743**	279	1	2	19	17	12	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	**2,359**	1,558	8	21	79	33	48	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	**4,448**	2,431	14	19	116	48	54	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**4,322**	2,415	18	22	136	48	66	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	**2,080**	1,123	7	12	76	23	33	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	**2,242**	1,292	11	10	60	25	33	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.								
Enteric Fever	**3**	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	**7**	2	–	–	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	**31**	13	–	2	2	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	**35**	20	–	–	–	–	2	*18*
Influenza	**119**	71	–	–	3	1	2	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	**1**	1	–	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	**3**	3	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	**20**	11	–	–	1	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	**165**	89	–	2	8	1	3	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	**30**	19	–	–	2	1	1	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	**11**	6	–	–	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	**30**	16	–	–	1	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	**445**	271	2	1	11	7	7	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	**11**	8	–	–	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	**23**	12	–	–	1	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	**503**	264	–	3	14	8	11	*30*
Heart Disease	**719**	386	2	1	21	3	11	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	**107**	74	1	1	2	1	1	*32*
Bronchitis	**226**	124	3	4	10	2	4	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	**332**	232	–	1	9	3	4	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	**42**	21	–	2	3	–	–	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	**41**	24	–	–	2	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	**38**	15	–	–	2	–	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	**36**	20	–	–	1	–	1	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	**108**	56	1	–	3	3	1	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	**9**	4	–	–	1	1	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	**24**	16	–	–	–	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	**252**	138	–	–	8	5	3	*42*
Suicide	**46**	33	–	–	–	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	**148**	84	2	–	4	2	2	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	**721**	362	7	5	27	10	13	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	**36**	20	–	–	–	–	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	**4,322**	2,415	18	22	136	48	66	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.								
Under 1	**510**	297	–	–	17	6	4	*48*
1– 4	**170**	114	1	1	11	1	3	*49*
5– 9	**74**	34	–	1	3	–	2	*50*
10–14	**36**	20	–	–	1	–	1	*51*
15–24	**156**	91	1	–	5	2	1	*52*
25–34	**157**	83	1	1	5	–	1	*53*
35–44	**197**	132	1	–	3	3	4	*54*
45–54	**368**	212	–	1	14	7	6	*55*
55–64	**561**	334	2	3	19	6	8	*56*
65–74	**910**	516	3	3	26	10	19	*57*
75–84	**893**	452	4	8	29	9	11	*58*
85 and over	**290**	130	5	4	3	4	6	*59*
Not stated	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	**4,322**	2,415	18	22	136	48	66	*61*

* Including the portion within the County of Kincardine. B.=Burgh. C.D.=County District.

Marginal Index Numbers.	Aberdeen County.												
	Kintore B.	Old Meldrum B.	Peterhead B.	Rosehearty B.	Turriff B.	Aberdeen C.D.	Alford C.D.	Deer C.D.	Deeside C.D.	Ellon C.D.	Garioch C.D.	Huntly C.D.	Turriff C.D.
1	725	1,006	12,842	1,174	2,123	22,735	8,083	26,294	11,918	12,926	11,846	6,068	10,257
2	11	21	287	15	40	435	148	527	184	282	266	144	234
3	12	22	291	15	38	411	164	529	184	291	268	145	244
4	6	13	151	7	20	209	85	299	102	151	137	77	133
5	6	9	140	8	18	202	79	230	82	140	131	68	111
6	2	6	22	2	6	47	33	93	34	50	53	18	60
7	9	8	90	11	34	81	41	141	45	45	56	26	48
8	8	13	170	11	42	645	76	321	113	139	132	73	114
9	13	15	195	13	43	318	100	356	131	176	156	87	136
10	5	8	88	6	21	167	49	166	71	85	86	41	70
11	8	7	107	7	22	151	51	190	60	91	70	46	66
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–
17	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	–	–	1
18	–	–	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
19	–	1	8	–	1	6	1	10	7	2	4	1	5
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1
23	1	–	11	–	–	14	5	13	5	5	9	1	2
24	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	1	–	–
25	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
26	1	–	1	–	–	4	1	3	2	1	–	1	1
27	3	2	11	–	5	28	4	38	8	17	17	13	18
28	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
29	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	2	2	–
30	1	2	17	–	5	44	13	46	11	23	28	9	13
31	–	2	35	5	6	73	11	63	31	29	19	10	25
32	–	1	3	–	–	8	3	6	4	5	3	1	–
33	1	3	12	–	4	7	9	17	5	7	7	5	8
34	1	–	7	1	2	25	7	22	4	9	3	6	5
35	–	–	3	1	2	1	1	4	–	1	2	1	1
36	–	–	2	–	–	5	–	6	1	2	–	–	–
37	–	–	1	–	–	4	3	5	1	2	3	1	1
38	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	3	1	1	1	2
39	–	–	7	–	1	10	2	9	2	6	3	3	3
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
41	1	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
42	1	–	14	2	1	12	7	22	9	16	15	4	6
43	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	–	2	–	4
44	–	–	7	–	1	10	5	5	5	6	5	5	9
45	3	3	30	3	10	49	20	63	29	31	28	18	26
46	–	–	4	–	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	2
47	13	15	195	13	43	318	100	356	131	176	156	87	136
48	1	–	33	1	1	23	13	46	16	29	21	8	14
49	–	–	13	1	1	3	3	9	3	4	2	2	3
50	–	–	8	–	–	7	–	6	1	4	2	6	3
51	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	1	–	1	2
52	–	1	9	1	–	10	5	11	3	7	4	5	6
53	3	–	8	–	1	10	7	10	6	11	8	1	4
54	–	1	9	–	3	16	3	12	3	5	4	2	3
55	–	2	12	1	4	27	4	30	12	15	10	8	7
56	1	3	24	1	3	29	14	49	25	18	16	10	16
57	4	5	25	2	11	87	13	66	25	40	37	16	30
58	4	1	46	6	11	84	24	82	23	27	36	20	35
59	–	2	8	–	8	19	12	30	11	15	16	8	13
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	13	15	195	13	43	318	100	356	131	176	156	87	136

	Argyll County.	Campbeltown B.	Dunoon B.	Inveraray B.	Lochgilphead B.	Oban B.	Tobermory B.	Ardnamurchan C.D.	Marginal Index Numbers.
Population (Estimated)	63,498	6,529	7,101	471	876	5,949	751	2,013	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	835	135	97	8	19	96	12	13	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	882	131	100	8	19	91	14	13	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	451	66	46	2	8	43	4	7	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	431	65	54	6	11	48	10	6	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	90	23	14	1	3	3	1	–	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	247	35	34	1	5	55	2	7	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	1,005	91	132	6	22	128	17	32	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	1,022	99	132	10	22	93	17	39	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	495	47	50	5	7	41	5	20	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	527	52	82	5	15	52	12	19	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.									
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-Cough	13	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	86	9	6	–	2	3	4	4	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	37	3	–	1	1	3	1	5	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	117	11	15	2	2	6	–	5	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	*29*
Apoplexy	102	16	21	–	2	10	1	1	*30*
Heart Disease	153	10	30	2	4	14	3	8	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	14	–	4	–	1	1	–	1	*32*
Bronchitis	37	2	7	–	–	1	1	–	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	71	8	3	–	–	11	–	1	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	18	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	38	5	5	1	–	7	–	–	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	19	2	5	–	–	2	–	–	*42*
Suicide	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	24	3	1	–	–	4	1	2	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	222	16	26	4	8	25	5	5	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	17	1	3	–	1	–	1	2	*46*
ALL CAUSES	1,022	99	132	10	22	93	17	39	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.									
Under 1	48	7	6	–	2	7	–	–	*48*
1– 4	28	7	4	–	1	1	–	–	*49*
5– 9	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	*50*
10–14	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	*51*
15–24	25	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	*52*
25–34	33	8	2	–	–	3	1	3	*53*
35–44	49	3	4	–	–	6	2	1	*54*
45–54	66	7	7	–	1	8	1	4	*55*
55–64	145	8	19	1	1	22	1	8	*56*
65–74	249	24	38	3	5	24	3	10	*57*
75–84	264	26	43	3	6	13	8	9	*58*
85 and over	98	3	7	2	6	9	–	3	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	1,022	99	132	10	22	93	17	39	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Argyll County.						Ayr County.							
	Cowal C.D.	Islay C.D.	Kintyre C.D.	Lorn C.D.	Mid-Argyll C.D.	Mull C.D.	**Ayr County.**	Ardrossan B.	Ayr B.	Cumnock and Holmhead B.	Darvel B.	Galston B.	Girvan B.	Irvine B.
1	10,026	5,396	5,998	8,387	5,792	4,209	**292,549**	7,218	37,085	3,912	3,336	4,891	5,915	12,321
2	73	66	98	113	62	43	**5,482**	139	806	77	34	93	76	246
3	80	74	108	128	65	51	**5,516**	146	704	82	37	100	81	247
4	48	42	57	64	36	28	**2,826**	72	354	43	14	48	39	120
5	32	32	51	64	29	23	**2,690**	74	350	39	23	52	42	127
6	3	12	11	10	6	3	**428**	12	48	8	1	5	9	17
7	14	9	22	33	23	7	**1,776**	37	290	37	22	37	23	81
8	95	90	76	111	147	58	**3,684**	73	689	48	32	66	58	124
9	100	101	82	141	118	68	**3,789**	98	549	53	42	75	64	163
10	50	53	38	75	66	38	**1,885**	46	285	33	20	37	24	92
11	50	48	44	66	52	30	**1,904**	52	264	20	22	38	40	71
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	–	–	**3**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
17	1	–	2	–	3	–	**44**	–	12	2	–	1	1	3
18	–	–	–	3	1	–	**42**	–	14	–	–	–	–	1
19	12	5	4	13	21	3	**177**	4	20	1	1	2	2	7
20	–	–	–	–	–	1	**8**	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21	–	–	–	1	–	–	**6**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	–	1	1	–	**12**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
23	1	7	6	8	1	–	**126**	4	20	1	–	4	3	4
24	–	–	1	1	–	2	**18**	–	2	–	–	–	1	3
25	–	–	–	–	1	–	**26**	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
26	1	–	–	1	1	1	**24**	–	5	1	–	1	–	3
27	14	14	17	14	7	10	**358**	2	63	3	6	5	5	16
28	–	1	–	–	1	–	**10**	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
29	–	1	–	–	–	–	**40**	–	8	1	–	–	–	2
30	9	6	12	13	6	5	**392**	14	56	3	7	6	7	7
31	11	14	7	19	17	14	**512**	12	84	16	6	11	7	15
32	2	1	–	3	1	–	**52**	1	9	–	–	–	2	1
33	2	3	5	5	9	2	**199**	4	25	3	2	3	9	4
34	10	11	4	12	9	2	**273**	9	41	2	1	8	1	21
35	1	4	1	1	4	2	**76**	2	8	2	–	3	1	5
36	–	1	1	–	–	–	**38**	–	3	–	–	2	–	2
37	1	–	1	1	1	–	**40**	–	6	–	1	–	1	6
38	2	–	–	2	–	–	**25**	1	2	–	1	–	–	2
39	2	6	2	2	6	2	**102**	2	19	–	1	–	2	1
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	**14**	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
41	1	–	1	–	–	–	**22**	2	3	–	–	2	–	1
42	2	2	3	–	1	2	**267**	9	29	5	1	9	5	12
43	2	1	–	–	–	–	**10**	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
44	1	2	2	4	2	2	**170**	6	28	2	2	1	2	14
45	25	21	9	33	25	20	**636**	22	71	10	12	17	13	26
46	–	1	4	4	–	–	**62**	2	9	–	–	–	1	3
47	100	101	82	141	118	68	3,789	98	549	53	42	75	64	163
48	2	6	5	5	4	4	**480**	13	64	6	1	14	6	21
49	2	3	3	4	3	–	**218**	3	39	5	2	4	1	11
50	1	2	2	3	2	–	**81**	1	14	–	–	–	3	6
51	–	–	–	1	1	1	**47**	1	5	–	–	2	–	1
52	5	2	2	4	4	1	**159**	3	22	3	1	4	2	8
53	2	5	4	1	3	1	**183**	9	20	2	4	3	3	9
54	6	3	7	10	5	2	**197**	5	30	2	2	3	4	14
55	7	7	4	10	6	4	**327**	10	49	4	3	10	3	16
56	15	8	12	25	17	8	**490**	11	73	8	5	12	5	20
57	23	21	16	31	29	22	**796**	16	130	9	15	10	12	25
58	24	34	21	32	30	15	**636**	20	85	11	6	8	17	26
59	13	10	6	15	14	10	**175**	6	18	3	3	5	8	6
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	100	101	82	141	118	68	3,789	98	549	53	42	75	64	163

	Ayr County—(*continued*).								Marginal Index Numbers.
	Kilmarnock B.	Kilwinning B.	Largs B.	Maybole B.	Newmilns and Greenholm B.	Prestwick B.	Saltcoats B.	Stewarton B.	
Population (Estimated)	38,508	5,578	4,132	4,223	4,123	8,009	10,237	2,812	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	763	89	54	86	58	118	192	35	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	731	92	53	88	60	133	205	37	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	377	50	28	45	32	68	103	17	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	354	42	25	43	28	65	102	20	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	45	4	4	9	2	13	14	1	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	259	43	17	24	38	34	59	18	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	573	56	66	76	45	106	101	33	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	511	61	67	76	50	118	130	36	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	248	29	29	38	21	47	54	14	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	263	32	38	38	29	71	76	22	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.									
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	1	–	–	5	–	1	1	–	*17*
Diphtheria	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	*18*
Influenza	21	3	3	3	2	6	18	–	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	23	2	1	3	1	3	6	–	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	4	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	46	8	8	8	4	14	16	3	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	4	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	*29*
Apoplexy	55	9	12	8	12	14	14	3	*30*
Heart Disease	68	7	10	9	9	18	11	9	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	17	–	2	2	–	1	2	–	*32*
Bronchitis	32	2	8	1	3	5	8	3	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	55	2	1	9	5	7	6	–	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	9	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	4	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	*36*
Appendicitis	4	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	14	1	3	2	2	5	7	4	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy and Malformations	33	2	–	2	2	8	6	2	*42*
Suicide	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	16	1	3	2	–	6	3	1	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	79	14	11	15	4	21	18	9	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	4	3	–	–	2	2	2	1	*46*
ALL CAUSES	511	61	67	76	50	118	130	36	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.									
Under 1	63	5	1	6	4	12	17	1	*48*
1– 4	26	5	1	12	–	3	6	2	*49*
5– 9	12	1	1	2	–	4	2	1	*50*
10–14	7	3	–	–	–	2	1	1	*51*
15–24	25	2	1	3	1	5	6	3	*52*
25–34	20	2	1	2	1	3	5	1	*53*
35–44	26	6	2	5	3	5	4	–	*54*
45–54	46	8	4	8	2	9	15	1	*55*
55–64	72	7	13	6	7	19	14	1	*56*
65–74	109	8	19	13	16	26	33	10	*57*
75–84	79	10	18	16	14	21	18	13	*58*
85 and over	26	4	6	3	2	9	9	2	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	511	61	67	76	50	118	130	36	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Ayr County.					Banff County.								
	Troon B.	Ayr C.D.	Carrick C.D.	Kilmarnock C.D.	Northern C.D.	**Banff County.**	Aberchirder B.	Banff B.	Buckie B.	Charlestown of Aberlour B.	Cullen B.	Dufftown B.	Findochty B.	Keith B.
1	9,132	41,504	14,355	24,479	50,779	**55,033**	901	3,302	8,616	1,221	1,901	1,370	1,559	4,194
2	124	966	212	418	896	**1,149**	20	63	217	8	32	25	30	89
3	130	1,006	223	449	912	**1,164**	20	61	218	11	28	26	29	86
4	61	538	115	241	461	**610**	11	28	102	6	11	15	16	47
5	69	468	108	208	451	**554**	9	33	116	5	17	11	13	39
6	10	113	22	37	54	**185**	4	12	20	2	3	6	2	11
7	38	293	62	118	246	**254**	4	26	49	9	3	13	4	28
8	86	469	137	272	574	**718**	15	76	115	12	24	25	11	83
9	94	519	166	304	613	**753**	10	57	122	11	21	27	11	86
10	42	287	80	162	297	**370**	4	23	60	5	12	18	5	36
11	52	232	86	142	316	**383**	6	34	62	6	9	9	6	50
12	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	1	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	1	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
17	1	3	3	2	8	**2**	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
18	–	10	–	1	9	**4**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	6	15	9	13	41	**22**	–	1	8	–	2	–	1	–
20	–	3	–	1	1	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	4	1	3	2	**3**	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
23	3	18	7	10	13	**29**	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
24	–	4	1	–	3	**4**	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
25	1	7	–	5	2	**7**	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2
26	1	5	1	2	2	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	8	38	14	31	60	**81**	2	5	14	–	4	4	1	9
28	–	1	–	1	2	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	1	8	4	4	2	**6**	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
30	15	36	13	38	63	**86**	1	9	15	2	1	1	–	7
31	17	57	27	37	82	**107**	–	10	16	1	2	4	3	17
32	5	–	3	1	6	**17**	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4
33	3	28	5	8	43	**25**	–	1	5	–	1	4	–	1
34	5	34	3	23	40	**39**	1	4	6	–	3	1	1	4
35	3	8	9	5	14	**13**	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–
36	1	10	2	3	7	**7**	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
37	2	7	1	2	7	**10**	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
38	1	7	–	1	5	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	1	12	4	6	16	**32**	1	3	5	–	2	1	–	8
40	1	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	4	2	1	3	**4**	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
42	3	51	13	26	49	**45**	1	3	9	–	–	2	–	8
43	–	1	–	–	1	**7**	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
44	–	36	11	13	23	**28**	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	5
45	14	99	26	58	97	**142**	2	13	20	5	–	5	–	13
46	2	12	6	6	7	**19**	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	1
47	94	519	166	304	613	**753**	10	57	122	11	21	27	11	86
48	9	93	21	44	79	**86**	2	6	19	–	1	4	–	14
49	1	43	4	10	40	**33**	–	6	9	–	2	–	1	1
50	1	7	3	8	15	**14**	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1
51	1	11	2	4	6	**9**	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
52	3	28	4	14	21	**26**	–	1	4	–	2	2	–	3
53	3	36	8	22	29	**30**	–	2	4	1	1	2	–	2
54	6	28	9	13	30	**32**	1	2	5	–	–	–	2	3
55	8	42	17	19	53	**64**	2	6	11	2	1	–	1	10
56	18	63	22	39	75	**87**	2	8	14	–	2	4	–	2
57	23	90	41	68	123	**149**	1	11	21	4	8	3	3	19
58	19	64	23	53	115	**159**	2	9	26	2	3	7	2	20
59	2	14	12	10	27	**64**	–	4	7	1	–	5	1	11
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	94	519	166	304	613	753	10	57	122	11	21	27	11	86

	Banff County—(*continued*).					Berwick County.				Marginal Index Numbers.
	Macduff B.	Portknockie B.	Portsoy B.	Banff C.D.	Keith C.D.	**Berwick County.**	Coldstream B.	Duns B.	Eyemouth B.	
Population (Estimated)	3,379	1,609	1,619	15,058	10,304	**26,790**	1,217	1,721	2,425	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	59	41	36	318	211	**413**	23	30	46	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	63	41	34	325	222	**432**	23	27	47	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	30	23	17	189	115	**226**	13	20	20	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	33	18	17	136	107	**206**	10	7	27	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	15	4	3	53	50	**40**	-	1	5	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	8	3	13	53	41	**126**	13	21	11	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	32	19	24	163	119	**353**	25	36	27	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	46	19	30	178	135	**397**	23	35	29	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	21	8	17	92	69	**178**	15	12	12	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	25	11	13	86	66	**219**	8	23	17	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.										
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	–	1	–	1	1	**2**	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	–	1	1	8	–	**22**	1	4	–	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	–	–	–	1	–	**2**	–	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1	–	1	11	7	**14**	2	1	1	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	–	–	–	–	2	**1**	–	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	–	–	–	2	2	**2**	–	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	10	1	2	14	15	**51**	3	5	6	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	–	–	3	1	**1**	–	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	7	3	1	28	11	**51**	3	6	1	*30*
Heart Disease	6	–	2	19	27	**74**	–	5	7	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	–	2	1	4	–	**12**	1	2	–	*32*
Bronchitis	1	2	2	5	3	**24**	–	3	3	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	–	1	1	9	8	**29**	8	2	3	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	2	–	1	4	–	**10**	–	1	2	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	–	2	–	1	–	**3**	–	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	1	–	–	2	2	**2**	–	–	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	2	1	1	4	4	**8**	1	–	–	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	1	1	2	12	6	**15**	1	–	1	*42*
Suicide	–	–	–	2	2	**2**	–	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	4	–	1	7	5	**7**	–	–	2	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	8	4	11	31	30	**55**	3	6	3	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	1	–	1	7	4	**4**	–	–	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	46	19	30	178	135	**397**	23	35	29	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.										
Under 1	1	3	3	21	12	**28**	1	–	1	*48*
1– 4	–	2	–	8	4	**7**	–	–	2	*49*
5– 9	1	2	–	2	3	**4**	–	–	–	*50*
10–14	2	–	2	1	2	**2**	–	–	–	*51*
15–24	3	–	1	5	5	**6**	–	–	–	*52*
25–34	5	–	1	8	4	**7**	1	1	1	*53*
35–44	3	–	2	7	7	**15**	2	–	2	*54*
45–54	4	1	2	12	12	**38**	1	2	1	*55*
55–64	6	2	5	22	20	**56**	4	4	3	*56*
65–74	13	5	5	30	26	**92**	3	8	9	*57*
75–84	5	3	6	45	29	**108**	7	12	6	*58*
85 and over	3	1	3	17	11	**34**	4	8	4	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	46	19	30	178	135	**397**	23	35	29	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Berwick County.				Bute County.						Caithness County.			
	Lauder B.	Eastern C.D.	Middle C.D.	Western C.D.	**Bute County.**	Millport B.	Rothesay B.	Arran C.D.	Bute C.D.	Cumbrae C.D.	**Caithness County.**	Thurso B.	Wick B.	Caithness C.D.
1	702	8,444	7,185	5,096	**19,258**	1,795	9,754	4,886	2,698	*125	**26,147**	2,745	7,653	15,749
2	6	105	111	92	**193**	11	105	45	31	1	**460**	55	172	233
3	7	111	118	99	**199**	12	109	46	31	1	**457**	57	167	233
4	4	57	60	52	**102**	8	60	18	15	1	**230**	32	81	117
5	3	54	58	47	**97**	4	49	28	16	–	**227**	25	86	116
6	–	5	15	14	**17**	1	8	7	1	–	**62**	6	21	35
7	4	26	24	27	**57**	3	41	7	6		**159**	32	74	53
8	9	106	80	70	**343**	31	178	94	40	–	**427**	56	115	256
9	11	122	99	78	**349**	27	180	95	47		**444**	61	116	267
10	7	55	40	37	**169**	10	95	40	24		**213**	26	56	131
11	4	67	59	41	**180**	17	85	55	23	–	**231**	35	60	136
12	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	1	–	–	**1**	–	–	1	–	–	7	2	1	4
17	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	–	7	5	5	**22**	–	15	2	5	–	13	1	3	9
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
21	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
23	–	3	3	4	**7**	–	3	2	2	–	27	1	10	16
24	–	1	–	–	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2
26	–	1	–	1	**6**	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
27	3	17	11	6	**41**	7	19	11	4	–	47	7	10	30
28	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	4	1
29	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
30	1	16	15	9	**34**	5	20	6	3	–	40	7	10	23
31	–	22	25	15	**53**	5	27	13	8	–	64	8	13	43
32	1	4	2	2	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	8	2	2	4
33	–	7	4	7	**16**	1	11	1	3	–	29	7	5	17
34	–	5	5	6	**27**	1	16	4	6	–	34	5	11	18
35	–	4	2	1	**3**	1	1	–	1	–	7	–	2	5
36	–	2	1	–	**1**	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	5	–
37	–	1	–	1	**1**	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	1	3
38	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	1
39	–	3	2	2	**17**	2	10	4	1	–	12	–	4	8
40	–	–	–	1	**1**	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–
41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
42	–	2	7	4	**11**	–	9	2	–	–	12	1	2	9
43	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
44	–	2	–	3	**13**	–	5	7	1	–	7	2	1	4
45	6	19	10	8	**70**	3	28	31	8	–	85	12	19	54
46	–	2	2	–	**15**	2	9	4	–	–	16	2	4	10
47	11	122	99	78	**349**	27	180	95	47	–	**444**	61	116	267
48	–	10	9	7	**18**	1	12	5	–	–	39	3	16	20
49	–	1	1	3	**6**	–	4	1	1	–	21	3	9	9
50	–	1	1	2	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
51	–	–	–	2	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
52	–	2	2	2	**8**	1	5	–	2	–	24	2	9	13
53	–	1	1	2	**12**	1	7	2	2	–	19	1	7	11
54	1	4	2	4	**11**	1	4	4	2	–	25	4	8	13
55	1	15	12	6	**25**	1	11	8	5	–	24	4	5	15
56	1	17	15	12	**54**	5	28	11	10	–	36	6	10	20
57	2	29	26	15	**86**	6	50	23	7	–	100	11	18	71
58	6	31	26	20	**93**	9	42	29	13	–	94	18	24	52
59	–	11	4	3	**34**	2	15	12	5	–	57	9	10	38
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	11	122	99	78	**349**	27	180	95	47	–	**444**	61	116	267

* See footnote, Table 6.

	Clackmannan County.						Dumbarton County.			Marginal Index Numbers.
	Clackmannan County.	Alloa B.	Alva B.	Dollar B.	Tillicoultry B.	Clackmannan C.D.	**Dumbarton County.**	Clydebank B.	Cove and Kilcreggan B.	
Population (Estimated)	**32,174**	12,809	4,004	1,486	3,041	10,834	**153,675**	49,588	928	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	**574**	231	84	14	46	199	**2,701**	966	2	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**585**	235	86	14	42	208	**2,824**	1,023	2	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	**282**	125	37	5	25	90	**1,488**	552	1	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	**303**	110	49	9	17	118	**1,336**	471	1	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	**39**	16	5	–	5	13	**162**	54	–	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	**186**	77	19	9	20	61	**801**	272	1	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	**406**	170	41	19	42	134	**1,731**	365	13	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**472**	191	56	25	51	149	**2,010**	578	13	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	**206**	93	20	6	22	65	**1,038**	329	6	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	**266**	98	36	19	29	84	**972**	249	7	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.										
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**	1	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	**1**	–	–	–	–	1	**60**	21	–	*17*
Diphtheria	**3**	1	2	–	–	–	**3**	2	–	*18*
Influenza	**17**	9	1	–	2	5	**101**	15	2	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	**2**	–	1	–	–	1	**6**	1	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	**6**	3	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	**2**	1	–	–	–	1	**12**	5	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	**20**	13	1	1	1	4	**97**	34	–	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	**2**	1	–	–	1	–	**18**	12	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	**2**	1	–	–	–	1	**12**	8	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	**2**	2	–	–	–	–	**13**	5	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	**44**	18	4	3	6	13	**183**	35	3	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	**3**	–	1	–	–	2	**8**	2	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	**4**	3	–	–	–	1	**10**	3	–	*29*
Apoplexy	**67**	23	5	4	9	26	**183**	41	–	*30*
Heart Disease	**69**	30	10	2	9	18	**238**	66	5	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	**4**	3	1	–	–	–	**19**	6	–	*32*
Bronchitis	**29**	10	3	3	5	8	**138**	41	–	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	**31**	12	1	1	6	11	**194**	78	–	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	**2**	2	–	–	–	–	**34**	6	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	**2**	1	–	–	–	1	**10**	2	–	*36*
Appendicitis	**2**	–	1	–	–	1	**12**	2	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	**5**	3	1	–	–	1	**15**	3	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	**12**	7	1	–	–	4	**49**	15	1	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	**5**	2	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	**4**	–	–	–	1	3	**19**	5	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	**29**	13	3	1	1	11	**132**	43	–	*42*
Suicide	**6**	2	1	–	–	3	**6**	2	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	**19**	7	2	2	–	8	**79**	28	–	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	**83**	25	17	8	10	23	**316**	84	1	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	**6**	4	–	–	–	2	**27**	7	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	**472**	191	56	25	51	149	**2,010**	578	13	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.										
Under 1	**44**	21	4	1	2	16	**268**	97	–	*48*
1– 4	**19**	11	3	–	2	3	**143**	52	–	*49*
5– 9	**5**	2	2	–	–	1	**37**	15	–	*50*
10–14	**5**	1	–	–	1	3	**17**	11	–	*51*
15–24	**20**	9	2	1	2	6	**89**	24	–	*52*
25–34	**25**	13	1	1	2	8	**98**	34	1	*53*
35–44	**28**	12	4	–	1	11	**130**	37	–	*54*
45–54	**33**	12	6	1	4	10	**192**	75	–	*55*
55–64	**68**	30	8	4	8	18	**289**	88	1	*56*
65–74	**107**	43	14	4	9	37	**369**	81	5	*57*
75–84	**88**	26	8	9	17	28	**300**	53	5	*58*
85 and over	**30**	11	4	4	3	8	**78**	11	1	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	**472**	191	56	25	51	149	**2,010**	578	13	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Dumbarton County.						Dumfries County.								
	Dumbarton B.	Helensburgh B.	Kirkintilloch B.	Milngavie B.	Eastern C.D.	Western C.D.	**Dumfries County.**	Annan B.	Dumfries B.	Langholm B.	Lochmaben B.	Lockerbie B.	Moffat B.	Sanquhar B.	Annan C.D.
1	23,039	9,348	12,149	4,745	23,235	30,643	**72,795**	3,791	15,843	2,402	935	2,283	2,332	1,710	12,794
2	468	104	242	62	392	465	**1,418**	79	383	32	21	48	32	33	227
3	469	110	251	61	428	480	**1,345**	80	287	28	21	45	28	33	228
4	260	58	124	34	219	240	**673**	35	146	13	13	20	17	16	111
5	209	52	127	27	209	240	**672**	45	141	15	8	25	11	17	117
6	18	10	14	1	24	41	**158**	9	27	3	1	2	5	4	32
7	101	44	93	16	119	155	**554**	34	179	20	9	9	7	21	129
8	332	120	145	52	315	389	**1,332**	44	405	45	21	38	27	17	167
9	321	147	155	70	283	443	**1,225**	49	305	42	23	44	27	21	166
10	167	65	77	38	133	223	**598**	28	141	16	11	19	14	12	89
11	154	82	78	32	150	220	**627**	21	164	26	12	25	13	9	77
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	1	**5**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
16	–	–	1	–	1	1	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
17	27	1	4	–	4	3	**15**	2	**5**	–	1	–	–	1	2
18	–	–	–	–	1	–	**3**	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	17	7	7	2	28	23	**85**	4	17	5	1	3	1	–	15
20	–	1	–	–	4	–	**4**	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
21	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	2	–	–	–	2	3	**4**	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	18	5	7	3	13	17	**48**	2	19	3	–	–	–	–	4
24	–	2	–	–	1	3	**10**	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	2
25	1	1	–	–	1	1	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
26	2	1	1	–	2	2	**10**	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
27	40	15	16	7	31	36	**133**	4	23	10	2	8	5	2	22
28	–	–	2	–	1	3	**3**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
29	4	1	–	–	1	1	**5**	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
30	30	22	9	7	24	50	**122**	4	32	2	1	6	3	1	19
31	34	21	14	9	25	64	**169**	6	41	6	3	10	7	2	19
32	1	2	–	–	4	6	**17**	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	5
33	24	4	9	6	22	32	**81**	4	21	4	4	1	1	2	8
34	21	9	10	3	30	43	**113**	4	34	3	6	–	2	1	16
35	4	4	2	3	4	10	**10**	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
36	1	–	3	–	1	3	**8**	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
37	–	2	1	2	2	3	**2**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	5	2	2	1	–	2	**18**	1	6	–	–	1	–	2	–
39	10	4	3	4	4	8	**50**	9	13	2	–	2	–	–	7
40	–	–	–	–	3	–	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
41	2	–	2	–	6	4	**9**	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
42	25	5	11	3	10	35	**48**	1	9	–	1	–	–	1	11
43	–	–	1	–	1	2	**11**	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
44	8	2	9	3	13	16	**40**	1	6	1	1	1	–	1	7
45	42	32	36	14	38	69	**177**	2	48	3	1	8	4	6	11
46	3	4	4	3	5	1	**19**	1	4	2	–	1	–	1	6
47	321	147	155	70	283	443	1,225	49	305	42	23	44	27	21	166
48	46	11	22	3	28	61	**108**	6	25	–	3	3	–	2	22
49	35	4	14	1	17	20	**47**	4	15	1	2	1	–	1	8
50	7	2	2	2	3	6	**24**	2	9	1	–	–	–	–	1
51	3	–	1	–	2	–	**10**	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
52	19	2	11	2	15	16	**26**	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	7
53	16	4	7	6	14	16	**52**	2	11	2	1	1	1	1	5
54	18	8	12	4	17	34	**61**	1	20	2	1	–	1	–	6
55	22	15	12	6	29	33	**114**	3	40	5	3	1	1	4	11
56	47	14	20	12	39	68	**162**	6	39	4	1	9	3	1	20
57	57	37	22	17	57	93	**314**	12	76	15	5	12	9	7	39
58	41	39	25	14	49	74	**248**	10	51	9	4	12	9	3	42
59	10	11	7	3	13	22	**59**	3	9	3	3	4	2	2	4
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	321	147	155	70	283	443	**1,225**	49	305	42	23	44	27	21	166

	Dumfries County—(*continued*).				East Lothian County.				Marginal Index Numbers.
	Dumfries C.D.	Langholm C.D.	Lockerbie C.D.	Thornhill C.D.	**East Lothian County.**	Cockenzie and Port Seton B.	Dunbar B.	East Linton B.	
Population (Estimated)	8,256	2,676	7,548	12,225	**47,494**	2,718	3,693	722	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	138	38	146	241	**815**	44	62	9	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	148	38	158	251	**870**	44	63	11	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	78	20	79	125	**453**	23	27	3	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	70	18	79	126	**417**	21	36	8	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	18	3	26	28	**55**	2	4	–	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	32	17	34	63	**271**	19	27	4	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	219	40	147	162	**485**	18	54	22	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	163	46	148	191	**564**	27	61	21	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	74	25	72	97	**301**	14	32	9	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	89	21	76	94	**263**	13	29	12	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.									
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	–	1	3	6	–	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	21	2	6	10	19	1	2	–	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	7	2	5	6	32	2	2	–	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	–	–	–	1	8	1	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	2	–	–	3	6	–	1	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	9	6	20	22	59	1	4	1	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	15	3	17	19	59	2	5	5	*30*
Heart Disease	20	4	24	27	88	5	13	5	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	1	1	2	2	10	–	1	–	*32*
Bronchitis	10	1	9	16	19	–	1	1	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	16	5	14	12	33	1	5	–	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	2	–	1	2	14	2	4	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	–	1	–	2	4	–	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	2	–	4	2	4	–	–	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	3	4	3	7	17	2	1	1	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	2	–	1	2	5	1	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	6	3	7	9	20	1	3	1	*42*
Suicide	3	1	1	3	5	–	3	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	7	3	5	7	26	4	3	–	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	34	9	23	28	94	3	13	6	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	–	–	2	2	9	–	–	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	163	46	148	191	564	27	61	21	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.									
Under 1	10	5	12	20	43	1	4	2	*48*
1– 4	3	–	4	8	31	2	6	–	*49*
5– 9	8	1	–	2	12	1	–	–	*50*
10–14	1	1	2	1	11	–	1	–	*51*
15–24	7	2	2	–	34	3	–	1	*52*
25–34	10	6	6	6	33	3	4	1	*53*
35–44	14	–	5	11	30	2	3	–	*54*
45–54	18	4	9	15	39	1	3	–	*55*
55–64	19	9	23	28	71	3	7	4	*56*
65–74	42	11	38	48	135	6	16	5	*57*
75–84	23	7	37	41	105	5	15	6	*58*
85 and over	8	–	10	11	20	–	2	2	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	163	46	148	191	564	27	61	21	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	East Lothian County.						Fife County.							
	Haddington B.	North Berwick B.	Prestonpans B.	Tranent B.	Eastern C.D.	Western C.D.	**Fife County.**	Anstruther-Easter B.	Anstruther-Wester B.	Auchtermuchty B.	Buckhaven and Methil.	Burntisland B.	Cowdenbeath B.	Crail B.
1	4,064	3,608	2,167	4,838	5,508	20,176	**291,077**	955	573	1,151	18,541	5,792	14,493	1,070
2	79	26	59	106	102	328	**4,871**	11	6	12	388	80	247	10
3	83	30	65	112	115	347	**4,962**	12	5	13	408	86	251	10
4	47	15	35	59	63	181	**2,483**	6	2	5	220	40	132	3
5	36	15	30	53	52	166	**2,479**	6	3	8	188	46	119	7
6	7	1	5	9	8	19	**348**	–	–	–	32	6	15	–
7	21	19	24	37	27	93	**1,652**	7	–	7	98	26	98	4
8	52	37	33	41	54	174	**3,438**	17	8	26	188	66	105	15
9	48	45	42	58	64	198	**3,683**	20	9	28	216	80	144	17
10	24	27	27	25	34	109	**1,791**	9	2	12	99	38	72	6
11	24	18	15	33	30	89	**1,892**	11	7	16	117	42	72	11
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	**6**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	1	–	**8**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	–	–	2	–	1	3	**47**	–	–	–	11	1	4	–
18	1	–	1	–	–	–	**22**	–	–	–	1	–	4	–
19	–	–	–	2	3	11	**188**	1	–	4	12	4	9	1
20	1	–	–	–	–	–	**8**	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	–	–	–	**5**	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	–	–	–	2	**11**	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
23	–	–	2	5	4	17	**132**	–	–	1	8	2	4	–
24	–	–	1	3	–	3	**25**	–	–	–	4	2	1	–
25	1	–	–	1	–	2	**20**	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
26	–	–	1	1	–	3	**20**	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
27	7	7	3	9	10	17	**396**	2	2	4	10	11	12	1
28	–	–	1	–	–	3	**15**	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
29	1	1	–	–	–	–	**20**	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
30	2	3	8	5	7	22	**404**	2	–	2	17	5	7	3
31	9	8	4	8	9	27	**480**	3	4	5	22	12	16	3
32	2	1	1	1	2	2	**70**	–	–	–	1	–	1	4
33	6	1	1	1	1	7	**224**	1	1	1	16	10	7	2
34	3	4	3	3	2	12	**245**	–	–	–	16	1	10	1
35	1	–	–	1	1	4	**68**	1	–	–	11	1	1	–
36	1	–	–	2	1	–	**21**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
37	1	–	–	–	2	1	**38**	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
38	1	1	–	–	1	1	**34**	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
39	–	3	–	2	3	5	**119**	–	–	3	6	2	6	–
40	–	–	–	4	1	1	**9**	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
41	–	–	1	1	–	2	**31**	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
42	1	1	1	1	2	9	**199**	–	1	–	21	2	15	–
43	–	–	–	–	–	2	**35**	1	–	–	3	2	–	–
44	1	2	4	2	2	8	**156**	–	–	–	10	7	2	–
45	9	13	7	4	11	28	**581**	4	–	6	36	15	34	1
46	–	–	1	2	–	6	**45**	1	1	1	1	–	4	1
47	48	45	42	58	64	198	**3,683**	20	9	28	216	80	144	17
48	5	3	2	6	2	18	**372**	–	1	–	39	7	27	–
49	2	–	3	2	4	12	**196**	–	–	–	19	5	10	–
50	2	2	2	1	1	3	**62**	–	–	–	4	–	3	–
51	–	–	2	2	–	6	**35**	–	–	–	4	1	1	–
52	1	–	3	9	3	14	**143**	–	–	2	15	3	3	1
53	1	–	3	6	2	13	**162**	–	–	–	15	2	5	–
54	1	3	2	5	4	10	**232**	1	–	2	11	4	11	1
55	3	2	1	4	4	21	**311**	1	1	2	13	11	16	–
56	5	4	5	5	11	26	**510**	5	1	2	29	12	26	1
57	14	16	12	9	17	40	**786**	4	5	4	41	18	27	2
58	12	12	7	7	13	28	**673**	7	1	11	23	14	14	8
59	1	3	–	2	3	7	**201**	2	–	5	3	3	1	4
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	**–**	–	–	–	–	–	–	
61	48	45	42	58	64	198	**3,683**	20	9	28	216	80	144	17

	Fife County—(*continued*).								Marginal Index Numbers.
	Culross B.	Cupar B.	Dunfermline B.	Dysart B.	Earlsferry B.	Elie, Liberty, & Williamsburgh B.	Falkland B.	Inverkeithing B.	
Population (Estimated)	495	3,998	38,050	4,517	324	717	720	3,332	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	8	79	613	67	3	7	6	55	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	8	84	575	72	3	7	11	55	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	3	48	293	35	1	4	6	23	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	5	36	282	37	2	3	5	32	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	2	8	38	–	–	–	1	4	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	8	41	240	16	–	3	6	11	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	10	57	519	41	3	17	15	22	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	11	65	458	51	3	16	17	37	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	5	32	211	24	1	7	8	20	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	6	33	247	27	2	9	9	17	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.									
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	–	5	27	6	–	1	–	1	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	–	2	19	1	–	–	–	4	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	1	7	54	7	1	–	1	4	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	–	8	49	3	2	3	5	6	*30*
Heart Disease	3	13	54	8	–	7	4	4	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	–	1	9	2	–	–	–	–	*32*
Bronchitis	–	1	32	4	–	1	4	3	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	1	3	25	2	–	1	–	2	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	–	3	10	–	–	–	–	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	–	–	7	1	–	–	–	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	–	–	11	1	–	–	1	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	–	4	14	2	–	1	–	2	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	–	2	20	4	–	1	1	2	*42*
Suicide	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	1	4	15	4	–	–	–	4	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	5	8	77	2	–	–	1	4	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	11	65	458	51	3	16	17	37	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.									
Under 1	–	3	41	8	–	1	1	3	*48*
1– 4	–	4	13	1	–	–	–	3	*49*
5– 9	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	*50*
10–14	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	*51*
15–24	–	2	16	1	–	1	–	–	*52*
25–34	–	4	23	4	–	–	–	1	*53*
35–44	1	2	30	5	–	–	1	3	*54*
45–54	1	3	48	5	–	2	–	5	*55*
55–64	–	10	66	5	2	3	3	8	*56*
65–74	5	17	105	11	–	3	3	7	*57*
75–84	3	14	83	7	1	4	7	6	*58*
85 and over	1	6	22	3	–	2	2	1	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	11	65	458	51	3	16	17	37	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Fife County—(*continued*).													
	Kilrenny B.	Kinghorn B.	Kirkcaldy B.	Ladybank and Monkston B.	Leslie B.	Leven B.	Lochgelly B.	Markinch B.	Newburgh B.	Newport B.	Pittenweem B.	St. Andrews B.	Tayport B.	Cupar C.D.
1	1,856	1,721	39,486	1,112	2,351	7,814	10,502	1,714	2,242	3,131	1,647	8,716	3,178	14,696
2	23	20	705	14	33	128	185	24	43	24	23	110	39	217
3	22	25	681	14	34	124	197	29	46	27	23	109	41	231
4	11	12	331	7	17	58	103	14	30	13	14	52	16	121
5	11	13	350	7	17	66	94	15	16	14	9	57	25	110
6	–	1	48	–	1	6	9	2	4	3	2	7	–	28
7	13	10	290	2	16	37	42	17	16	19	7	52	13	73
8	35	28	538	10	24	91	88	23	35	46	20	113	54	241
9	39	33	547	10	29	103	118	29	41	60	20	123	65	233
10	18	20	266	4	10	52	64	10	20	30	11	57	25	116
11	21	13	281	6	19	51	54	19	21	30	9	66	40	117
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	1	1	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	4
18	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
19	–	2	33	–	1	10	6	1	1	–	2	6	1	8
20	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
23	3	2	20	–	–	4	3	–	1	1	–	6	2	10
24	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
25	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
26	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
27	4	2	71	3	1	14	9	1	4	7	3	16	9	24
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
29	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	9	4	58	1	5	9	7	4	2	8	3	24	4	47
31	5	5	83	2	1	13	14	4	7	6	5	20	6	33
32	1	–	5	–	5	4	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	9
33	1	1	40	–	3	7	9	1	5	5	–	1	3	9
34	3	4	39	–	2	4	10	1	4	3	–	6	6	16
35	1	–	5	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	3	2
36	1	–	2	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
37	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
38	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
39	–	–	27	–	–	7	6	1	4	1	–	3	–	9
40	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
42	–	1	18	–	2	6	10	1	1	2	–	5	1	11
43	–	–	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
44	–	1	22	–	1	7	6	–	5	4	1	4	2	4
45	9	4	77	2	5	8	15	11	3	19	4	19	16	34
46	–	2	2	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	5	3
47	39	33	547	10	29	103	118	29	41	60	20	123	65	233
48	2	3	40	1	4	7	19	2	2	2	–	6	5	23
49	3	1	34	–	–	3	8	2	4	1	–	2	2	6
50	1	–	13	–	1	2	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	2
51	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
52	–	2	21	–	–	8	4	2	–	4	1	2	4	12
53	4	1	24	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	7
54	–	3	40	3	2	6	10	2	2	2	–	7	3	10
55	–	4	52	1	1	8	12	2	4	2	1	12	3	15
56	5	4	73	–	1	15	17	–	4	9	1	16	9	25
57	11	9	132	2	6	26	20	7	8	11	6	37	16	57
58	11	4	89	1	9	18	15	6	10	21	7	25	18	54
59	2	2	24	1	4	8	2	5	5	7	3	10	4	22
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	39	33	547	10	29	103	118	29	41	60	20	123	65	233

	Fife County—(*continued*).			Forfar (Angus) County.					Marginal Index Numbers.
	Dunfermline C.D.	Kirkcaldy C.D.	St. Andrews C.D.	Forfar (Angus) County.	Arbroath B.	Brechin B.	Carnoustie B.	Dundee B.	
Population (Estimated)	36,785	44,907	14,491	264,618	17,906	6,919	5,717	167,109	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	555	935	201	5,056	297	93	47	3,598	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	584	954	221	4,995	299	95	47	3,486	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	300	456	107	2,567	144	50	28	1,810	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	284	498	114	2,428	155	45	19	1,676	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	43	69	19	405	15	17	5	265	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	185	224	71	1,832	133	57	18	1,291	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	292	524	167	4,254	282	128	58	2,862	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	349	529	183	4,108	292	132	68	2,670	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	196	262	84	1,875	125	61	28	1,239	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	153	267	99	2,233	167	71	40	1,431	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.									
Enteric Fever	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	*15*
Scarlet Fever	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	*16*
Whooping-cough	3	7	1	22	–	1	–	7	*17*
Diphtheria	4	7	2	15	–	–	–	13	*18*
Influenza	12	27	7	118	12	2	5	72	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	3	–	4	–	1	–	3	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	1	2	–	8	–	–	–	6	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	2	3	1	11	–	–	–	9	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	15	20	4	181	16	6	1	130	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	–	6	1	26	1	–	–	18	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	1	7	1	11	–	–	–	9	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	3	5	–	29	1	1	–	18	*26*
Malignant Tumours	34	55	22	463	35	12	9	281	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	2	3	–	9	–	–	1	6	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	3	2	2	26	6	–	–	15	*29*
Apoplexy	26	57	24	406	41	16	9	226	*30*
Heart Disease	38	45	35	578	52	26	7	359	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	5	15	1	71	4	4	2	49	*32*
Bronchitis	15	32	9	258	15	10	3	189	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	33	44	8	482	19	13	3	371	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	10	8	4	66	3	5	2	47	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	2	4	–	37	–	–	–	37	*36*
Appendicitis	8	7	2	30	2	1	–	15	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	5	5	1	32	1	1	–	16	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	10	9	2	101	6	2	1	75	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	2	2	–	14	1	–	–	11	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	5	7	–	17	2	–	–	13	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	22	36	14	221	14	–	3	165	*42*
Suicide	4	4	3	42	4	–	–	29	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	21	22	9	119	7	6	3	81	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	58	75	29	650	47	25	19	360	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	3	6	1	57	3	–	–	36	*46*
ALL CAUSES	349	529	183	4,108	292	132	68	2,670	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.									
Under 1	42	65	18	467	22	2	4	355	*48*
1– 4	26	40	9	188	8	4	1	158	*49*
5– 9	4	13	2	49	2	–	–	35	*50*
10–14	5	14	–	31	2	1	–	24	*51*
15–24	20	14	5	140	11	3	–	104	*52*
25–34	20	28	7	173	11	5	1	121	*53*
35–44	28	35	7	230	15	2	1	167	*54*
45–54	29	48	9	352	17	12	5	229	*55*
55–64	55	69	34	592	42	15	16	407	*56*
65–74	47	102	37	874	70	36	19	565	*57*
75–84	61	81	40	780	68	40	12	414	*58*
85 and over	12	20	15	232	24	12	9	91	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	349	529	183	4,108	292	132	68	2,670	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Forfar (Angus) County.								Inverness County.					
	Forfar B.	Kirriemuir B.	Monifieth B.	Montrose B.	Arbroath C.D.	Brechin C.D.	Dundee C.D.	Forfar C.D.	**Inverness County.**	Fort-William B.	Inverness B.	Kingussie B.	Inverness C.D.	Aird C.D.
1	9,173	3,243	3,149	10,365	8,405	11,950	9,790	10,892	**80,353**	1,784	20,628	1,119	7,531	8,277
2	149	35	27	152	153	197	146	162	**1,327**	55	449	16	132	112
3	147	33	34	159	158	200	162	175	**1,343**	60	402	16	147	117
4	71	13	14	83	82	96	87	89	**733**	29	226	9	84	68
5	76	20	20	76	76	104	75	86	**610**	31	176	7	63	49
6	12	5	1	20	21	16	12	16	**118**	7	31	1	9	11
7	84	23	18	62	40	49	27	30	**430**	21	278	6	15	23
8	172	37	38	204	84	228	108	113	**1,279**	30	414	20	147	104
9	176	46	45	204	101	146	92	136	**1,258**	27	344	19	105	134
10	73	23	16	80	54	60	48	68	**608**	16	169	5	49	63
11	103	23	29	124	47	86	44	68	**650**	11	175	14	56	71
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	1	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	3	–	–	4	1	3	1	2	**4**	–	2	–	–	–
18	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	**15**	–	9	–	1	1
19	7	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	**59**	1	14	–	8	3
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	**2**	–	1	–	1	–
22	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	**3**	–	–	–	–	–
23	7	2	1	11	–	3	–	4	**58**	–	14	–	4	1
24	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	3	**7**	–	2	–	1	–
25	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	**4**	–	3	–	–	–
26	2	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	**5**	–	–	–	–	1
27	24	6	5	25	11	28	8	19	**137**	3	38	2	12	16
28	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**8**	–	1	–	1	–
29	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	**3**	1	1	–	–	1
30	25	8	10	17	10	10	14	20	**122**	3	42	4	14	11
31	31	6	7	26	11	23	6	24	**187**	4	59	5	14	26
32	4	–	–	5	2	–	–	1	**10**	–	3	–	–	1
33	5	1	3	14	7	5	2	4	**50**	–	13	–	4	4
34	17	5	1	14	10	11	7	11	**69**	–	17	–	6	12
35	3	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	**18**	–	3	–	1	1
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**9**	–	3	–	1	4
37	–	2	–	–	4	1	1	4	**5**	–	2	–	–	1
38	3	–	–	3	1	2	5	–	**5**	–	1	–	–	–
39	3	1	3	5	1	2	1	1	**34**	1	7	–	2	9
40	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	**1**	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	**6**	–	1	–	–	–
42	6	2	1	5	8	9	7	1	**43**	5	13	1	5	7
43	–	–	1	–	4	1	2	1	**2**	–	2	–	–	–
44	2	2	3	4	2	3	4	2	**53**	2	13	–	4	6
45	28	8	5	60	20	33	18	27	**312**	6	73	7	23	27
46	–	1	–	4	2	4	4	3	**25**	1	7	–	2	2
47	176	46	45	204	101	146	92	136	1,258	27	344	19	105	134
48	13	5	1	13	13	19	11	9	**85**	6	28	2	10	12
49	4	–	–	7	3	–	1	2	**27**	1	15	–	–	4
50	2	–	1	2	–	2	4	1	**20**	–	8	–	3	2
51	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	**12**	–	5	1	2	–
52	4	–	2	3	2	4	5	2	**40**	1	10	–	6	2
53	4	3	2	6	8	6	3	3	**56**	1	17	–	2	1
54	12	–	–	8	5	10	3	7	**62**	1	14	–	7	4
55	19	2	6	19	10	10	11	12	**97**	4	31	2	6	12
56	25	3	8	20	8	20	14	14	**153**	2	38	4	13	19
57	35	13	7	37	16	31	17	28	**270**	4	86	4	27	24
58	47	13	12	62	21	34	18	39	**294**	4	66	5	22	42
59	10	7	6	26	15	10	4	18	**142**	3	26	1	7	12
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	176	46	45	204	101	146	92	136	**1,258**	27	344	19	105	134

	Inverness County—(*continued*).						Kincardine County.			Marginal Index Numbers.
	Badenoch C.D.	Lochaber C.D.	Skye C.D.	Harris C.D.	North Uist C.D.	South Uist C.D.	**Kincardine County.***	Banchory B.	Inverbervie B.	
Population (Estimated) – – –	8,286	7,128	10,497	5,250	2,946	6,907	**41,111**	1,732	993	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	79	111	134	73	48	118	**704**	22	19	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	91	126	142	73	49	120	**755**	23	21	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male – –	48	72	67	41	23	66	**376**	4	10	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female –	43	54	75	32	26	54	**379**	19	11	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	12	11	9	5	9	13	**92**	1	7	*6*
,, Marriages Registered – –	14	19	19	8	10	17	**207**	19	8	*7*
,, Deatns Registered – – –	86	96	177	73	31	101	**434**	21	15	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	95	121	193	78	34	108	**528**	28	24	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male – –	40	68	88	41	15	54	**273**	18	14	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female –	55	53	105	37	19	54	**255**	10	10	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.										
Enteric Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox – – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles – – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough – – – –	1	1	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria – – – – –	–	1	1	1	–	1	**2**	1	–	*18*
Influenza – – – – – –	1	10	16	2	–	4	**13**	–	–	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica – – –	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases – – –	1	–	1	–	–	1	**3**	2	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System –	1	6	9	6	6	11	**22**	1	–	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis – – –	–	–	2	1	–	1	**4**	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	–	1	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease – – –	–	–	1	1	1	1	**5**	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours – – – –	9	17	20	4	5	11	**75**	3	3	*27*
Rheumatic Fever – – – –	2	1	1	1	–	1	**1**	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	1	*29*
Apoplexy – – – – – –	16	7	21	1	1	2	**53**	4	1	*30*
Heart Disease – – – – –	15	19	21	6	3	15	**75**	5	3	*31*
Diseases of Arteries – – – –	–	3	3	–	–	–	**14**	2	–	*32*
Bronchitis – – – – – –	4	2	8	9	–	6	**17**	–	2	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms) – – –	4	6	17	1	1	5	**27**	1	2	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System –	1	2	4	1	–	5	**6**	1	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	–	–	–	1	–	–	**2**	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis – – – – –	–	1	1	–	–	–	**4**	–	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant) –	1	–	–	1	–	2	**4**	–	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic – –	1	1	4	4	1	4	**16**	–	–	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis – – – –	1	–	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	1	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	–	1	1	–	2	**3**	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	4	1	1	1	–	5	**31**	–	2	*42*
Suicide – – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	1	*43*
Other Violent Deaths – – – –	5	14	3	3	1	2	**18**	1	–	*44*
Other Defined Diseases – – –	25	28	52	31	15	25	**107**	6	6	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown – –	2	–	6	1	–	4	**11**	1	1	*46*
All Causes – –	95	121	193	78	34	108	**528**	28	24	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.										
Under 1 – – – – – –	7	5	4	4	–	7	**53**	–	3	*48*
1– 4 – – – – – –	1	1	2	2	–	1	**15**	1	2	*49*
5– 9 – – – – – –	–	3	–	3	–	1	**9**	1	–	*50*
10–14 – – – – – –	–	1	2	–	1	–	**5**	–	1	*51*
15–24 – – – – – –	3	3	6	4	1	4	**19**	1	–	*52*
25–34 – – – – – –	4	7	8	5	4	7	**25**	1	4	*53*
35–44 – – – – – –	8	11	5	4	1	7	**26**	1	2	*54*
45–54 – – – – – –	4	10	13	9	–	6	**42**	4	3	*55*
55–64 – – – – – –	10	21	22	4	6	14	**70**	4	–	*56*
65–74 – – – – – –	24	24	41	12	4	20	**115**	6	4	*57*
75–84 – – – – – –	22	24	56	17	11	25	**106**	8	3	*58*
85 and over – – – – –	12	11	34	14	6	16	**43**	1	2	*59*
Not stated – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
All Ages – –	95	121	193	78	34	108	**528**	28	24	*61*

* Including the portion within the Burgh of Aberdeen.

Marginal Index Numbers.	Kincardine County.							Kinross County.			Kirkcudbright County.			
	Laurencekirk B.	Stonehaven B.	Laurencekirk C.D.	Lower Deeside C.D.	St. Cyrus C.D.	Stonehaven C.D.	Upper Deeside C.D.	**Kinross County.**	Kinross B.	Kinross C.D.	**Kirkcudbright County.**	Castle-Douglas B.	Dalbeattie B.	Gatehouse B.
1	1,358	4,551	4,834	3,568	4,316	4,407	3,221	**7,700**	2,529	5,171	**36,025**	2,736	2,861	825
2	21	61	95	50	79	90	61	**100**	43	57	**600**	48	56	17
3	22	59	99	55	78	95	65	**114**	48	66	**675**	52	59	15
4	12	25	45	30	41	44	39	**61**	27	34	**350**	28	28	8
5	10	34	54	25	37	51	26	**53**	21	32	**325**	24	31	7
6	5	12	9	6	11	14	14	**13**	5	8	**75**	2	9	1
7	8	44	26	20	30	21	8	**23**	10	13	**186**	17	26	3
8	20	94	38	37	48	35	35	**137**	42	95	**524**	57	53	16
9	25	83	49	53	57	41	46	**115**	49	66	**626**	47	63	21
10	11	40	27	26	26	26	28	**42**	18	24	**293**	23	34	8
11	14	43	22	27	31	15	18	**73**	31	42	**333**	24	29	13
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	**1**	1	–	**1**	1	–	–
17	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	**1**	1	–	**12**	–	3	–
18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	–	–
19	1	–	2	3	2	–	1	**3**	–	3	**39**	5	2	2
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				**1**	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	**3**	–	–	–
23	–	1	4	4	2	2	4	**5**	3	2	**28**	4	2	1
24	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	**7**	–	–	–
25	1	–	–	–		–	1	–	–	–	**3**	1	–	–
26	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	**2**		1	–
27	2	12	11	5	6	8	7	**18**	5	13	**64**	1	6	1
28	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–
29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	–	1
30	5	15	6	5	3	2	3	**19**	11	8	**66**	8	11	2
31	4	13	5	8	15	3	5	**11**	1	7	**85**	5	11	5
32	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	**1**	–	1	**10**	–	1	–
33	1	2	2	–	2	1	1	**4**	1	3	**26**	1	2	1
34	–	3	1	6	2	2	1	**8**	5	3	**56**	4	5	1
35	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	**4**	1	3	**10**	1	3	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	**5**	1	–	1
37	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	**1**	–	1	**8**	–	1	1
38	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–		**6**	–	–	–
39	–	5	1	1	4	2	1	**4**	–	4	**12**	1	4	–
40	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**2**	–	–	–
41	–	–	–	1	–	1		–	–	–	**1**	–		–
42	1	1	1	2	6	5	2	**8**	5	3	**21**	2	2	–
43	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**6**	–	1	1
44	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	**5**	3	2	**21**	2	–	–
45	6	25	8	11	8	5	16	**22**	9	13	**117**	10	7	4
46	–	1	–	–	2	1	–		–	–	**7**	–	1	–
47	25	83	49	53	57	41	46	**115**	49	66	**626**	47	63	21
48	2	2	4	5	8	5	4	**11**	7	4	**57**	5	8	1
49	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	**1**	1	–	**25**	1	3	2
50	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	**6**		–	–
51	–	–	1	–	–	3	–		–	–	**6**	–		–
52	–	1	1	1	–	4	2	**7**	3	4	**16**	3	1	–
53	–	2	5	4	3	2	1	**2**	2	–	**35**	3	3	1
54	–	4	3	2	2	1	4	**7**	3	4	**40**		2	2
55	2	10	6	3	2	5	3	**5**	2	3	**53**	4	5	1
56	2	13	4	7	11	6	3	**10**	3	7	**82**	4	9	2
57	8	21	10	14	9	6	9	**25**	10	15	**136**	12	17	7
58	4	21	9	9	16	4	13	**39**	15	21	**130**	10	10	5
59	5	9	5	3	2	3	3	**8**	3	5	**40**	5	4	1
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	25	83	49	53	57	41	46	**115**	49	66	**626**	47	63	21

r

	Kirkcudbright County—(*continued*).							Marginal Index Numbers.
	Kirkcudbright B.	Maxwelltown B.	New Galloway B.	Eastern C.D.	Northern C.D.	Southern C.D.	Western C.D.	
Population (Estimated)	2,016	6,444	327	7,596	2,729	7,769	2,722	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	39	87	3	114	48	132	56	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	39	128	3	134	52	135	58	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	24	72	2	68	23	73	24	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	15	56	1	66	29	62	34	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	3	10	2	17	4	22	5	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	10	18	1	34	15	39	23	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	27	91	7	95	34	105	39	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	38	127	9	116	42	114	49	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	16	52	4	59	20	54	23	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	22	75	5	57	22	60	26	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.								
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	2	–	1	–	4	2	*17*
Diphtheria	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	–	3	–	15	4	7	1	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1	10	1	2	–	4	1	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	1	5	–	–	–	1	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	5	10	–	12	3	17	9	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	2	16	–	10	6	10	1	*30*
Heart Disease	5	17	2	14	8	17	1	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	1	2	–	4	–	2	–	*32*
Bronchitis	5	6	–	6	2	1	2	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	3	17	1	12	4	6	3	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	*36*
Appendicitis	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	2	6	–	3	–	5	1	*42*
Suicide	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	1	4	–	6	2	6	–	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	8	16	2	19	6	27	18	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	*46*
ALL CAUSES	38	127	9	116	42	114	49	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.								
Under 1	3	14	–	8	–	10	8	*48*
1– 4	2	8	–	2	2	5	–	*49*
5– 9	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	*50*
10–14	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	*51*
15–24	3	4	1	2	1	–	1	*52*
25–34	1	8	–	7	3	7	2	*53*
35–44	1	8	4	9	2	8	4	*54*
45–54	2	11	–	9	4	13	4	*55*
55–64	7	16	2	15	4	15	8	*56*
65–74	6	28	1	29	8	20	8	*57*
75–84	11	23	1	22	12	26	10	*58*
85 and over	1	3	–	9	6	7	4	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	38	127	9	116	42	114	49	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Lanark County.											
	Lanark County.*	Airdrie B.	Biggar B.	Coatbridge B.	Glasgow B.	Hamilton B.	Lanark B.	Motherwell & Wishaw B.	Rutherglen B.	Lower Lanark C.D.	Middle Lanark C.D.	Upper Lanark C.D.
1	**1,602,563**	26,585	1,454	45,165	1,074,881	40,944	6,426	71,227	25,825	34,783	228,320	46,953
2	**34,130**	790	17	914	23,301	887	91	1,454	367	523	4,968	818
3	**33,810**	601	18	1,102	22,806	878	100	1,436	425	595	5,005	844
4	**17,330**	301	10	551	11,763	453	46	715	212	294	2,556	430
5	**16,480**	301	8	551	11,043	425	54	721	213	301	2,449	414
6	**2,222**	29	–	59	1,552	54	6	75	20	26	344	57
7	**12,090**	173	4	237	9,174	250	53	384	214	100	1,265	236
8	**24,728**	294	17	595	18,888	437	89	676	239	443	2,555	495
9	**24,208**	342	21	646	17,764	490	90	806	352	429	2,733	535
10	**12,537**	186	9	336	9,172	257	42	429	181	207	1,455	263
11	**11,671**	156	12	310	8,592	233	48	377	171	222	1,278	272
12	**9**	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	**103**	–	–	13	81	–	–	2	1	2	4	–
16	**50**	2	–	3	39	–	–	–	1	–	2	3
17	**475**	24	–	20	253	13	3	33	8	11	100	10
18	**181**	1	1	4	137	4	2	6	2	–	20	4
19	**1,242**	13	–	28	887	20	6	42	27	30	164	25
20	**42**	3	–	–	29	–	1	–	1	1	6	1
21	**169**	1	–	1	149	2	1	3	3	3	6	–
22	**90**	–	–	2	69	1	–	–	2	1	12	3
23	**1,304**	7	2	38	1,011	20	2	30	21	28	126	19
24	**206**	2	–	8	155	8	–	5	1	2	22	3
25	**107**	2	–	4	72	6	3	–	1	–	17	2
26	**152**	2	–	8	98	7	–	5	2	3	23	4
27	**2,140**	29	3	58	1,574	45	10	72	25	47	212	65
28	**84**	2	–	–	62	2	–	6	–	–	6	6
29	**119**	2	–	8	64	5	–	10	1	1	21	7
30	**1,852**	27	3	46	1,358	43	9	56	28	40	194	48
31	**2,492**	33	4	67	1,794	43	7	89	49	52	289	65
32	**226**	3	–	3	180	4	–	3	6	3	23	1
33	**2,080**	28	–	52	1,622	36	3	68	19	19	204	29
34	**3,374**	39	–	77	2,698	65	11	93	26	28	301	36
35	**270**	5	–	2	179	11	2	10	6	5	39	11
36	**325**	3	–	13	244	4	–	16	3	3	34	5
37	**157**	5	–	4	107	5	1	7	5	3	16	4
38	**158**	1	–	5	108	3	3	4	3	4	24	3
39	**628**	14	1	23	442	9	–	21	10	11	79	18
40	**101**	1	–	2	72	3	2	4	2	1	14	–
41	**160**	3	–	7	118	3	2	4	4	–	14	5
42	**1,299**	23	–	28	888	33	2	52	14	27	197	35
43	**140**	1	–	1	116	4	–	2	4	2	8	2
44	**815**	10	–	21	580	18	2	33	6	18	107	20
45	**3,282**	51	7	89	2,313	68	17	115	61	71	403	87
46	**376**	5	–	10	258	5	1	15	10	13	45	14
47	**24,208**	342	21	646	17,764	190	90	806	352	429	2,733	535
48	**3,356**	58	1	92	2,441	77	4	123	30	40	427	63
49	**2,012**	34	–	62	1,449	63	6	69	19	27	255	28
50	**445**	8	–	12	320	10	3	18	4	5	54	11
51	**309**	8	1	9	206	6	–	19	5	3	48	4
52	**1,055**	12	1	31	761	20	4	36	16	24	126	24
53	**1,152**	9	2	31	845	23	3	46	12	21	130	20
54	**1,656**	26	–	47	1,241	29	6	38	19	25	196	29
55	**2,490**	25	–	64	1,892	43	9	89	35	37	245	51
56	**3,641**	49	6	101	2,705	67	12	119	61	64	370	87
57	**4,517**	59	4	116	3,340	88	24	142	63	89	481	111
58	**2,954**	36	5	64	2,134	57	13	96	60	75	330	84
59	**621**	8	1	17	430	7	6	11	28	19	71	23
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	**24,208**	342	21	646	17,764	490	90	806	352	429	2,733	535

* Including the portion within the Burgh of Renfrew.

	Midlothian County.	Bonnyrigg B.	Dalkeith B.	Edinburgh B.	Lasswade B.	Loanhead B.	Musselburgh B.	Penicuik B.	Marginal Index Numbers.
	MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY.								
Population (Estimated)	516,252	3,412	7,564	427,538	910	3,604	17,120	2,746	1
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	9,385	62	114	7,855	28	82	260	53	2
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	8,965	64	142	7,304	27	86	288	53	3
,, ,, ,, Male	4,642	43	71	3,740	13	48	149	29	4
,, ,, ,, Female	4,323	21	71	3,564	14	38	139	24	5
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	633	1	11	531	2	4	8	–	6
,, Marriages Registered	4,438	5	50	3,955	4	25	118	20	7
,, Deaths Registered	8,137	38	111	7,208	11	39	164	34	8
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	7,517	46	115	6,442	12	58	187	41	9
,, ,, ,, Male	3,727	23	62	3,157	6	30	98	17	10
,, ,, ,, Female	3,790	23	53	3,285	6	28	89	24	11
CAUSES OF DEATH.									
Enteric Fever	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	12
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Measles	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	15
Scarlet Fever	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	16
Whooping-cough	42	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	17
Diphtheria	60	–	–	56	–	–	1	–	18
Influenza	357	5	8	292	–	4	7	1	19
Encephalitis Lethargica	15	–	–	13	–	1	–	–	20
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	42	–	1	40	–	–	1	–	21
Other Epidemic Diseases	25	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	22
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	396	1	5	362	1	6	6	–	23
Tuberculous Meningitis	55	–	1	49	–	–	–	–	24
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	31	–	–	26	–	–	–	1	25
Other Tuberculous Disease	44	1	–	37	–	1	–	–	26
Malignant Tumours	884	6	12	759	2	6	28	5	27
Rheumatic Fever	27	–	–	22	–	2	1	1	28
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	25	–	1	22	–	–	1	–	29
Apoplexy	737	3	8	641	1	–	19	1	30
Heart Disease	1,090	8	14	942	1	11	37	9	31
Diseases of Arteries	127	–	2	110	–	2	4	–	32
Bronchitis	431	3	9	375	–	1	9	1	33
Pneumonia (all forms)	708	5	7	640	1	–	7	1	34
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	100	–	1	77	–	–	9	1	35
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	59	–	1	50	–	–	2	–	36
Appendicitis	37	–	1	27	–	1	1	–	37
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	56	–	3	50	–	1	1	–	38
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	251	1	6	221	–	–	5	1	39
Puerperal Sepsis	18	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	40
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	34	–	1	31	–	–	–	–	41
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	324	1	8	263	2	7	8	2	42
Suicide	71	–	–	67	–	1	2	1	43
Other Violent Deaths	271	3	4	214	–	7	10	–	44
Other Defined Diseases	1,160	9	19	957	3	7	26	15	45
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	32	–	2	16	1	–	1	1	46
ALL CAUSES	7,517	46	115	6,442	12	58	187	41	47
AGES AT DEATH.									
Under 1	695	1	13	581	3	9	14	3	48
1– 4	340	2	7	287	–	2	10	–	49
5– 9	94	–	1	79	–	1	4	–	50
10–14	67	–	3	48	–	1	5	1	51
15–24	266	–	2	218	–	5	9	–	52
25–34	332	3	3	284	2	5	8	3	53
35–44	434	3	5	380	–	8	12	2	54
45–54	796	6	9	702	–	4	14	5	55
55–64	1,193	5	16	1,046	1	5	25	6	56
65–74	1,608	12	32	1,367	2	9	38	7	57
75–84	1,331	12	18	1,133	2	7	43	13	58
85 and over	361	2	6	317	2	2	5	1	59
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
ALL AGES	7,517	46	115	6,442	12	58	187	41	61

Marginal Index Numbers.	Midlothian County.			Moray County.								Nairn County.		
	Calder C.D.	Gala-Water C.D.	Lasswade C.D.	**Moray County.**	Burghead B.	Elgin B.	Forres B.	Grantown-on-Spey B.	Lossiemouth B.	Rothes B.	Moray C.D.	**Nairn County.**	Nairn B.	Nairn C.D.
1	19,873	7,483	26,002	**39,752**	1,310	7,355	4,021	1,550	4,031	1,218	20,267	**8,317**	4,110	4,207
2	302	115	514	**756**	21	130	65	26	75	24	415	**133**	43	90
3	329	121	551	**758**	21	131	65	27	78	23	413	**130**	44	86
4	183	63	303	**390**	14	60	33	14	42	12	215	**67**	24	43
5	146	58	248	**368**	7	71	32	13	36	11	198	**63**	20	43
6	28	11	37	**105**	3	16	14	3	2	4	63	**21**	5	16
7	107	35	119	**254**	5	119	30	6	15	7	72	**38**	24	14
8	158	72	302	**604**	18	148	73	15	51	24	275	**107**	59	48
9	211	93	312	**608**	24	130	79	15	55	30	275	**112**	64	48
10	114	52	168	**271**	10	55	33	7	29	12	125	**57**	32	25
11	97	41	144	**337**	14	75	46	8	26	18	150	**55**	32	23
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	**3**	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
16	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	3	–	–	**2**	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	**1**	–	1
18	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	20	2	18	**11**	1	1	1	–	3	–	5	**4**	1	3
20	–	–	1	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
22	–	–	1	**3**	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	3	1	11	**26**	1	4	2	1	2	5	11	**2**	2	–
24	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	1	–	3	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	–	–	5	**4**	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	**1**	–	1
27	22	12	32	**67**	3	17	9	3	5	1	29	**17**	12	5
28	–	–	1	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	–	–	1	**3**	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
30	21	11	32	**76**	5	17	15	–	9	3	27	**14**	9	5
31	23	12	33	**113**	6	17	14	6	7	11	52	**18**	10	8
32	4	3	2	**9**	–	–	1	–	2	–	6	**2**	2	–
33	17	4	12	**27**	–	8	4	–	1	1	13	**6**	3	3
34	15	7	25	**27**	–	3	3	–	2	2	17	**12**	7	5
35	1	1	10	**8**	–	4	2	–	–	1	1	**2**	–	2
36	–	–	6	**3**	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
37	3	2	2	**6**	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
38	–	–	1	**4**	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	9	1	7	**19**	2	6	3	–	3	–	5	**3**	2	1
40	2	–	–	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
41	1	1	–	**6**	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
42	9	9	15	**33**	–	7	1	1	5	–	19	**10**	3	7
43	–	–	–	**3**	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	**1**	1	–
44	7	8	18	**22**	1	2	3	1	1	1	13	**1**	–	1
45	47	16	61	**110**	3	27	15	1	12	4	48	**18**	12	6
46	1	1	9	**18**	–	4	1	1	1	–	11	–	–	–
47	211	93	312	608	24	130	79	15	55	30	275	112	64	48
48	18	11	42	**59**	–	11	3	1	7	1	36	**23**	9	14
49	5	3	24	**18**	–	2	5	–	–	–	11	**3**	1	2
50	2	–	7	**10**	1	1	1	–	1	2	4	–	–	–
51	2	1	6	**2**	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	11	4	17	**16**	–	2	2	2	–	1	9	**1**	–	1
53	12	1	11	**21**	2	5	–	–	1	1	12	**4**	3	1
54	14	2	8	**27**	4	8	2	1	3	2	7	**4**	4	–
55	15	9	32	**38**	–	12	8	–	3	–	15	**8**	5	3
56	38	15	36	**72**	2	16	10	2	7	5	30	**11**	6	5
57	50	29	62	**151**	8	26	25	5	17	11	59	**24**	13	11
58	35	15	53	**144**	6	34	13	4	10	6	71	**25**	17	8
59	9	3	14	**50**	1	12	9	–	6	1	21	**9**	6	3
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	211	93	312	608	24	130	79	15	55	30	275	112	64	48

	Orkney County.							
	Orkney County.	Kirkwall B.	Stromness B.	Mainland C.D.	North Isles C.D.	South Ronaldsay C.D.	Walls C.D.	Marginal Index Numbers.
Population (Estimated)	**22,020**	3,365	1,541	8,256	5,676	1,833	1,349	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	**324**	56	19	131	67	26	25	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**324**	50	20	132	69	27	26	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	**167**	28	9	68	35	13	14	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	**157**	22	11	64	34	14	12	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	**17**	2	1	7	4	3	–	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	**112**	32	7	36	24	8	5	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	**323**	60	22	99	99	19	24	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**331**	47	24	109	104	19	28	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	**156**	25	8	53	48	6	16	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	**175**	22	16	56	56	13	12	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.								
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	**1**	–	–	1	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping cough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	**20**	2	1	5	12	–	–	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	**2**	–	–	–	2	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	**13**	1	–	5	3	2	2	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	**3**	–	–	1	1	–	1	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	**3**	2	–	1	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	**35**	3	1	11	14	–	6	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	**3**	–	–	2	1	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	**45**	7	6	13	17	–	2	*30*
Heart Disease	**48**	14	1	15	12	1	5	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	**7**	1	1	2	2	1	–	*32*
Bronchitis	**22**	1	3	9	6	–	3	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	**3**	–	–	2	1	–	–	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	**3**	1	–	–	2	–	–	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	**2**	–	–	1	1	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	**2**	1	–	–	–	–	1	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	**3**	1	1	1	–	–	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	**14**	1	5	3	5	–	–	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	**3**	–	2	–	–	1	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	**4**	–	–	1	–	1	2	*42*
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	**10**	1	–	1	5	1	2	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	**78**	10	3	32	17	12	4	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	**7**	1	–	3	3	–	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	**331**	47	24	109	104	19	28	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.								
Under 1	**10**	–	1	4	2	1	2	*48*
1– 4	**4**	3	–	1	–	–	–	*49*
5– 9	**2**	–	–	1	1	–	–	*50*
10–14	**6**	–	–	1	3	–	2	*51*
15–24	**12**	–	–	5	5	1	1	*52*
25–34	**10**	1	1	3	4	1	–	*53*
35–44	**14**	2	2	5	4	1	–	*54*
45–54	**23**	6	3	5	5	–	4	*55*
55–64	**38**	7	1	12	14	2	2	*56*
65–74	**67**	12	1	26	20	3	5	*57*
75–84	**91**	14	8	29	29	5	6	*58*
85 and over	**54**	2	7	17	17	5	6	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	**331**	47	24	109	104	19	28	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Peebles County.				Perth County.								
	Peebles County.	Innerleithen B.	Peebles B.	Peebles C.D.	**Perth County.**	Aberfeldy B.	Abernethy B.	Alyth B.	Auchterarder B.	Blairgowrie B.	Callander B.	Coupar-Angus B.	Crieff B.
1	**14,989**	2,324	5,585	7,080	**119,976**	1,466	545	1,622	2,139	2,860	1,621	1,865	5,582
2	**174**	16	100	58	**1,802**	24	6	48	40	41	13	23	63
3	**193**	29	82	82	**1,838**	25	6	33	41	45	16	29	70
4	**110**	20	52	38	**916**	12	1	12	16	20	9	14	33
5	**83**	9	30	44	**922**	13	5	21	25	25	7	15	37
6	**17**	3	8	6	**173**	1	–	5	2	6	1	6	6
7	**77**	11	30	36	**718**	8	2	8	8	24	13	7	23
8	**179**	30	71	78	**1,794**	17	15	36	39	45	20	34	87
9	**202**	36	80	86	**1,828**	22	19	43	39	42	26	45	91
10	**95**	16	35	44	**859**	6	8	12	10	14	9	25	36
11	**107**	20	45	42	**969**	16	11	31	29	28	17	20	55
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	**7**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	**2**	–	–	**2**	**2**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	**2**	1	–	1	**14**	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
18	–	–	–	–	**9**	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
19	**13**	3	4	6	**93**	1	–	–	1	1	3	2	3
20	**1**	–	–	1	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	–	–	–	–	**3**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
22	–	–	–	–	**7**	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
23	**5**	1	2	2	**54**	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	3
24	–	–	–	–	**7**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	–	–	–	–	**7**	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
26	**2**	–	1	1	**16**	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
27	**22**	5	9	8	**185**	–	3	6	5	5	6	3	4
28	**1**	–	1	–	**4**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	–	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	**24**	3	10	11	**216**	3	4	7	4	6	3	4	13
31	**27**	6	8	13	**271**	5	4	4	7	10	3	4	20
32	**6**	–	6	–	**55**	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
33	**12**	1	6	5	**107**	3	3	1	2	3	–	3	12
34	**8**	–	1	7	**106**	–	1	2	1	4	1	3	10
35	**3**	1	1	1	**25**	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
36	**1**	–	–	1	**6**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	**1**	–	1	–	**18**	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
38	**1**	–	1	–	**21**	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2
39	**6**	–	1	5	**52**	2	–	4	1	3	1	1	1
40	–	–	–	–	**5**	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	–	–	–	**6**	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
42	**10**	4	2	4	**72**	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	–
43	**1**	–	–	1	**16**	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
44	**9**	1	3	5	**65**	–	1	–	4	1	1	3	1
45	**42**	9	21	12	**335**	1	2	8	6	3	3	8	14
46	**3**	1	2	–	**31**	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	2
47	**202**	36	80	86	**1,828**	22	19	43	39	42	26	45	91
48	**18**	7	4	7	**117**	3	–	3	3	1	–	5	2
49	**2**	–	1	1	**55**	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	2
50	**1**	–	1	–	**15**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
51	**2**	1	–	1	**12**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
52	**7**	1	2	4	**42**	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1
53	**4**	1	–	3	**69**	2	–	5	–	2	2	2	1
54	**9**	–	5	4	**101**	3	–	–	2	5	3	3	5
55	**17**	3	5	9	**130**	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	3
56	**36**	9	15	12	**290**	2	2	6	2	8	5	7	15
57	**51**	6	16	29	**434**	2	8	15	9	15	3	9	34
58	**39**	5	20	14	**395**	7	4	9	11	5	7	10	16
59	**16**	3	11	2	**168**	2	3	3	7	2	2	3	11
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	**202**	36	80	86	**1,828**	22	19	43	39	42	26	45	91

	Perth County—(*continued*).									Marginal Index Numbers.
	Doune B.	Dunblane B.	Perth B.	Rattray B.	Blairgowrie C.D.	Central C.D.	Highland C.D.	Perth C.D.	Western C.D.	
Population (Estimated)	787	2,790	32,264	1,619	9,256	10,655	13,632	20,885	10,388	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	14	25	644	36	116	138	152	298	121	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	18	24	551	36	134	148	164	368	130	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	11	11	284	17	55	82	73	198	68	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	7	13	267	19	79	66	91	170	62	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	1	2	32	10	20	21	19	28	13	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	5	19	352	3	37	40	36	101	32	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	13	27	643	33	96	141	207	230	111	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	17	34	507	39	125	164	189	301	125	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	5	14	246	16	70	75	101	145	67	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	12	20	261	23	55	89	88	156	58	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.										
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	–	4	–	–	1	2	4	–	*17*
Diphtheria	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	1	*18*
Influenza	1	–	28	2	9	6	19	12	5	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1	2	14	2	5	5	4	4	7	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	–	–	8	1	2	1	–	2	1	*26*
Malignant Tumours	–	3	43	4	14	21	26	26	16	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	–	3	1	–	3	1	2	2	*29*
Apoplexy	4	2	53	4	11	17	25	44	12	*30*
Heart Disease	3	4	67	5	17	26	16	55	21	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	–	1	27	2	3	8	3	5	1	*32*
Bronchitis	5	3	27	2	6	8	5	15	9	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	–	5	35	2	4	9	7	17	5	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	–	–	7	–	2	4	4	3	1	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	*36*
Appendicitis	–	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	–	–	6	–	2	1	3	4	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	1	2	17	1	4	2	3	8	1	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	–	–	31	3	3	4	10	9	3	*42*
Suicide	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	2	1	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	1	–	19	–	5	4	10	12	3	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	1	10	86	8	29	29	38	61	28	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	–	–	6	–	2	1	8	5	3	*46*
ALL CAUSES	17	34	507	39	125	164	189	301	125	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.										
Under 1	1	1	42	5	4	8	13	19	7	*48*
1– 4	–	1	26	–	–	5	4	4	6	*49*
5– 9	–	–	6	–	–	2	2	4	–	*50*
10–14	1	–	3	–	–	3	1	1	2	*51*
15–24	–	1	16	2	3	2	3	8	2	*52*
25–34	–	–	23	1	5	3	6	11	6	*53*
35–44	1	2	27	2	7	13	8	13	7	*54*
45–54	2	1	38	4	11	8	10	33	8	*55*
55–64	1	6	91	4	16	29	31	43	22	*56*
65–74	1	10	121	6	34	36	35	73	23	*57*
75–84	9	7	82	10	28	42	50	69	29	*58*
85 and over	1	5	32	5	17	13	26	23	13	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	17	34	507	39	125	164	189	301	125	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Renfrew County.										Ross and Cromarty County.			
	Renfrew County.	Barrhead B.	Gourock B.	Greenock B.	Johnstone B.	Paisley B.	Port-Glasgow B.	Renfrew B.*	Upper C.D.	Lower C.D.	**Ross and Cromarty County.**	Cromarty B.	Dingwall B.	Fortrose B.
1	**296,752**	11,503	8,963	81,844	12,481	87,447	21,029	15,484	28,249	29,752	**67,360**	1,058	2,217	885
2	**5,722**	235	94	1,803	270	1,830	492	297	382	319	**998**	12	47	8
3	**5,800**	238	99	1,819	286	1,791	493	311	414	349	**1,036**	11	51	7
4	**3,011**	115	57	947	143	928	244	171	209	197	**546**	7	29	4
5	**2,789**	123	42	872	143	863	249	140	205	152	**490**	4	22	3
6	**321**	9	5	123	19	82	31	14	19	19	**88**	–	5	–
7	**1,739**	79	38	473	92	613	141	64	140	99	**236**	1	32	2
8	**4,059**	128	116	1,290	139	1,373	226	144	343	300	**957**	14	42	10
9	**4,215**	155	130	1,275	192	1,323	274	205	368	293	**1,000**	16	35	10
10	**2,165**	86	64	718	108	662	140	97	155	135	**469**	9	14	4
11	**2,050**	69	66	557	84	661	134	108	213	158	**531**	7	21	6
12	**1**	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	**6**	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
16	**2**	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	**4**	–	–	–
17	**53**	3	2	38	–	7	3	–	–	–	**4**	–	–	–
18	**20**	–	1	6	4	4	3	1	–	1	**3**	–	–	–
19	**243**	14	12	57	10	70	17	11	30	22	**69**	–	2	–
20	**4**	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	**2**	–	–	–
21	**12**	–	–	3	–	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	**17**	–	–	3	3	8	2	–	1	–	**2**	–	–	–
23	**213**	9	5	85	14	48	18	7	16	11	**65**	2	1	–
24	**37**	2	–	9	2	18	3	2	1	–	**3**	–	–	–
25	**14**	–	1	3	1	3	1	–	4	1	**4**	–	–	–
26	**42**	3	1	9	2	19	2	2	3	1	**5**	–	–	–
27	**432**	18	21	120	20	135	23	19	41	35	**103**	3	4	2
28	**13**	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	7	–	**4**	–	–	–
29	**31**	1	1	14	3	8	1	–	1	2	**6**	1	–	–
30	**382**	20	8	99	17	113	34	17	44	30	**95**	–	5	1
31	**499**	11	25	121	23	189	22	24	46	38	**114**	2	3	3
32	**57**	1	1	19	1	13	3	1	13	5	**4**	–	–	–
33	**294**	14	8	94	16	77	31	24	16	14	**35**	2	–	–
34	**450**	7	13	140	20	171	30	16	24	29	**50**	–	2	–
35	**41**	3	3	16	1	9	–	2	3	4	**11**	–	1	1
36	**52**	1	1	24	3	16	3	3	–	1	**2**	–	–	–
37	**28**	2	2	5	1	9	–	2	2	5	**3**	–	–	–
38	**24**	–	1	8	–	6	2	2	2	3	**6**	–	–	–
39	**131**	3	2	35	4	51	6	6	11	13	**42**	–	2	–
40	**11**	1	–	5	1	–	1	–	3	–	**2**	–	1	–
41	**21**	2	1	5	2	6	2	1	2	–	**3**	–	–	–
42	**245**	10	3	87	5	93	15	6	14	12	**24**	–	1	–
43	**21**	1	2	7	–	6	1	1	–	3	**2**	–	–	–
44	**136**	4	1	40	4	41	16	4	19	7	**20**	–	1	–
45	**628**	21	13	194	30	175	34	50	59	52	**270**	6	12	2
46	**55**	2	2	24	4	13	1	1	5	3	**43**	–	–	1
47	4,215	155	130	1,275	192	1,323	274	205	368	293	1,000	16	35	10
48	**500**	19	10	202	17	159	31	11	25	26	**50**	1	1	–
49	**257**	11	7	97	12	82	28	11	5	3	**20**	–	–	–
50	**73**	5	–	26	7	17	7	3	5	3	**14**	–	–	–
51	**52**	1	2	14	5	18	4	–	5	3	**3**	1	–	–
52	**196**	10	6	63	6	53	15	12	22	9	**40**	1	–	1
53	**203**	11	11	65	11	56	14	8	20	7	**46**	–	1	–
54	**273**	4	3	85	20	77	17	21	27	19	**49**	1	3	1
55	**398**	11	13	120	13	120	31	20	38	32	**53**	2	2	–
56	**646**	23	24	173	28	205	42	41	66	44	**111**	2	4	2
57	**894**	37	26	229	44	305	54	37	83	79	**204**	1	6	3
58	**567**	17	19	164	23	177	24	35	54	54	**281**	2	13	2
59	**156**	6	9	37	6	54	7	6	18	14	**129**	5	5	1
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	4,215	155	130	1,275	192	1,323	274	205	368	293	1,000	16	35	10

* Including the portion within the County of Lanark.

	Ross and Cromarty County—(*continued*).									Marginal Index Numbers.
	Invergordon B.	Stornoway B.	Tain B.	Black Isle C.D.	Easter Ross C.D.	Lewis C.D.	Mid-Ross C.D.	South-Western C.D.	Western C.D.	
Population (Estimated)	1,611	3,828	1,499	5,117	10,135	23,027	11,519	3,231	3,233	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	20	73	16	74	141	364	154	44	45	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	23	76	18	78	147	359	168	52	46	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	11	37	13	47	72	201	81	21	23	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	12	39	5	31	75	158	87	31	23	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	3	3	1	9	21	17	22	3	4	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	4	27	28	18	21	36	48	17	2	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	31	39	22	61	154	302	154	59	69	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	34	41	24	68	148	303	182	65	74	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	16	19	12	43	72	137	78	33	32	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	18	22	12	25	76	166	104	32	42	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.										
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	*17*
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	*18*
Influenza	1	–	2	1	15	16	12	6	14	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	2	6	1	2	4	33	9	–	5	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	*26*
Malignant Tumours	6	6	2	5	20	24	16	5	10	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	*29*
Apoplexy	5	5	3	5	14	18	27	9	3	*30*
Heart Disease	3	3	4	10	20	29	25	10	2	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	*32*
Bronchitis	2	2	–	2	–	19	5	3	–	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	–	2	–	4	3	23	8	3	5	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	1	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	*36*
Appendicitis	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	1	2	2	–	8	10	11	5	1	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	3	–	1	2	5	9	1	1	1	*42*
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	3	1	1	3	3	2	5	–	1	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	6	5	4	27	40	81	43	16	28	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	1	1	3	1	3	19	8	3	3	*46*
All Causes	34	41	24	68	148	303	182	65	74	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.										
Under 1	4	3	1	4	6	19	6	3	2	*48*
1– 4	–	–	–	5	2	11	2	–	–	*49*
5– 9	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–	1	*50*
10–14	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	*51*
15–24	2	2	1	2	8	15	7	–	1	*52*
25–34	3	7	–	1	6	16	8	1	3	*53*
35–44	1	1	2	2	6	20	9	1	2	*54*
45–54	2	2	3	2	7	13	6	7	7	*55*
55–64	4	8	2	7	19	30	16	9	8	*56*
65–74	7	13	6	15	27	50	48	12	16	*57*
75–84	7	3	6	22	45	86	49	25	21	*58*
85 and over	4	1	3	8	21	36	25	7	13	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
All Ages	34	41	24	68	148	303	182	65	74	*61*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Roxburgh County.										Selkirk County.			
	Roxburgh County.	Hawick B.	Jedburgh B.	Kelso B.	Melrose B.	Hawick C.D.	Jedburgh C.D.	Kelso C.D.	Liddesdale C.D.	Melrose C.D.	**Selkirk County.**	Galashiels B.	Selkirk B.	Selkirk C.D.
1	**43,256**	15,979	2,329	3,391	2,065	2,855	4,522	5,708	1,758	4,649	**21,786**	12,483	5,621	3,682
2	**641**	235	56	55	11	38	83	73	25	65	**304**	171	84	49
3	**666**	231	57	56	13	44	88	76	29	72	**301**	169	67	65
4	**357**	122	26	30	10	19	47	46	15	42	**167**	99	32	36
5	**309**	109	31	26	3	25	41	30	14	30	**134**	70	35	29
6	**55**	16	1	4	–	9	9	9	4	3	**19**	10	4	5
7	**227**	82	20	24	10	18	20	28	8	17	**136**	84	37	15
8	**618**	219	52	57	42	43	47	71	30	57	**296**	183	82	31
9	**631**	241	57	45	21	43	53	81	30	60	**321**	199	83	39
10	**310**	112	32	30	10	20	27	36	11	32	**160**	95	43	22
11	**321**	129	25	15	11	23	26	45	19	28	**161**	104	40	17
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	**2**	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
19	**23**	8	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	**8**	6	2	–
20	**2**	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	1	–	–
21	**1**	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	**4**	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	**1**	1	–	–
23	**16**	9	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	**9**	7	1	1
24	**2**	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	**2**	1	1	–
25	**1**	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	1	–	–
26	**2**	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	**1**	1	–	–
27	**75**	31	5	7	1	3	8	8	7	5	**35**	26	4	5
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**	1	–	–
29	**1**	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	**3**	1	1	1
30	**78**	25	9	5	3	5	10	7	5	9	**28**	19	7	2
31	**126**	54	9	10	–	11	5	22	7	8	**53**	25	21	7
32	**27**	3	1	1	3	4	4	6	–	5	**6**	4	1	1
33	**38**	19	3	3	2	2	3	4	–	2	**19**	12	5	2
34	**25**	10	5	1	1	2	2	3	1	–	**16**	11	3	2
35	**10**	2	1	1	1	–	3	2	–	–	**4**	2	1	1
36	**2**	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**3**	1	1	1
37	**1**	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**3**	–	1	2
38	**7**	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	**4**	3	1	–
39	**24**	9	3	–	1	–	2	5	1	3	**16**	11	3	2
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	**4**	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	**34**	16	2	2	–	1	5	1	1	6	**14**	10	2	2
43	**4**	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	**4**	3	1	–
44	**19**	6	3	–	3	–	1	1	2	3	**12**	10	2	–
45	**89**	33	11	7	2	9	5	11	1	10	**71**	40	22	9
46	**12**	1	1	–	–	1	1	4	1	3	**6**	2	3	1
47	631	241	57	45	21	43	53	81	30	60	**321**	199	83	39
48	**46**	18	2	3	1	3	5	3	3	8	**21**	14	4	3
49	**14**	4	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	**5**	3	2	–
50	**7**	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	**5**	4	–	1
51	**2**	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	**1**	–	–	1
52	**11**	6	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	**8**	4	1	3
53	**29**	15	6	2	1	2	–	2	1	–	**12**	10	1	1
54	**27**	11	3	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	**11**	6	4	1
55	**48**	16	4	2	3	2	2	12	1	6	**29**	21	6	2
56	**92**	45	8	7	2	6	5	12	6	1	**43**	23	11	9
57	**154**	66	11	13	6	10	15	17	3	13	**96**	61	30	5
58	**152**	48	13	14	3	12	15	21	9	17	**65**	39	16	10
59	**49**	10	6	2	3	6	3	6	3	10	**25**	14	8	3
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	631	241	57	45	21	43	53	81	30	60	**321**	199	83	39

	Shetland County.				Stirling County.					Marginal Index Numbers.
	Shetland County.	Lerwick B.	Mainland C.D.	North Isles C.D.	**Stirling County.**	Bridge of Allan B.	Denny and Dunipace B.	Falkirk B.	Grangemouth B.	
Population (Estimated)	**24,067**	4,813	15,387	3,867	**170,096**	3,580	5,698	35,993	10,688	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	**275**	57	171	47	**3,160**	35	104	669	197	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**283**	53	182	48	**3,246**	40	113	702	216	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male	**152**	29	91	32	**1,623**	17	55	344	98	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female	**131**	24	91	16	**1,623**	23	58	358	118	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	**23**	10	8	5	**213**	1	4	35	7	*6*
,, Marriages Registered	**105**	57	44	4	**1,026**	18	31	275	60	*7*
,, Deaths Registered	**332**	64	220	48	**2,243**	39	52	538	106	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**349**	54	238	57	**2,191**	48	65	487	135	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male	**158**	21	113	24	**1,137**	17	44	244	86	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female	**191**	33	125	33	**1,054**	31	21	243	49	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.										
Enteric Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	*15*
Scarlet Fever	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough	–	–	–	–	22	–	1	6	4	*17*
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	8	4	*18*
Influenza	15	1	14	–	111	1	3	23	5	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases	3	–	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	19	3	12	4	85	–	1	21	4	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis	6	2	4	–	17	1	–	2	3	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	1	–	1	–	15	–	1	4	3	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease	6	1	4	1	13	1	–	–	1	*26*
Malignant Tumours	33	4	23	6	195	4	7	39	15	*27*
Rheumatic Fever	2	–	1	1	9	–	1	1	2	*28*
Meningitis (not Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	–	–	–	–	12	1	1	3	1	*29*
Apoplexy	34	9	21	4	185	4	4	33	15	*30*
Heart Disease	53	6	34	13	304	7	9	69	15	*31*
Diseases of Arteries	8	2	6	–	29	4	1	4	1	*32*
Bronchitis	18	5	11	2	135	–	6	33	5	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms)	10	–	9	1	187	3	10	55	14	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	3	2	1	–	30	1	–	10	–	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	1	–	1	–	21	–	1	7	2	*36*
Appendicitis	1	–	1	–	18	1	3	1	1	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant)	1	–	1	–	14	–	–	3	–	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic	12	2	10	–	50	1	2	13	–	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis	1	1	–	–	7	–	–	3	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	1	–	1	–	20	2	–	8	2	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	6	2	2	2	120	–	–	23	7	*42*
Suicide	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	6	1	*43*
Other Violent Deaths	10	–	10	–	120	1	2	21	9	*44*
Other Defined Diseases	93	14	61	18	397	15	10	84	20	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown	9	–	5	4	23	1	2	5	–	*46*
ALL CAUSES	**349**	54	238	57	**2,191**	48	65	487	135	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.										
Under 1	**10**	2	6	2	**238**	–	4	57	21	*48*
1– 4	**5**	1	4	–	**135**	–	6	29	10	*49*
5– 9	**4**	1	2	1	**44**	1	2	8	4	*50*
10–14	**5**	1	3	1	**26**	–	2	6	4	*51*
15–24	**14**	1	8	5	**112**	2	5	26	6	*52*
25–34	**13**	1	11	1	**97**	2	2	24	1	*53*
35–44	**16**	5	9	2	**110**	1	3	22	8	*54*
45–54	**11**	1	8	2	**176**	3	5	37	12	*55*
55–64	**43**	7	29	7	**316**	5	9	82	26	*56*
65–74	**90**	15	58	17	**480**	12	15	116	19	*57*
75–84	**93**	12	64	17	**369**	17	9	66	21	*58*
85 and over	**45**	7	36	2	**88**	5	3	14	3	*59*
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES	**349**	54	238	57	**2,191**	48	65	487	135	*61*

Numbers.	Stirling County.					Sutherland County.			West Lothian County.								
	Kilsyth B.	Stirling B.	Central C.D.	Eastern C.D.	Western C.D.	Sutherland County.	Dornoch B.	Sutherland C.D.	West Lothian County.	Armadale B.	Bathgate B.	Bo'ness B.	Linlithgow B.	Queensferry B.	Whitburn B.	Bathgate C.D.	Linlithgow C.D.
1	7,745	21,788	29,362	42,987	12,255	16,809	789	16,020	86,265	5,499	8,862	10,379	3,851	2,131	2,383	38,126	15,034
2	133	487	592	778	165	238	12	226	1,595	100	139	209	63	37	66	735	246
3	142	437	616	812	168	246	13	233	1,724	100	148	219	68	55	69	792	273
4	74	207	328	414	86	127	5	122	845	45	85	108	37	28	42	372	128
5	68	230	288	398	82	119	8	111	879	55	63	111	31	27	27	420	145
6	6	47	39	62	12	25	1	24	110	6	6	15	3	5	5	48	22
7	49	176	116	245	56	53	9	44	446	43	55	83	21	9	19	157	59
8	92	458	288	524	146	274	10	264	836	50	66	96	48	14	17	311	234
9	113	326	351	504	162	283	10	273	994	62	103	121	60	21	35	438	154
10	58	158	165	281	84	141	6	135	508	31	46	57	29	11	16	236	82
11	55	168	186	223	78	142	4	138	486	31	57	64	31	10	19	202	72
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
17	5	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–
18	–	2	4	7	2	–	–	–	10	–	–	3	–	–	1	5	1
19	2	12	19	23	23	19	–	19	77	3	6	16	1	–	3	28	20
20	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
21	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1
22	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
23	8	15	11	18	7	13	–	13	27	2	4	7	–	1	1	9	3
24	2	5	1	3	–	–	–	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	1	6	1
25	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
26	–	5	1	4	1	4	–	4	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	1
27	9	27	34	38	22	33	3	30	101	10	6	10	9	5	2	38	21
28	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1
29	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1
30	7	30	38	44	10	32	2	30	69	9	4	17	5	1	2	19	12
31	18	43	53	78	12	42	3	39	106	13	13	9	8	1	2	44	16
32	3	5	2	7	2	2	–	2	9	–	2	–	–	1	–	6	–
33	10	21	19	34	7	7	–	7	71	1	11	9	9	–	1	35	5
34	5	27	27	37	9	3	1	2	72	3	15	9	4	2	2	25	12
35	1	3	3	9	3	7	–	7	17	2	1	1	1	–	–	7	5
36	1	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	13	1	1	–	1	–	–	9	1
37	1	3	3	2	3	–	–	–	13	1	4	1	–	–	2	5	–
38	2	1	3	3	2	3	–	3	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	1
39	1	13	9	7	4	4	–	4	22	–	2	3	2	2	–	10	3
40	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	–
41	1	–	3	3	1	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1
42	9	23	21	29	8	8	–	8	71	7	7	9	3	1	–	34	10
43	–	4	3	1	–	1	–	1	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
44	7	21	21	31	7	8	–	8	53	2	7	5	2	–	3	26	8
45	20	52	59	103	34	87	1	86	165	4	17	14	12	5	9	78	26
46	–	4	6	4	1	8	–	8	15	–	–	1	1	–	2	8	3
47	113	326	351	504	162	283	10	273	994	62	103	121	60	21	35	438	154
48	15	44	35	53	9	13	–	13	140	14	10	14	7	3	4	72	16
49	9	22	20	34	5	3	–	3	67	1	7	10	–	2	5	31	11
50	1	11	7	6	4	2	1	1	21	1	1	3	3	–	1	11	1
51	3	1	5	5	–	2	–	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2
52	13	16	16	22	6	6	–	6	42	3	6	4	4	1	2	16	6
53	5	12	16	23	12	8	–	8	49	4	7	3	1	–	4	19	11
54	5	18	14	31	8	16	1	15	66	4	6	9	3	3	2	31	8
55	4	26	33	45	11	23	1	22	92	2	15	11	5	2	2	42	13
56	12	27	59	72	24	35	2	33	155	11	18	18	9	5	7	61	26
57	25	70	67	113	43	53	1	52	178	11	16	23	12	4	6	74	32
58	16	61	60	84	35	82	4	78	142	10	12	19	12	1	1	65	22
59	5	18	19	16	5	40	–	40	32	1	5	7	4	–	1	8	6
60	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61	113	326	351	504	162	283	10	273	994	62	103	121	60	21	35	438	154

	Wigtown County.							Marginal Index Numbers.
	Wigtown County.	Newton-Stewart B.	Stranraer B.	Whithorn B.	Wigtown B.	Machars C.D.	Rhins C.D.	
Population (Estimated) – – –	**28,885**	1,704	5,930	919	1,192	7,415	11,725	*1*
Total Births Registered (including Illegitimate)	**536**	29	111	15	26	149	206	*2*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**548**	28	115	15	25	158	207	*3*
,, ,, ,, Male – –	**280**	17	66	10	13	77	97	*4*
,, ,, ,, Female –	**268**	11	49	5	12	81	110	*5*
,, ,, ,, Illegitimate	**93**	3	12	3	4	32	39	*6*
,, Marriages Registered – –	**184**	8	56	10	11	38	61	*7*
,, Deaths Registered – – –	**432**	34	120	18	26	86	148	*8*
,, ,, Corrected for Transfers	**462**	39	110	19	29	102	163	*9*
,, ,, ,, Male – –	**218**	24	48	8	15	41	82	*10*
,, ,, ,, Female –	**244**	15	62	11	14	61	81	*11*
CAUSES OF DEATH.								
Enteric Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*12*
Typhus Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*13*
Small-pox – – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*14*
Measles – – – – – –	**3**	–	–	–	–	–	3	*15*
Scarlet Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*16*
Whooping-cough – – – –	**7**	–	2	–	–	3	2	*17*
Diphtheria – – – – –	**4**	–	3	–	–	–	1	*18*
Influenza – – – – – –	**27**	4	6	1	2	4	10	*19*
Encephalitis Lethargica – – –	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	–	*20*
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis – – –	**1**	–	–	–	–	1	–	*21*
Other Epidemic Diseases – – –	**2**	1	–	–	–	1	–	*22*
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System –	**13**	2	3	–	2	1	5	*23*
Tuberculous Meningitis – – –	**2**	–	–	–	2	–	–	*24*
Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum	**4**	–	1	–	–	–	3	*25*
Other Tuberculous Disease – – –	**5**	–	–	–	–	3	2	*26*
Malignant Tumours – – – –	**39**	1	3	4	2	10	19	*27*
Rheumatic Fever – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*28*
Meningitis (not. Cer. Spin. or Tuberc.)	**5**	–	2	–	–	2	1	*29*
Apoplexy – – – – – –	**42**	3	10	1	3	8	17	*30*
Heart Disease – – – – –	**54**	6	17	2	1	10	18	*31*
Diseases of Arteries – – – –	**9**	1	2	1	2	–	3	*32*
Bronchitis – – – – – –	**27**	1	12	–	2	7	5	*33*
Pneumonia (all forms) – – –	**29**	2	3	3	2	7	12	*34*
Other Diseases of Respiratory System –	**3**	1	1	–	–	1	–	*35*
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	**6**	–	3	–	–	2	1	*36*
Appendicitis – – – – –	**2**	–	–	–	–	1	1	*37*
All Diseases of Liver (not Malignant) –	**6**	–	–	–	–	2	4	*38*
Nephritis, Acute and Chronic – –	**18**	2	7	–	–	4	5	*39*
Puerperal Sepsis – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*40*
Other Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Parturition	**4**	1	–	–	–	1	2	*41*
Dis. of Early Infancy, and Malformations	**24**	1	6	1	3	7	6	*42*
Suicide – – – – – – –	**1**	–	1	–	–	–	–	*43*
Other Violent Deaths – – – –	**16**	2	2	–	1	5	6	*44*
Other Defined Diseases – – –	**99**	11	24	5	7	21	31	*45*
Causes Ill-defined or Unknown – –	**9**	–	1	1	–	1	6	*46*
ALL CAUSES – –	**462**	39	110	19	29	102	163	*47*
AGES AT DEATH.								
Under 1 – – – – – –	**48**	1	16	1	4	13	13	*48*
1– 4 – – – – – –	**25**	1	5	–	3	4	12	*49*
5– 9 – – – – – –	**10**	–	4	–	2	2	2	*50*
10–14 – – – – – –	**3**	–	–	–	–	1	2	*51*
15–24 – – – – – –	**17**	1	3	–	1	4	8	*52*
25–34 – – – – – –	**19**	2	4	–	–	4	9	*53*
35–44 – – – – – –	**16**	3	4	1	1	1	6	*54*
45–54 – – – – – –	**42**	5	7	1	3	10	16	*55*
55–64 – – – – – –	**51**	6	13	1	2	12	17	*56*
65–74 – – – – – –	**95**	7	19	3	4	19	43	*57*
75–84 – – – – – –	**99**	10	28	9	7	19	26	*58*
85 and over – – – – –	**37**	3	7	3	2	13	9	*59*
Not stated – – – – – –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*60*
ALL AGES – –	**462**	39	110	19	29	102	163	*61*

NOTES ON METEOROLOGICAL TABLES, 1929.

The "Height of Station" is that of the cistern of the Barometer above Mean Sea-Level, or, where no barometer is in use, the height of the rain-gauge above Mean Sea-Level.

The observations of pressure have been reduced to mean sea-level but not to Lat. 45°.

The Air Temperatures are from standard thermometers exposed in the regulation "Stevenson Screen."

The averages for Temperature and Rainfall referred to in the statistics for individual stations are in general for the 35-year period 1881-1915. For stations at which the available observations do not cover the entire 35-year period, averages have been adjusted by comparison with neighbouring stations. The Sunshine averages are also for the 35-year period 1881-1915, or have been adjusted to that period.

The hours of observation refer to Greenwich Mean Time (G.M.T.). Thus 7h. or 7 = 7 a.m., 9 = 9 a.m., 13 = 1 p.m., 15 = 3 p.m., 18 = 6 p.m., 21 = 9 p.m., all G.M.T.

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A	Mean of B	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
				Maximum.	Minimum.						
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Shetland.											
Baltasound—	31	Jan.	...	42·1	34·6	38·3	...	47	19,20,21,31	22	29*th*
Dr. T. Edmonston		Feb.	...	41·3	34·5	37·9	...	49	1*st*	26	26*th*
Saxby,		Mch.	...	48·3	40·6	44·5	...	52	22, 29, 30	31	11*th*
F.R.F.P.S.		Apl.	...	46·8	37·4	42·1	...	53	18*th*	30	21*st*, 24*th*
(Glas.), J.P.		May	...	52·9	43·0	47·9	...	63	26*th*	34	3*rd*
		June	...	54·1	43·8	48·9	...	61	12*th*	36	6*th*
(9, —, —.)		July	...	57·8	49·0	53·4	...	67	19*th*	40	9*th*
		Aug.	...	57·1	48·5	52·8	...	61	22*nd*	41	7*th*
		Sept.	...	55·7	47·5	51·6	...	60	1*st*, 14*th*, 15*th*	41	20, 21, 22
		Oct.	...	49·6	40·7	45·1	...	54	2*nd*, 6*th*, 13*th*	30	26*th*
		Nov.	...	47·0	39·8	43·4	...	52	4, 5, 7, 19	31	15*th*, 20*th*
		Dec.	...	45·2	37·4	41·3	...	50	17*th*, 18*th*	22	27*th*
		Year	...	**49·8**	**41·4**	**45·6**	....	**67**		**22**	
Lerwick—	59	Jan.	30·193	41·9	36·4	39·1	0·0	48	31*st*	28	17*th*
The Meteorological Office.		Feb.	30·023	40·6	35·4	38·0	−0·3	49	5*th*	27	14, 15, 16
		Mch.	30.109	47·7	41·7	44·7	+6·0	55	14*th*	33	1*st*
		Apl.	29·920	45·9	37·8	41·9	+0·4	53	7*th*	30	21*st*, 24*th*
(7, —, 18.)		May	29·856	51·7	44·3	48·0	+2·8	63	27*th*	36	3*rd*
		June	29·786	54·3	45·5	49·9	+0·4	62	12*th*	37	5*th*
		July	29·853	57·9	49·9	53·9	+1·3	66	19*th*	44	26*th*
		Aug.	29·700	57·1	50·0	53·5	+0·7	61	16*th*	46	2, 3, 6, 7
		Sept.	29·820	55·4	49·0	52·2	+1·6	60	11*th*	40	20*th*
		Oct.	29·426	49·0	42·9	45·9	−0·3	53	2, 3, 12, 14	35	28*th*
		Nov.	29·393	46·7	42·2	44·5	+1·9	53	5*th*	32	18*th*
		Dec.	29·240	44·5	39·8	42·1	+2·0	50	18*th* 19*th*	33	25, 26, 27
		Year	**29·777**	**49·4**	**42·9**	**46·1**	**+1·3**	**66**		**27**	
Orkney.											
Deerness—	165	Jan.	30·230	40·9	35·0	37·9	−1·1	47	31*st*	28	17*th*, 28*th*
Wm J. Moar.		Feb.	30·010	39·4	34·0	36·7	−1·8	46	2*nd*, 4*th*	27	16*th*
		Mch.	30·170	48·0	39·0	43·5	+4·3	56	27*th*	33	1*st*
(9, —, 21.)		Apl.	29·983	45·9	36·9	41·4	−0·9	54	7*th*	31	24, 25, 27
		May	29·877	53·0	43·0	48·0	+1·7	64	26*th*	35	2*nd*
		June	29·840	53·5	44·9	49·2	−1·5	62	12*th*	36	5*th*
		July	29·900	58·2	49·6	53·9	+0·4	64	18, 19, 20	43	26*th*
		Aug.	29·754	57·8	48·7	53·3	−0·1	61	10, 11, 21	43	7*th*
		Sept.	29·877	57·5	47·4	52·5	+1·1	64	8*th*	42	20*th*, 30*th*
		Oct.	29·492	50·9	41·4	46·1	−0·8	57	2*nd*, 7*th*, 11*th*	36	25, 26, 28
		Nov.	29·420	47·1	40·1	43·6	+0·8	53	5*th*	31	18*th*
		Dec.	29·254	44·9	38·1	41·5	+1·5	49	2*nd*, 5*th*	34	21*st*, 28*th*
		Year	**29·817**	**49·8**	**41·5**	**45·7**	**+0·4**	**64**		**27**	
Kirkwall.											
J. Davidson.	151	Jan.	...	41·1	34·6	37·9	...	49	30*th*	28	28*th*, 29*th*
		Feb.	...	39·1	34·1	36·6	...	46	4*th*	27	16*th*, 17*th*
(9, —, —.)		Mch.	...	48·2	39·3	43·7	...	55	27*th*	31	1*st*
		Apl.	...	45·9	37·1	41·5	...	55	7*th*	30	27*th*
		May	...	53·5	42·7	48·1	...	65	26*th*	33	3*rd*
		June	...	53·7	44·9	49·3	...	64	12*th*	37	5*th*
		July	...	58·9	50·0	54·5	...	68	18*th*, 20*th*	42	26*th*
		Aug.	...	57·4	49·6	53·5	...	62	22*nd*	43	6*th*
		Sept.	...	57·3	48·5	52·9	...	68	11*th*	43	21*st*
		Oct.	...	49·5	42·0	45·7	...	56	12*th*, 13*th*	33	26*th*
		Nov.	...	46·9	39·7	43·3	...	54	5*th*	30	18*th*
		Dec.	...	44·2	38·0	41·1	...	49	17*th*	33	22*nd*
		Year	...	**49·6**	**41·7**	**45·7**	...	**68**		**27**	

* *See* Note, p. 125.

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.; Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
38·8	1·8	·200	83	7·8	29	3·07	...	0·37	30*th*	10	6	0	1	2	10	8	2	6	6	14	2	6	8
38·4	1·1	·203	90	8·3	22	1·52	...	0·22	21*st*	9	6	0	2	3	2	0	2	6	14	26	4	0	2
45·7	1·5	·276	88	9·1	20	1·04	...	0·17	23*rd*	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	2	0	0	16	18	16	2
43·1	2·3	·226	81	7·8	23	3·15	...	0·39	28*th*	13	14	3	0	0	16	12	8	4	4	2	8	6	0
49·1	2·2	·293	83	7·2	16	2·14	..	0·51	8*th*	2	2	1	2	0	0	6	6	10	16	8	10	6	0
50·6	2·8	·303	81	8·1	24	2·75	...	0·72	13*th*	0	5	0	0	0	14	8	4	8	2	8	6	10	0
54·7	3·0	·350	81	7·6	14	1·02	...	0·22	29*th*	0	0	2	0	0	6	6	6	14	6	6	10	8	0
53·7	2·6	·348	83	8·1	29	3·83	...	1·02	31*st*	0	1	2	0	0	4	2	2	8	10	6	16	14	0
52·7	2·3	·343	84	8·0	28	3·27	...	0·52	21*st*	0	1	0	3	2	4	2	0	0	8	20	16	10	0
46·6	2·5	·263	81	7·5	31	7·37	...	1·08	4*th*	0	3	1	1	5	12	2	6	8	8	10	10	4	2
44·7	1·9	·253	85	7·5	30	6·39	...	0·72	7*th*	3	10	0	0	5	6	2	0	2	12	18	12	8	0
41·9	1·8	·228	84	8·0	31	6·30	...	0·69	21*st*	2	4	2	1	14	4	4	0	8	8	22	4	8	4
					297	41·85	...	1·08															
39·3	1·7	·200	85	8·0	20	2·67	1·59	0·39	30*th*	11	1	0	0	2	11	1	1	12	7	8	4	5	13
38·3	1·3	·200	88	8·5	17	1·96	−1·20	0·22	21*st*	9	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	26	19	6	1	0	3
44·1	1·7	·250	86	8·5	13	1·20	−1·94	0·39	1*st*	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	9	19	14	10	3
41·5	2·3	·206	79	7·7	17	1·48	−0·80	0·24	4*th*	10	8	0	0	3	16	8	5	4	5	3	9	8	2
47·8	2·4	·278	82	7·5	12	1·88	−0·21	0·42	4*th*	0	2	0	2	0	7	9	2	13	16	4	5	3	3
49·9	3·2	·278	77	7·9	13	2·17	+0·39	0·81	13*th*	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	4	4	14	4	6	10	0
53·3	2·8	·328	81	8·1	14	1·13	−1·16	0·31	29*th*	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	8	13	6	13	4	4
53·0	2·1	·348	86	8·3	26	4·51	+1·50	0·99	31*st*	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	6	13	13	15	6	1
51·7	2·1	·333	85	7·9	22	4·26	+1·25	0·78	19*th*	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	13	16	18	9	1
45·9	1·9	·266	85	7·7	28	8·70	+4·75	1·06	4*th*	0	4	0	0	7	7	3	3	9	10	12	9	4	5
44·5	1·9	·253	85	7·4	24	7·89	+3·64	0·93	11*th*	3	9	0	0	5	1	1	0	13	20	13	7	4	1
42·6	1·9	·233	84	7·1	30	8·13	+3·34	1·17	21*st*	2	7	0	0	14	1	1	2	9	20	12	7	3	7
					236	45·98	+7·97	1·17															
38·0	1·4	·200	87	7·3	24	1·35	−2·10	0·22	29*th*	6	4	0	0	...	10	3	2	9	14	4	5	9	6
36·9	1·1	·196	89	8·2	20	1·07	−1·94	0·23	1*st*	8	4	0	1	3	1	0	3	18	23	4	1	2	4
43·3	1·7	·236	85	6·7	14	0·89	−1·92	0·26	31*st*	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	11	10	15	12	8
41·3	2·3	·206	80	7·0	22	1·49	−0·58	0·15	25*th*	8	8	0	1	0	15	8	9	2	6	1	4	12	3
47·5	1·8	·280	86	6·5	15	1·73	−0·26	0·28	6*th*	0	1	1	2	0	5	4	7	11	15	5	3	6	6
49·1	2·3	·293	83	7·7	21	3·30	+1·46	0·78	2*nd*	2	2	0	0	0	10	1	6	3	8	4	8	18	2
53·5	2·3	·343	85	8·1	12	1·48	−1·09	0·48	29*th*	0	0	1	2	0	5	3	5	10	9	6	12	7	5
52·9	1·9	·353	87	7·2	26	4·80	+1·93	0·72	16*th*	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	3	5	11	5	22	8	2
52·2	1·7	·343	88	7·6	23	5·94	+3·04	1·39	6*th*	0	1	1	1	1	6	0	1	2	16	13	14	4	4
46·0	1·7	·270	87	7·1	27	6·13	+2·34	1·00	5*th*	1	1	0	0	3	5	3	1	4	8	15	15	8	3
43·8	1·5	·253	87	6·5	24	4·45	+0·52	0·70	25*th*	4	3	1	0	0	4	1	1	9	16	15	7	4	3
41·9	1·4	·236	88	7·3	28	5·72	+1·53	0·81	29*th*	10	3	0	0	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
					256	38·35	+2·93	1·39															
37·7	1·2	·203	89	7·4	23	1·41	...	0·27	27*th*	10	4	0	0	0	8	4	2	18	10	4	0	16	0
36·4	1·1	·186	89	7·5	18	2·01	...	0·70	15*th*	12	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	32	14	6	0	4	0
43·8	1·7	·248	86	7·4	9	0·96	...	0·35	31*st*	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	6	18	10	16	0
42·1	2·3	·213	80	7·5	22	1·91	...	0·41	26*th*	6	8	0	0	0	10	12	4	6	4	2	4	18	0
49·4	2·5	·286	81	6·9	13	1·66	...	0·49	6*th*	1	0	0	0	1	12	8	0	18	12	4	4	4	0
50·5	2·7	·303	81	8·0	22	2·88	...	0·89	2*nd*	0	2	1	0	4	6	8	2	4	10	6	8	16	0
54·9	2·6	·363	83	7·9	15	1·15	...	0·29	29*th*	0	0	1	0	0	6	6	0	12	10	12	10	6	0
54·0	2·5	·350	83	8·3	29	5·05	...	0·84	16*th*	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	4	6	6	16	14	10	0
53·4	2·4	·340	83	8·0	25	5·57	...	1·15	6*th*	0	2	0	1	4	4	0	2	0	18	22	8	6	0
46·2	1·8	·270	86	7·5	28	7·16	..	0·80	5*th*	0	2	0	0	5	6	4	0	6	12	12	10	12	0
43·7	1·5	·253	87	6·6	25	4·77	...	0·84	25*th*	3	1	1	0	1	4	0	2	10	20	12	10	2	0
41·3	1·2	·230	89	7·9	28	6·69	...	0·70	29*th*	3	7	0	0	15	4	2	2	16	14	10	8	6	0
					257	41·22	...	1·15															

† For Stations observing only once a day the means in these columns are the means of the observations at 9h.; for other Stations they are the means of the morning and evening observations.

‡ Adjusted to 62 or 60 observations for the various months; to 58 for February.

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea-Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A. Maximum.	Mean of B. Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Caithness.											
Wick—	97	Jan.	30·231	40·6	33·6	37·1	−1·0	48	30*th*, 31*st*	20	29*th*
The Meteorological Office.		Feb.	29·988	39·8	34·6	37·2	−0·7	49	4*th*	25	28*th*
		Mar.	30·191	48·4	38·3	43·3	+4·4	60	26*th*, 29*th*	29	8*th*
		Apl.	29·981	43·9	35·5	39·7	−2·3	56	18*th*	26	27*th*
(7, —, 18.)		May	29·858	51·6	42·4	47·0	+1·1	63	26*th*	30	2*nd*
		June	29·835	53·6	45·4	49·5	−1·0	61	18*th*	35	8*th*
		July	29·885	57·9	48·2	53·1	0·0	69	20*th*	34	25*th*
		Aug.	29·751	57·8	48·9	53·3	−0·2	63	28*th*	41	7*th*
		Sept.	29·881	58·0	48·6	53·3	+2·4	70	8*th*	41	16*th*, 21*st*
		Oct.	29·498	50·3	41·6	45 9	−0·6	62	12*th*	29	26*th*
		Nov.	29·415	46·3	39·7	43·0	+1·0	55	5*th*	26	18*th*
		Dec.	29·255	43·7	38·8	41·3	+2·4	49	2, 5, 6, 14	33	21*st*, 31*st*
		Year	29·814	49·3	41·3	45 3	+0·5	70		20	
Ross & Cromarty.											
Fortrose—	69	Jan.	...	39·2	30·6	34·9	...	52	31*st*	20	5*th*
Archd. Thom, M.A.		Feb.	...	40·6	31·8	36·2	...	51	3*rd*	22	13*th* 14*th* 15*th*
		Mar.	...	52·3	36·6	44·5	...	63	30*th*	26	1*st*
		Apl.	...	50·9	36·8	43·9	...	60	16*th*	31	25*th*, 29*th*
(9, —, —.)		May	...	58·0	43·8	50·9	...	70	26*th*	32	1*st*
		June	...	59·6	46·5	53·1	...	67	12*th*	37	5*th*
		July	...	65·4	51·1	58·3	...	80	16*th*	42	23*rd*
		Aug.	...	62·4	50·3	56·3	...	67	10*th* 28*th* 29*th*	44	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	61·4	49·0	55·2	...	70	7*th*, 11*th*	40	30*th*
		Oct.	...	51·9	41·5	46·7	...	60	12*th*	33	31*st*
		Nov.	...	47·0	37·4	42·2	...	55	5*th*	26	18*th*
		Dec.	...	45·1	36·9	41·0	...	53	2*nd*	27	22*nd*
		Year	...	52·8	41·0	46·9	...	80		20	
Strathpeffer—	125	Jan.	...	38·0	27·7	32·9	−4·4	51	30*th*	15	5*th*, 6*th*
Wm. P. Hutton.		Feb.	...	40·0	28·3	34·1	−3·5	50	3*rd*	16	14*th* 17*th* 18*th*
		Mar.	...	54·3	36·0	45·1	+5·7	67	30*th*	28	9*th*
		Apl.	...	50·1	36·6	43·3	−0·7	59	16*th*	31	16, 27, 28, 30
(9, —, —.)		May	...	59·5	42·1	50·8	+1·7	73	26*th*	32	1*st*, 5*th*, 9*th*
		June	...	61·1	45·6	53·3	−1·5	72	12*th*	34	5*th*
		July	...	65·8	50·7	58·3	+1·4	81	16*th*	39	25*th*
		Aug.	...	62·5	49·2	55·9	−0·3	68	10*th*, 28*th*	41	16*th*
		Sept.	...	61·9	47·9	54·9	+2·1	72	7*th*	37	16*th*, 30*th*
		Oct.	...	51·5	39·7	45·6	−0·6	61	12*th*	27	31*st*
		Nov.	...	45·2	33·7	39·5	−2·0	56	4*th*, 5*th*	21	18*th*
		Dec.	..	43·4	33·6	38·5	+0·9	52	13*th*	23	22*nd*
		Year	...	52·8	39·3	46·1	0·0	81		15	
Achnashellach—	225	Jan.	...	38·6	27·7	33·1	−4·0	55	31*st*	12	28*th*
D. Macdonald, Forester for The Forestry Commission (Scotland).		Feb.	...	41·4	30·5	35·9	−1·2	53	3*rd*	12	28*th*
		Mar.	...	53·1	35·7	44·4	+6·0	64	9*th*	25	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·9	35·7	42·8	+0·1	62	16*th*	26	27*th*
		May	...	58·7	42·2	50·5	+2·5	73	27*th*	29	1*st*
		June	...	58·7	45·8	52·3	−1·0	71	1*st*	31	5*th*
		July	...	62·5	50·0	56·3	+1·5	80	15*th*, 16*th*	36	23*rd*
(9, —, 17.)		Aug.	...	59·4	49·6	54·5	0·0	67	27*th*	42	5*th*
		Sept.	...	60·7	45·5	53·1	+1·4	69	11*th* 12*th* 13*th*	35	12*th* 14*th* 16*th*
		Oct.	...	49·6	40·2	44·9	−0·8	56	13*th*	28	27*th*, 31*st*
		Nov.	...	46·3	36·3	41·3	+0·3	57	7*th*	23	18*th*
		Dec.	...	43·5	35·1	39·3	+1·6	53	4*th*	25	24*th*
		Year	...	51·9	39·5	45·7	+0·5	80		12	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
37·1	1·5	·190	85	7·3	22	1·28	1·18	0·17	29*th*	3	1	0	0	0	10	0	1	3	12	11	13	12	0
37·1	1·0	·198	91	8·5	16	0·67	−1·60	0·13	4*th*	7	5	0	0	9	1	0	1	7	24	17	4	2	0
42·9	1·0	·253	91	7·5	10	0·88	−1·39	0·41	31*st*	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	10	6	17	20	0
41·5	1·1	·233	90	7·3	16	1·69	−0·30	0·34	1*st*	10	7	0	0	0	8	7	5	9	3	2	9	17	0
47·9	1·5	·298	89	6·9	16	1·94	−0·13	0·36	14*th*	0	1	0	1	0	5	10	4	9	17	5	5	7	0
50·3	1·4	·326	90	8·1	21	3·81	+2·01	0·83	2*nd*	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	6	9	5	7	22	0
54·4	1·6	·376	89	8·3	20	1·31	−1·32	0·32	28*th*	0	0	1	2	0	3	9	1	11	8	17	6	6	1
54·1	2·1	·360	86	7·9	26	4·79	+2·04	0·88	17*th*	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	1	4	10	15	11	13	0
52·3	2·1	·333	85	8·3	22	3·52	+1·02	0·79	6*th*	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	4	13	16	13	7	2
45·1	1·5	·263	88	8·1	29	4·41	+1·45	0·89	6*th*	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	3	6	14	23	9	0
42·7	1·3	·248	89	7·0	21	3·20	+0·06	0·69	25*th*	3	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	6	13	21	12	6	0
41·2	1·1	·233	90	7·3	27	5·61	+2·53	0·74	11*th*	3	4	0	0	14	1	0	0	10	12	17	15	7	0
					246	33·11	+3·19	0·89															
34·6	0·8	·186	92	6·3	14	0·64	...	0·20	29*th*	4	0	0	1	0	2	6	6	0	0	2	26	4	16
36·1	0·8	·196	92	6·3	6	0·27	...	0·13	20*th*	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	12	0	4	8	24	2	0
44·3	2·3	·236	81	5·1	6	0·43	...	0·26	31*st*	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	2	18	30	0	6
44·2	2·7	·228	78	6·5	13	1·16	...	0·31	18*th*	2	2	0	0	0	2	10	24	0	0	2	14	4	4
51·5	3·0	·298	79	5·7	15	1·76	...	1·02	6*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	4	8	16	2	16
54·0	1·7	·373	89	6·6	18	1·52	...	0·43	1*st*	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	10	0	0	6	22	0	12
59·1	3·8	·390	77	7·5	14	1·96	...	0·41	29*th*	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	16	0	0	8	12	2	18
56·6	3·0	·380	81	7·9	21	3·36	...	0·93	16*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	18	28	0	6
55·1	2·8	·356	81	6·7	18	1·76	...	0·34	6*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	4	14	12	6	4
46·4	3·2	·233	75	7·1	19	3·09	...	0·41	6*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	2	42	10	0
42·7	1·8	·236	85	5·7	18	1·62	...	0·20	9*th*, 19*th*	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	8	12	26	0	6
40·4	1·4	·220	87	7·1	22	2·11	...	0·31	11*th*	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	4	8	30	4	8
					184	19·68	...	1·02															
32·1	0·8	·166	91	...	10	0·69	−2·44	0·24	14*th*	3	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33·2	1·0	·168	89	...	8	0·57	−2·12	0·17	21*st*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45·1	3·6	·213	71	...	7	0·78	1·84	0·50	31*st*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44·9	4·2	·200	67	...	17	1·56	0·39	0·30	18*th*	5	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53·3	4·8	·278	69	...	17	1·74	−0·09	0·49	6*th*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54·9	5·3	·290	66	...	17	2·17	+0·35	0·44	1*st*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59·4	4·7	·363	72	...	17	1·89	−0·71	0·47	29*th*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58·1	4·9	·343	71	...	22	3·31	+0·71	0·85	16*th*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56·1	3·1	·363	81	...	22	2·45	+0·24	0·44	19*th*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45·8	2·2	·256	83	...	26	3·61	+1·04	0·53	5*th*	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39·6	1·3	·220	88	...	26	3·80	+0·76	0·59	18*th*	5	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38·4	1·6	·196	85	...	26	4·91	+1·43	0·59	9*th*	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
					215	27·48	−3·06	0·85															
...	...	...	...	7·5	16	2·85	−7·22	0·73	19*th*	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	1	0	1	10	0	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	12	1·40	−5·96	0·41	7*th*	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	2	0	0	14	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·1	7	3·20	−4·37	1·36	23*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	2	3	1	36	0	0
...	...	...	...	7·3	18	5·10	−0·89	1·63	18*th*	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	30	2	0	2	13	8	0
...	...	...	...	7·1	16	3·52	−1·00	0·83	26*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1	1	33	3	0
...	...	...	...	8·1	22	5·29	+1·15	0·66	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	1	1	1	34	2	0
...	...	...	...	8·7	19	4·67	−0·68	0·83	9*th*	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	21	0	0	0	39	1	0
...	...	...	...	9·3	27	8·83	+1·89	0·83	28*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	49	1	0
...	...	...	...	8·7	26	9·22	+1·67	1·64	19*th*	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	52	0	0
...	...	...	...	8·5	30	16·03	+7·71	2·17	13*th*	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	44	0	0
...	...	...	...	8·3	22	8·90	−0·58	1·17	10*th*	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	36	1	0
...	...	...	...	8·0	28	13·06	+2·60	1·26	14*th*	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	11	3	0	1	46	0	0
...	...	...	...		243	82·07	−5·68	2·17															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A	Mean of B	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
				Maximum.	Minimum.						
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Ross & Cromarty (*cont.*)											
Stornoway— The Meteorological Office.	41	Jan.	30·216	41·5	33·6	37·5	−1·8	53	31*st*	22	28*th*, 29*th*
		Feb.	29·896	42·0	35·0	38·5	−0·7	49	1*st*, 3*rd*	27	16*th*
		Mar.	30·182	51·0	37·7	44·3	+4·4	59	9*th*	26	16*th*
		Apl.	30·002	48·2	35·5	41·9	−1·6	54	7*th*, 16*th*	27	27*th*
		May	29·829	54·9	42·1	48·5	+1·0	64	19*th*	26	1*st*
(7, —, 18.)		June	29·852	55·7	45·6	50·7	−1·7	68	1*st*	33	8*th*
		July	29·876	60·5	50·0	55·3	+0·7	76	16*th*	39	23*rd*
		Aug.	29·755	59·4	48·7	54·1	−0·4	65	29*th*	37	6*th*
		Sept.	29·869	57·1	49·1	53·1	+1·1	65	7*th*	41	16*th*
		Oct.	29·512	50·2	41·9	46·1	−0·6	57	12, 13, 14	31	31*st*
		Nov.	29·369	47·1	39·5	43·3	+0·5	55	5*th*	30	16, 17, 18
		Dec.	29·204	44·5	38·2	41·3	+1·4	51	2, 4, 13, 18	32	21*st*
		Year	**29·797**	**51·0**	**41·4**	**46·2**	**+0·2**	**76**		**22**	
Inverness.											
Inverness— (Culduthel Reservoir.) Alex. Knowles, Sanitary Inspector.	250	Jan.	30·247	38·5	26·5	32·5	−5·9	55	30*th*	18	4*th*
		Feb.	29·973	40·4	31·1	35·7	−3·1	51	3*rd*, 4*th*	19	15*th*, 17*th*
		Mar.	30·216	53·0	37·0	45·0	+4·4	65	30*th*	28	1*st*
		Apl.	29·990	47·6	36·0	41·8	−2·7	58	16*th*	31	14*th*, 28*th*
		May	29·850	57·7	43·4	50·5	+1·3	72	26*th*	31	1*st*
		June	29·856	59·1	46·3	52·7	−1·8	66	12*th*, 18*th*	36	5*th*
		July	29·880	63·5	50·8	57·1	0·0	79	16*th*	43	23*rd*
(9, —, 17.)		Aug.	29·773	60·9	50·1	55·5	−1·4	66	10*th*	44	6*th*
		Sept.	29·913	60·5	50·4	55·5	+1·8	70	7*th*, 28*th*	40	16*th*
		Oct.	29·543	51·1	41·8	46·5	−0·9	58	12*th*	31	31*st*
		Nov.	29·445	45·9	37·6	41·7	−0·6	56	7*th*	23	16*th*, 18*th*
		Dec.	29·283	44·8	36·6	40·7	+1·9	53	2*nd*	25	22*nd*
		Year	**29·831**	**51·9**	**40·6**	**46·3**	**−0·6**	**79**		**18**	
Fort Augustus— The Procurator.	68	Jan.	...	39·3	25·7	32·5	−5·2	55	30*th*	12	29*th*
		Feb.	...	40·9	30·9	35·9	−1·8	53	3*rd*	13	28*th*
		Mar.	...	52·9	33·2	43·1	+3·4	65	9*th*	21	1*st*
(9, − , —.)		Apl.	...	49·0	35·8	42·4	−1·5	61	16*th*	30	13, 16, 25, 30
		May	...	57·7	41·4	49·5	+0·8	73	26*th*	27	1*st*, 2*nd*
		June	...	60·3	46·5	53·4	−0·9	73	12*th*	32	5*th*
		July	...	63·5	50·2	56·9	+0·2	79	16*th*	39	23*rd*, 25*th*
		Aug.	...	60·7	50·1	55·4	−0·8	65	28*th*	42	6*th*, 8*th*
		Sept.	...	60·4	49·3	54·9	+2·2	70	11*th*	35	16*th*
		Oct.	...	51·3	40·1	45·7	−1·0	57	12*th*	26	31*st*
		Nov.	...	46·6	39·1	42·9	+1·1	55	7*th*	21	18*th*
		Dec.	...	44·6	35·4	40·0	+1·8	52	2*nd*, 3*rd*	27	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·3**	**39·8**	**46·1**	**−0·1**	**79**		**12**	
Skallary, Barra. Jas. Smith.	20	Jan.	...	44·3	37·7	41·0	...	50	29*th*, 30*th*	29	28*th*
		Feb.	...	42·6	37·2	39·9	...	49	2*nd*, 3*rd*, 6*th*	26	17*th*
		Mar.	...	49·6	41·5	45·5	...	54	9, 12, 30	36	7*th*, 15*th*
(9, —, —.)		Apl.	...	49·0	40·2	44·6	...	52	14*th*	33	25*th*
		May	...	55·0	45·2	50·1	...	66	27*th*	35	1*st*
		June	...	56·3	48·2	52·3	...	60	28*th*	39	5*th*
		July	...	60·0	51·5	55·7	...	68	15*th*	42	8*th*
		Aug.	...	58·8	51·8	55·3	...	61	29*th*	46	7*th*
		Sept.	...	58·4	51·1	54·7	...	62	14*th*	45	16*th*
		Oct.	...	52·0	45·2	48·6	...	57	12*th*	37	25*th*
		Nov.	...	49·0	42·6	45·8	...	55	4*th*	34	15*th*
		Dec.	...	47·7	40·6	44·1	...	53	12*th*	36	21, 23, 28
		Year	...	**51·9**	**44·4**	**48·1**	...	**68**		**26**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather: Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°		Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
37·2	0·9	·200	91	6·8	20	1·85	−3·32	0·37	20*th*	4	1	0	0	0	9	6	3	4	12	5	1	2	20
38·5	1·8	·200	83	7·9	13	1·44	−3·02	0·29	9*th*	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	17	20	6	1	2	6
43·3	1·9	·233	84	7·3	10	1·23	−2·87	0·39	31*st*	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	20	8	5	23
43·0	2·4	·223	79	6·3	18	1·59	−1·44	0·22	1*st*	7	8	0	0	0	15	13	10	1	2	2	5	6	6
50·2	2·7	·293	81	6·9	18	2·22	−0·34	0·26	23*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	5	4	7	11	1	2	13
51·8	2·9	·313	80	8·3	21	3·26	+0·94	0·67	2*nd*	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	4	1	6	7	6	8	7
55·9	2·1	·393	87	8·7	23	2·91	−0·12	0·68	2*nd*	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	2	1	7	12	8	4	15
54·5	1·7	·386	89	8·1	29	5·84	+1·87	0·67	13*th*	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	1	1	3	18	15	5	6
52·9	1·4	·366	91	8·2	28	6·19	+2·24	0·81	6*th*	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	1	6	19	13	6	7
45·4	1·1	·276	91	8·1	30	7·61	+2·43	1·37	6*th*	0	0	0	0	6	8	3	2	2	2	9	15	9	12
43·1	1·5	·243	87	6·8	25	5·86	+0·03	0·80	11*th*	3	3	0	0	4	3	1	1	6	9	15	8	8	9
41·8	1·4	·236	88	6·5	28	7·69	+1·44	0·92	28*th*	2	9	1	0	7	2	0	3	8	17	9	13	8	2
					263	47·69	−2·16	1·37															
34·3	1·0	·173	90	4·1	7	0·43	−2·05	0·23	29*th*	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	23	8	1	3	18
36·1	1·5	·180	85	4·3	7	0·35	−1·83	0·09	21*st*	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	11	23	10	2	0	3
45·5	3·5	·216	72	3·6	5	0·25	−1·88	0·20	31*st*	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	3	12	24	6	1	8
43·9	3·6	·203	71	4·7	14	1·08	−0·51	0·36	18*th*	5	2	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	2	7	5	9	5
52·6	4·4	·286	71	5·0	9	1·99	+0·18	1·24	6*th*	0	1	0	0	0	17	7	0	1	10	15	4	2	6
53·9	4·1	·306	73	5·3	16	1·80	0·07	0·46	1*st*	0	0	1	0	0	14	12	0	1	10	10	6	2	5
58·4	3·8	·376	77	5·9	15	2·86	+0·31	0·66	31*st*	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	1	4	21	7	2	6
55·1	2·0	·378	87	6·3	17	3·64	+1·15	1·41	17*th*	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	2	4	31	5	7	5
55·5	3·3	·343	79	5·7	16	1·93	−0·36	0·44	8*th*	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	8	31	7	5	0
46·5	2·7	·256	79	5·4	21	3·56	+1·18	0·59	2*nd*	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	3	11	24	11	1	7
42·2	2·3	·216	80	4·9	22	2·54	+0·04	0·33	9*th*	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	30	14	3	0	8
40·5	2·3	·206	79	4·5	23	2·70	+0·10	0·29	13*th*	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	23	25	4	0	6
					172	23·13	−3·74	1·41															
...	...	...	...	8·4	12	1·09	−4·31	0·23	29*th*	2	0	0	2	0	2	8	4	0	2	18	26	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·6	12	0·57	−3·62	0·12	6*th*	4	0	0	1	2	0	6	6	6	4	8	20	6	0
...	...	...	...	6·2	7	0·76	−2·88	0·33	31*st*	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	24	28	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·2	16	1·98	−0·58	0·59	18*th*	5	0	0	0	0	2	22	10	6	2	14	10	0	0
...	...	...	...	6·7	19	2·48	+0·10	0·79	6*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	2	4	14	12	4	2
...	...	...	...	7·9	18	2·40	+0·37	0·43	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	2	0	16	12	4	0
...	...	...	...	8·2	15	2·93	+0·13	1·17	31*st*	0	0	0	0	1	2	14	6	0	2	18	16	0	4
...	...	...	...	8·4	22	4·05	+0·58	0·75	16*th*	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	4	4	0	26	16	0	2
...	...	...	...	8·6	21	2·67	−0·73	0·75	19*th*	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	4	0	0	30	16	2	2
...	...	...	...	8·2	29	7·30	+3·36	1·24	2*nd*	2	2	2	1	1	0	6	4	0	2	32	14	4	0
...	...	...	...	7·9	27	6·17	+1·59	1·10	10*th*	3	0	0	1	3	2	2	6	0	4	24	16	4	2
...	...	...	...	7·5	30	8·24	+2·43	1·25	13*th*	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	6	2	2	24	22	4	0
					228	40·64	−3·56	1·25															
41·2	1·6	·223	86	7·7	18	2·71	...	0·83	29*th*	3	0	0	..	0	10	2	4	16	12	2	2	10	4
40·3	1·7	·210	85	9·0	18	2·00	...	0·31	5*th*	3	0	0	...	1	2	2	4	32	12	0	0	4	0
46·3	1·5	·276	88	7·7	6	0·79	...	0·23	20*th*	0	0	0	..	0	6	0	0	18	14	6	0	14	4
45·5	2·9	·230	77	6·9	17	1·59	...	0·42	18*th*	0	1	0	..	0	4	2	10	10	2	2	0	16	4
50·8	2·1	·320	85	6·7	15	2·56	...	0·56	23*rd*	0	0	0	..	0	2	8	10	10	14	6	0	10	2
53·0	2·7	·330	82	7·3	23	3·41	..	0·98	1*st*	0	0	0	...	0	10	6	6	12	2	2	2	18	2
56·6	2·2	·406	86	8·5	22	2·93	..	0·86	30*th*	0	0	1	..	0	6	4	6	10	8	4	2	18	4
56·0	2·1	·393	87	8·1	27	5·43	...	1·30	16*th*	0	0	0	..	0	12	0	4	6	6	6	0	28	0
54·9	1·7	·386	89	8·5	27	4·91	...	0·93	17*th*	0	1	0	..	0	4	0	4	2	20	6	0	22	2
49·5	2·7	·280	80	8·2	26	6·46	...	0·65	22*nd*	0	2	0	..	0	8	2	0	12	6	2	0	32	0
46·8	2·1	·273	84	8·0	27	5·62	...	0·54	23*rd*	3	7	0	...	0	4	2	4	14	12	4	0	18	2
44·8	2·0	·250	84	7·6	30	6·21	...	0·57	1*st*	0	9	1	..	0	2	0	0	12	14	6	0	28	0
					256	44·62	...	1·30															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A	Mean of B	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
				Maximum.	Minimum.						
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Nairn.											
Nairn—	82	Jan.	30·227	36·9	29·8	33·3	−3·9	52	31*st*	17	5*th*
The Meteorological Office.		Feb.	29·967	39·5	30·6	35·1	−2·5	50	3*rd*	16	14*th*
		Mar.	30·203	51·5	35·5	43·5	+4·0	66	30*th*	27	1*st*, 16*th*
		Apl.	29·987	48·6	35·8	42·2	−1·7	58	6*th*, 7*th*, 18*th*	29	13*th* 16*th* 28*th*
(7, —, 18.)		May	29·856	57·9	42·2	50·1	+1·3	69	26*th*	27	1*st*
		June	29·850	59·3	46·4	52·9	−1·3	68	18*th*	36	5*th*
		July	29·883	64·8	50·2	57·5	+0·8	83	16*th*	37	25*th*
		Aug.	29·773	62·3	49·5	55·9	−0·3	68	3*rd*, 10*th*	43	5*th*, 6*th*
		Sept.	29·907	60·6	49·0	54·8	+2·1	72	7*th*	38	16*th*
		Oct.	29·523	50·1	41·0	45·5	−0·6	60	12*th*	29	31*st*
		Nov.	29·440	45·0	37·5	41·3	+0·1	56	5*th*, 8*th*	24	16*th*, 18*th*
		Dec.	29·267	42·3	36·3	39·3	+1·7	53	2*nd*	22	22*nd*
		Year	**29·824**	**51·6**	**40·3**	**45·9**	**−0·1**	**83**		**16**	
Moray (Elgin).											
Gordon Castle—	104	Jan.	...	39·7	30·3	35·0	−3·1	55	31*st*	19	5*th*
C. Webster, for the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.		Feb.	...	40·2	29·5	34·9	−3·7	49	4*th*, 5*th*	18	14*th*, 26*th*
		Mar.	...	55·0	35·5	45·3	+5·2	71	27*th*	25	1*st*
		Apl.	...	48·9	35·5	42·2	−2·0	62	17*th*, 18*th*	27	28*th*
		May	...	59·6	42·9	51·3	+2·3	73	26*th*	32	1*st*
		June	...	59·7	45·4	52·5	−2·0	75	12*th*	36	5*th*, 8*th*
		July	...	65·5	49·6	57·5	+0·7	77	15*th*	37	8*th*
(9, —, 21.)		Aug.	...	63·8	49·4	56·6	+0·2	71	27*th*	42	6*th*
		Sept.	...	63·6	48·6	56·1	+2·9	77	11*th*	39	16*th*
		Oct.	...	51·8	40·5	46·1	−1·0	62	12*th*	30	5*th*, 26*th*
		Nov.	...	48·3	37·1	42·7	+0·5	58	5*th*, 8*th*	25	15*th*, 16*th*
		Dec.	...	44·8	35·7	40·3	+1·7	53	13*th*, 14*th*	26	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·4**	**40·0**	**46·7**	**+0·1**	**77**		**18**	
Banff.											
Banff—	130	Jan.	...	39·5	32·2	35·9	...	51	30*th*	22	4*th*, 5*th*
I. H. Gordon.		Feb.	...	38·2	30·7	34·5	...	48	4*th*	18	14*th*
		Mar.	...	50·7	37·8	44·3	...	67	27*th*	23	1*st*
(9, —, 17.)		Apl.	...	46·5	37·2	41·9	...	58	17*th*, 18*th*	29	27*th*
		May	...	56·8	43·5	50·1	...	71	26*th*	32	3*rd*
		June	...	57·0	46·6	51 8	...	71	19*th*	40	1*st*, 5*th*
		July	...	62·2	50·6	56·4	...	74	20*th*	43	8*th*, 23*rd*, 25*th*
		Aug.	...	61·6	50·2	55 9	...	68	3*rd*	44	6*th*
		Sept.	...	62·0	49·1	55·5	...	74	8*th*	42	13, 16, 21, 30
		Oct.	...	51·2	42·0	46·6	...	61	12*th*, 13*th*	31	26*th*
		Nov.	...	47·1	38·0	42·5	...	57	5*th*	29	18*th*
		Dec.	...	44·3	36·3	40·3	...	53	13*th*	28	22*nd*
		Year	...	**51·4**	**41·2**	**46·3**	...	**74**		**18**	
Aberdeen.											
Braemar—	1120	Jan.	...	35·2	23·9	29·5	−4·8	47	30*th*, 31*st*	3	4*th*
G. H. Sinclair.		Feb.	...	35·3	24·7	30·0	−4·4	47	4*th*	10	17*th*
		Mar.	...	54·8	28·8	41·8	+5·8	65	27, 28, 30	20	10, 13, 14, 19
(9, —, 21.)		Apl.	...	46·0	31·0	38·5	−2·2	56	6*th*	20	28*th*
		May	...	56·5	37·9	47·2	+1·0	72	27*th*	20	1*st*
		June	...	59·5	41·7	50·6	−2·0	71	1*st*	30	5*th*, 8*th*
		July	...	62·8	46·5	54·7	−0·1	77	15*th*	31	8*th*
		Aug.	...	60·1	46·2	53·1	−0·5	66	27*th*	34	6*th*
		Sept.	...	60 2	44·8	52·5	+2·6	73	7*th*	33	13*th*, 16*th*
		Oct.	...	48·5	36·8	42·7	−0·8	60	14*th*	21	31*st*
		Nov.	...	44·2	33·2	38·7	+0·3	53	4*th*, 8*th*	11	18*th*
		Dec.	...	41·3	32·8	37·1	+2·3	50	13*th*	15	22*nd*
		Year	...	**50·4**	**35·7**	**43·1**	**−0·2**	**77**		**3**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
33·3	1·4	·163	85	6·1	10	0·30	−1·69	0·08	9*th*	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	1	7	2	45
34·1	1·5	·166	84	6·2	8	0·42	−1·38	0·18	20*th*	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	4	4	3	0	26
41·7	2·5	·210	79	5·5	7	0·33	−1·54	0·16	31*st*	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	0	0	3	21	3	27
42·5	2·7	·213	77	5·8	17	1·48	−0·02	0·35	18*th*	5	5	0	0	0	13	6	16	0	0	2	2	6	15
50·9	3·4	·286	77	5·9	15	2·62	+0·82	1·36	6*th*	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	13	1	1	7	9	1	24
53·7	3·7	·320	75	6·3	20	1·76	0·00	0·39	2*nd*	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	10	0	0	2	17	5	16
57·7	3·8	·376	77	6·5	14	2·15	−0·53	0·41	29*th*	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	11	3	0	4	18	1	23
55·5	2·8	·356	81	7·1	23	3·98	+1·57	0·91	17*th*	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	3	9	24	4	15
53·9	2·6	·348	83	6·9	17	1·79	−0·41	0·30	6*th*	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	7	0	0	8	20	4	20
45·1	2·0	·250	84	6·9	22	3·41	+1·06	0·69	6*th*	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	1	4	28	8	14
41·1	2·0	·213	83	6·4	21	1·35	−1·01	0·18	21*st*	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	20	3	22
39·5	1·8	·200	83	6·3	24	2·02	0·20	0·30	11*th*	2	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	10	24	1	22
					198	21·61	−3·33	1·36															
...	...	...	...	...	14	1·19	0·83	0·17	15*th*, 29*th*	8	3	0	..	0	1	5	2	9	12	18	3	12	0
...	...	...	...	...	11	0·72	−1·20	0·19	20*th*	8	0	0	...	1	0	1	5	26	18	6	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	0·25	−2·07	0·16	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	0	6	0	9	13	21	5	8	0
...	..	...	...	...	17	1·82	+0·07	0·53	18*th*	10	8	1	..	0	5	18	2	2	3	2	4	24	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	1·34	−0·78	0·46	6*th*	0	0	1	...	0	3	10	0	12	8	17	0	12	0
...	...	...	...	...	17	2·41	+0·37	0·39	8*th*	0	0	1	...	0	8	3	0	6	8	15	5	15	0
..	...	...	...	...	14	1·96	−1·24	0·35	31*st*	0	0	0	..	0	3	5	0	9	11	20	3	11	0
...	...	...	..	...	22	2·74	−0·43	0·50	16*th*, 17*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	1	0	7	4	31	6	11	0
..	..	...	...	...	14	1·50	−1·00	0·31	19*th*	0	0	0	...	0	2	2	0	2	17	21	7	9	0
...	...	...	...	...	25	3·49	+0·33	0·83	6*th*	0	0	0	...	0	1	1	0	9	5	30	3	13	0
...	...	...	...	...	20	1·88	−1·00	0·38	16*th*	2	0	0	...	0	0	0	1	11	21	21	3	3	0
...	...	..	...	...	21	3·91	+1·22	0·75	11*th*	0	0	1	...	3	1	1	0	14	17	19	7	3	0
					195	23·21	−6·56	0·83															
35·7	0·5	·200	95	7·5	17	1·22	...	0·20	29*th*	6	3	0	...	0	11	0	1	12	13	11	2	9	3
34·0	0·4	·190	96	7·1	20	1·50	...	0·39	15*th*	11	0	0	...	1	0	0	2	29	16	3	4	1	1
44·8	1·7	·256	86	5·5	9	0·56	..	0·19	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	4	3	2	6	13	3	12	16	3
41·7	1·3	·236	89	6·5	20	2·17	..	0·40	18*th*	6	5	0	...	0	17	9	11	2	4	1	3	11	2
50·9	2·9	·300	80	5·7	12	0·98	...	0·35	6*th*	0	0	1	...	0	3	9	5	17	15	6	0	5	2
52·5	2·3	·343	85	6·7	20	2·48	...	0·49	2*nd*	0	0	2	...	0	13	6	3	5	9	5	5	11	3
57·9	2·3	·416	85	6·4	15	1·64	...	0·50	5*th*	0	0	0	...	0	11	5	4	11	11	2	5	9	4
56·8	2·5	·396	85	6·6	24	3·72	..	0·83	17*th*	0	0	1	...	0	6	2	4	9	7	4	12	16	2
55·8	2·7	·376	83	6·3	13	1·37	...	0·35	6*th*	0	0	0	...	1	4	2	2	2	13	8	11	12	6
46·5	1·5	·286	88	6·9	20	3·66	...	0·97	6*th*	1	2	0	...	1	6	2	1	6	9	13	12	13	0
41·3	0·8	·250	93	6·7	17	2·41	..	0·52	25*th*	0	0	0	...	0	2	0	0	14	20	16	6	2	0
39·7	0·8	·230	93	7·1	21	6·51	..	1·11	24*th*	3	0	0	...	0	0	0	1	12	15	13	13	6	2
					208	28·22	...	1·11															
29·0	0·7	·146	90	3·5	9	1·12	−2·07	0·30	16*th*	9	0	0	16	0	6	4	12	4	4	10	14	8	0
29·1	0·7	·146	91	...	13	1·09	−1·76	0·26	7*th*	12	0	0	18	0	0	6	4	19	8	20	2	6	0
38·5	2·7	·176	75	4·7	5	0·31	−2·67	0·20	31*st*	0	0	0	..	0	0	0	6	12	0	38	0	6	0
39·9	3·2	·176	71	...	18	1·65	−0·72	0·40	28*th*	10	1	0	..	0	6	12	4	4	2	10	6	16	0
49·6	4·4	·250	69	5·9	16	2·82	+0·44	0·75	5*th*	0	0	3	2	0	2	12	8	2	12	16	0	10	0
52·5	5·2	·266	65	6·0	15	1·47	−0·49	0·43	1*st*	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	2	6	6	24	6	8	2
56·2	4·9	·313	69	6·8	10	3·91	+1·34	1·40	31*st*	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	8	10	4	16	10	0	0
53·6	3·8	·316	75	7·9	20	2·81	−0·60	0·58	16*th*	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	40	8	6	2
53·4	3·2	·316	79	7·7	15	1·29	−1·22	0·42	3*rd*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	4	42	6	2	0
43·9	2·7	·226	78	6·7	20	3·72	−0·04	0·72	5*th*	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	8	24	14	10	0
38·3	1·7	·193	84	6·5	21	3·58	0·26	0·44	19*th*	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	6	12	12	18	6	2
37·0	1·5	·190	85	6·6	23	8·50	+4·94	1·33	23*rd*	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	36	8	6	0
					185	32·27	−3·11	1·40															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Aberdeen (*contd.*)											
Balmoral— R. F. Chalmers. (9, —, —.)	927	Jan.	...	35·9	23·7	29·8	−4·9	48	30*th*	7	4*th*
		Feb.	...	35·4	25·1	30·3	−4·7	49	4*th*	8	14*th*, 17*th*
		Mar.	...	54·8	29·6	42·2	+5·4	67	28*th*	21	1*st*
		Apl.	...	45·9	31·1	38·5	−2·7	57	18*th*	19	28*th*
		May	...	56·2	37·6	46·9	+0·3	72	27*th*	23	1*st*
		June	...	59·4	41·5	50·5	−2·7	69	12*th*	30	5*th*, 6*th*, 8*th*
		July	...	62·8	46·2	54·5	−1·1	78	15*th*	32	8*th*
		Aug.	...	60·1	44·8	52·5	−1·8	67	27*th*	34	6*th*
		Sept.	...	61·9	44·8	53·3	+3·0	74	7*th*	31	17*th*
		Oct.	...	48·9	36·4	42·7	−0·9	59	14*th*	23	31*st*
		Nov.	...	44·3	31·7	38·0	−0·7	54	7*th*	11	18*th*
		Dec.	...	41·2	32·1	36·7	+1·7	52	13*th*	15	22*nd*
		Year	...	**50·6**	**35·4**	**43·0**	**−0·8**	**78**		**7**	
Craibstone— Aberdeen and North of Scotland College of Agriculture. (9, —, —.)	300	Jan.	...	38·6	30·4	34·5	...	51	30*th*	20	29*th*
		Feb.	...	37·0	30·2	33·6	...	51	4*th*	15	17*th*
		Mar.	...	50·8	35·1	42·9	...	68	27*th*	21	1*st*
		Apl.	...	45·7	35·1	40·4	...	60	18*th*	29	28*th*
		May	...	55·2	41·5	48·3	...	67	26*th*	30	3*rd*
		June	...	58·1	44·7	51·4	...	67	19*th*	34	5*th*
		July	...	62·0	48·4	55·2	...	71	18*th*	39	25*th*
		Aug.	...	61·5	48·1	54·8	...	68	28*th*	41	6*th*
		Sept.	...	62·6	47·4	55·0	...	76	8*th*	40	13*th*, 21*st*
		Oct.	...	51·3	40·1	45·7	...	63	14*th*	28	26*th*
		Nov.	...	46·1	36·7	41·4	...	55	4*th*	28	18*th*
		Dec.	...	43·6	35·5	39·5	...	51	13*th*	28	22*nd*
		Year	...	**51·0**	**39·4**	**45·2**	...	**76**		**15**	
Logie Coldstone (The Schoolhouse)— J. B. Anderson. (9, —, —.)	608	Jan.	...	36·8	26·5	31·7	−3·8	50	30*th*	10	4*th*
		Feb.	...	36·7	26·0	31·3	−4·5	49	4*th*	7	17*th*
		Mar.	...	55·3	29·4	42·3	+4·9	70	27*th*, 30*th*	10	1*st*
		Apl.	...	47·9	32·7	40·3	−2·0	60	6*th*	24	17*th*, 27*th*
		May	...	58·7	40·0	49·3	+1·8	72	26*th*, 27*th*	25	1*st*
		June	...	61·3	43·0	52·1	−1·9	71	12*th*	30	8*th*
		July	...	65·9	47·5	56·7	+0·7	76	24*th*	36	8*th*
		Aug.	...	63·5	46·0	54·7	−0·8	68	26, 27, 31	36	6*th*
		Sept.	...	63·4	44·5	53·9	+2·2	76	8*th*	31	17*th*
		Oct.	...	51·4	37·8	44·6	+0·4	65	14*th*	26	31*st*
		Nov.	...	46·3	33·1	39·7	+0·9	55	4*th*, 7*th*	14	16*th*, 18*th*
		Dec.	...	42·8	33·6	38·2	+2·4	53	13*th*	18	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·5**	**36·7**	**44·6**	**+0·1**	**76**		**7**	
Aberdeen (King's Coll.)— The Meteorological Office. (7, —, 18.)	85	Jan.	30·247	39·5	32·0	35·7	−2·2	52	30*th*	17	18*th*
		Feb.	30·178	38·4	32·3	35·3	−3·0	53	4*th*	15	14*th*
		Mar.	30·362	50·5	35·6	43·1	+3·0	65	27*th*	26	1*st*
		Apl.	29·986	47·0	36·4	41·7	−2·0	62	18*th*	28	27*th*
		May	29·898	55·1	42·7	48·9	+0·7	67	26*th*	30	1*st*
		June	29·868	59·1	46·0	52·5	−1·0	69	19*th*	35	5*th*
		July	29·911	62·6	49·9	56·3	−0·3	71	18*th*	40	8*th*
		Aug.	29·793	62·7	49·8	56·3	0·0	69	28*th*	43	6*th*
		Sept.	29·940	63·1	49·1	56·1	+3·1	79	8*th*	41	13*th*
		Oct.	29·558	52·5	41·7	47·1	−0·2	66	14*th*	28	26*th*
		Nov.	29·484	47·3	38·3	42·8	+0·7	55	5*th*	27	16*th*, 18*th*
		Dec.	29·331	44·8	38·1	41·5	+2·9	53	13*th*	29	22*nd*
		Year	**29·880**	**51·9**	**41·0**	**46·5**	**+0·2**	**79**		**15**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch															
…	…	…	…	7·7	16	1·24	−1·52	0·25	14*th*	6	0	0	…	0	6	0	4	7	0	2	31	12	0
…	…	…	…	8·3	17	1·10	−1·50	0·21	23*rd*	7	0	0	…	1	0	0	11	21	0	3	21	0	0
…	…	…	…	5·0	6	0·23	−2·63	0·11	31*st*	0	0	0	…	0	2	0	10	4	0	0	42	4	0
…	…	…	…	7·5	21	1·85	−0·30	0·36	28*th*	7	0	0	…	0	11	5	16	4	0	0	9	15	0
…	…	…	…	7·3	18	2·02	−0·30	0·67	6*th*	0	0	1	…	0	1	5	15	10	4	3	18	6	0
…	…	…	…	7·1	17	1·57	−0·13	0·46	1*st*	0	0	0	…	0	0	3	12	1	0	0	30	14	0
…	…	…	…	7·3	14	4·58	+2·03	1·43	31*st*	0	0	0	…	0	3	0	19	4	0	3	26	7	0
…	…	…	…	7·9	21	2·32	−0·71	0·70	17*th*	0	0	1	…	0	3	1	4	5	1	0	38	10	0
…	…	…	…	6·7	15	1·01	−1·39	0·28	3*rd*	0	0	0	…	1	2	0	5	1	0	4	41	7	0
…	…	…	…	7·9	23	3·15	−0·45	0·87	5*th*	0	0	0	…	2	1	0	2	2	0	2	42	13	0
…	…	…	…	7·1	22	3·22	−0·47	0·36	19*th*, 23*rd*	3	0	0	..	0	1	2	6	5	1	7	36	2	0
…	…	…	…	7·5	25	7·05	+3·67	1·27	23*rd*	5	0	0	…	1	0	0	4	9	3	2	34	10	0
					215	29·34	−3·70	1·43															
34·9	1·0	·183	90	7·5	17	2·03	…	0·50	29*th*	10	3	0	…	0	2	2	0	6	6	12	12	20	2
33·7	1·0	·173	90	7·7	20	2·23	…	0·49	23*rd*	12	1	0	…	1	0	0	4	12	24	6	2	0	8
42·9	2·4	·223	79	5·0	4	0·28	…	0·17	21*st*	0	0	0	…	2	6	0	0	2	8	8	12	8	18
41·7	2·5	·210	79	6·8	18	1·99	…	0·65	28*th*	8	4	0	…	0	20	6	2	4	4	2	6	10	6
50·1	3·7	·266	73	5·9	17	2·33	…	0·64	6*th*	0	1	2	…	0	2	6	4	4	30	4	0	8	4
52·8	3·7	·303	75	7·3	17	2·32	…	0·38	10*th*	0	1	0	…	0	8	0	0	4	20	2	4	20	2
57·5	3·3	·373	79	6·5	13	4·27	…	2·11	31*st*	0	0	1	..	0	10	2	4	14	16	4	2	8	2
56·8	4·0	·350	75	6·1	26	2·77	…	0·45	13*th*	0	0	1		0	2	0	0	6	14	12	2	18	8
56·4	3·7	·346	77	5·5	12	1·10	…	0·24	3*rd*	0	0	0	…	1	4	2	0	2	14	10	8	8	12
46·3	2·5	·250	81	5·8	16	3·60	…	1·37	5*th*	0	0	1	…	0	4	0	0	4	12	10	12	14	6
42·0	1·7	·228	85	5·5	17	3·56	…	0·88	18*th*	1	0	0	…	0	0	0	2	10	12	20	8	4	4
39·8	1·4	·220	87	6·2	22	7·62	…	1·72	20*th*	2	1	0	..	4	0	0	0	10	14	14	10	10	4
					199	34·10	…	2·11															
…	…	…	…	7·8	19	1·50	−0·71	0·20	14*th*, 16*th*	26	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	6	4	10	6	18	16
…	…	…	…	8·0	13	1·39	−0·69	0·35	15*th*	14	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	18	4	6	8	0	8
…	…	…	…	4·6	7	0·19	−2·41	0·09	22*nd*	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	6	4
…	…	…	…	8·0	20	2·32	+0·31	0·38	28*th*	6	0	0	3	0	6	0	6	8	0	4	8	26	2
…	…	…	…	6·8	17	1·49	−1·00	0·53	6*th*	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	2	2	6	16	14	6	14
…	…	…	…	6·7	21	1·60	0·35	0·36	2*nd*	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	16	16	14	6
…	…	…	…	7·2	13	3·74	+0·78	1·27	31*st*	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	6	0	28	2	14	10
…	…	…	…	6·5	18	2·22	0·95	0·60	16*th*	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	18	20	8	10
…	…	…	…	6·5	13	1·18	−1·15	0·26	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	14	8	8
…	…	…	…	6·6	21	2·34	−0·90	0·80	5*th*	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	8	10	18	18	4
…	…	…	..	5·7	21	2·25	−0·82	0·34	25*th*	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	2	20	12	16	4
…	…	…	…	6·0	22	4·85	+2·04	0·89	24*th*	1	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	8	6	22	10	10	4
					205	25·07	−5·85	1·27															
35·8	1·5	·176	85	6·9	16	1·84	−0·34	0·39	29*th*	11	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	10	5	10	20	7
35·1	1·8	·168	81	8·1	18	1·72	−0·33	0·35	1*st*	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20	6	6	1	3
41·7	2·3	·210	81	4·7	6	0·22	−2·19	0·13	21*st*	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	11	9	10	7	20
41·7	2·9	·200	77	6·7	17	1·75	0·12	0·48	28*th*	12	10	0	0	0	9	5	7	6	3	1	5	19	5
49·3	3·0	·276	79	6·3	14	2·28	−0·05	0·72	6*th*	0	2	2	2	0	4	7	3	10	17	4	5	4	8
53·3	4·1	·298	73	6·5	18	1·84	+0·13	0·39	2*nd*	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	2	6	13	8	4	16	3
57·1	3·9	·356	77	6·6	12	3·80	+0·99	2·02	31*st*	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	13	11	9	2	7	6
56·2	3·5	·356	79	7·1	24	2·80	+0·06	0·63	13*th*	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	14	11	6	10	10
54·4	3·1	·340	81	5·9	11	1·28	0·94	0·28	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	12	14	8	9	14
46·2	2·7	·248	80	6·1	14	3·20	+0·20	1·04	5*th*	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	19	18	10	5
42·7	1·7	·236	85	5·3	16	3·55	+0·60	0·76	18*th*	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	12	11	13	3	8
41·5	2·3	·210	81	6·1	20	6·55	+3·33	0·90	22*nd*	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	17	15	18	3	1
					186	30·83	+1·34	2·02															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A. Maximum.	Mean of B. Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Forfar (Angus).											
Montrose (Royal Asylum)—The Medical Superintendent.	200	Jan.	...	39·9	31·5	35·7	−1·6	48	31*st*	22	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·4	30·3	34·3	−3·3	51	4*th*	16	14*th*
		Mar.	...	51·5	34·5	43·0	+3·7	68	27*th*	26	1*st*
		Apl.	...	50·5	35·1	42·8	−0·9	60	18*th*	29	26*th*, 27*th*
		May	...	57·0	41·9	49·5	+1·4	67	26*th*	29	1*st*
(9, —, —.)		June	...	61·9	45·4	53·7	−0·7	70	26*th*, 27*th*	35	4*th*
		July	...	64·0	49·8	56·9	−0·6	71	12, 13, 18	39	8*th*, 9*th*
		Aug.	...	63·3	48·7	56·0	−0·9	68	14. 25, 28	42	6*th*
		Sept.	...	63·6	48·1	55·9	+3·1	76	6*th*	40	22*nd*, 30*th*
		Oct.	...	52·8	40·3	46·5	−0·3	64	14*th*	30	26*th*
		Nov.	...	47·2	36·2	41·7	+0·7	54	4*th*	24	16*th*
		Dec.	...	44·4	35·5	39·9	+1·9	54	13*th*	26	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·9**	**39·8**	**46·3**	**+0·2**	**76**		**16**	
Montrose—D. Maxwell, C.E., Burgh Surveyor.	16	Jan.	...	39·8	31·7	35·7	...	49	30*th*	23	21*st*
		Feb.	...	37·7	30·4	34·1	...	53	4*th*	13	17*th*
		Mar.	...	50·1	33·3	41·7	..	68	27*th*	22	1*st*
		Apl.	...	47·9	35·2	41·5	...	60	18*th*	23	27*th*
		May	...	54·0	41·0	47·5	...	64	26*th*	29	1*st*
(9, —, 17.)		June	...	60·4	46·1	53·3	...	67	22*nd*	33	5*th*
		July	...	63·3	49·0	56·1	...	72	12*th*	39	8*th*
		Aug.	...	63·2	49·5	56·3	...	69	9*th*	39	6*th*
		Sept.	...	63·1	48·2	55·7	...	76	7*th*	43	11*th*, 13*th*
		Oct.	...	52·9	40·8	46·9	...	64	14*th*	24	26*th*
		Nov.	...	46·9	37·0	41·9	...	55	5*th*	26	14*th*
		Dec.	...	45·0	36·5	40·7	...	53	13*th*	26	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·0**	**39·9**	**45·9**	...	**76**		**13**	
Arbroath—J. W. Robertson.	93	Jan.	...	40·7	31·0	35·9	−2·0	48	30*th*	19	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·9	30·8	34·9	−3·6	53	4*th*	15	14*th*
		Mar.	...	51·8	34·4	43·1	+2·6	68	27*th*	22	1*st*
(9, —, 21.)		Apl.	...	50·4	35·5	42·9	−1·5	61	18*th*	27	26*th*
		May	...	56·0	41·8	48·9	+0·2	65	20*th*, 27*th*	29	1*st*
		June	...	61·0	44·8	52·9	−1·6	69	12*th*, 22*nd*	34	5*th*
		July	...	64·0	49·4	56·7	−0·8	73	14*th*	39	8*th*
		Aug.	...	63·6	48·6	56·1	−1·0	69	9*th*, 11*th*, 25*th*	42	2*nd*, 6*th*
		Sept.	...	63·5	48·0	55·7	+2·2	76	7*th*	37	17*th*
		Oct.	...	53·2	40·5	46·9	0·0	64	14*th*	27	26*th*
		Nov.	...	48·6	36·8	42·7	+1·4	56	5*th*	23	16*th*
		Dec.	...	45·4	36·3	40·9	+2·0	55	14*th*	27	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·1**	**39·8**	**46·5**	**−0·1**	**76**		**15**	
Carnoustie—A. F. Anderson, C.E., Burgh Surveyor.	39	Jan.	...	40·5	30·4	35·5	...	50	30*th*	21	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·3	30·1	34·2	...	51	4*th*	18	14, 15, 17
		Mar.	...	50·5	34·0	42·3	...	67	27*th*	21	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·1	34·8	41·9	...	59	7*th*, 18*th*	28	26*th*, 28*th*
		May	...	55·1	40·9	48·0	...	62	25*th*, 28*th*	29	1*st*
(9, —, 17.)		June	...	60·6	44·6	52·6	...	69	22*nd*	35	5*th*
		July	...	63·3	49·3	56·3	...	74	14*th*	41	8*th*
		Aug.	...	63·3	48·7	56·0	...	68	9*th*, 28*th*	42	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	62·9	47·2	55·1	...	74	7*th*	38	17*th*
		Oct.	...	52·9	39·6	46·3	...	62	14*th*	29	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·4	37·1	42·3	...	55	4*th*	27	15, 16, 17
		Dec.	...	44·9	36·4	40·7	...	54	13*th*	28	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·4**	**39·4**	**45·9**	...	**74**		**18**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	...	16	1·26	−0·73	0·29	9*th*	5	0	0	...	0	26	6	4	0	16	2	0	8	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	2·05	+0·21	0·58	25*th*	7	0	0	...	1	4	0	16	6	14	8	2	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	4	0·17	−1·91	0·08	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	18	2	0	0	24	6	6	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	1·33	−0·49	0·48	27*th*	4	1	0	...	0	14	8	2	2	10	6	6	12	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	1·95	−0·09	0·42	6*th*	0	1	1	...	0	8	4	8	2	18	10	8	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	15	1·73	+0·07	0·45	1*st*	0	0	0	...	0	12	0	12	4	10	6	10	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	3·17	+0·54	0·92	31*st*	0	0	1	...	0	8	2	8	12	22	6	0	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	24	4·66	+1·87	1·45	17*th*	0	0	4	...	0	12	2	2	6	28	2	6	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	9	0·57	−1·42	0·21	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	6	0	0	4	34	10	2	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	14	2·73	−0·03	0·67	5*th*	0	0	1	...	0	22	2	0	2	16	4	12	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	18	3·79	+1·14	0·97	18*th*	0	0	0	...	0	10	0	4	2	34	2	0	8	0
...	...	...	...	...	21	4·60	+1·82	0·71	20*th*	0	0	0	...	4	6	0	2	4	32	4	8	6	0
					173	**28·01**	**+0·98**	**1·45**															
...	...	...	...	7·1	9	1·29	...	0·35	9*th*	3	0	0	1	0	16	1	1	4	9	3	10	17	1
...	...	...	...	8·1	16	2·20	...	0·54	24*th*	9	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	7	30	3	8	2	0
...	...	...	...	4·9	3	0·04	...	0·02	20*th*	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	1	4	12	7	23	5	2
...	...	...	...	6·7	9	1·09	...	0·41	28*th*	4	1	0	0	0	16	11	6	7	3	2	10	5	0
...	...	...	...	6·5	12	2·03	...	0·50	6*th*	0	0	3	1	0	3	12	11	14	7	7	7	1	0
...	...	...	...	4·9	13	1·40	...	0·33	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	10	6	3	11	16	1
...	...	...	...	6·7	12	2·93	...	0·76	31*st*	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	14	10	7	13	2	1
...	...	...	...	7·1	17	4·07	...	1·04	17*th*	0	0	1	0	0	7	2	2	4	11	9	15	10	2
...	...	...	...	5·7	4	0·37	...	0·19	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	5	6	13	20	6	1
...	...	...	...	5·5	11	2·61	...	0·60	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	2	5	29	15	1
...	...	...	...	6·5	19	3·59	...	0·95	18*th*	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	13	14	13	8	0
...	...	...	...	6·5	20	4·38	...	0·73	24*th*	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	17	7	22	10	0
					145	**26·00**	...	**1·04**															
35·8	1·3	·183	87	7·1	12	1·26	−0·90	0·44	9*th*	3	0	0	4	0	10	4	6	4	2	3	5	6	22
34·3	0·6	·183	94	7·9	14	1·45	−0·36	0·30	24*th*	12	1	0	2	1	1	1	3	12	15	8	2	0	14
41·9	2·1	·220	82	4·7	4	0·33	−1·41	0·19	31*st*	0	0	0	5	0	2	2	0	4	3	11	8	2	30
42·1	2·9	·200	75	5·7	14	1·18	−0·58	0·41	28*th*	2	4	0	0	0	11	12	6	1	2	5	6	7	10
48·8	2·5	·286	81	6·3	13	2·67	−0·82	0·54	6*th*	0	2	4	1	0	2	4	6	1	11	10	6	1	21
52·6	3·5	·310	77	6·1	14	1·24	−0·61	0·44	1*st*	0	0	6	0	0	6	4	3	3	1	8	11	7	17
55·8	2·7	·376	83	6·5	11	3·62	+0·93	1·11	4*th*	0	0	3	0	0	5	4	7	4	9	6	8	1	18
55·0	2·5	·366	84	6·5	16	3·53	+0·65	0·58	27*th*	0	0	1	0	0	6	3	1	2	7	8	15	2	18
54·6	2·6	·363	83	5·7	7	0·65	−1·73	0·29	3*rd*	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	2	13	20	1	18
45·8	1·9	·266	85	5·5	12	2·32	−0·07	0·44	1*st*, 4*th*	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	1	1	4	13	11	7	18
41·7	1·0	·246	91	5·5	18	3·58	+1·26	1·03	18*th*	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	8	17	8	3	19
40·3	1·3	·220	88	5·7	19	3·91	+1·47	0·93	23*rd*	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	9	16	16	2	13
					154	**25·74**	**−0·53**	**1·11**															
...	...	...	...	8·4	15	1·31	...	0·35	9*th*	2	0	0	...	0	8	16	2	8	0	4	4	20	0
...	...	...	...	8·8	20	1·79	...	0·34	24*th*	7	0	0	...	0	4	2	0	24	2	14	2	8	0
...	...	...	...	6·1	6	0·44	...	0·24	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	6	8	0	2	4	8	0	34	0
...	...	...	...	7·9	15	1·48	...	0·48	28*th*	0	2	0	...	0	10	20	4	2	2	6	0	16	0
...	...	...	...	7·2	13	2·57	...	0·52	6*th*	0	1	3	...	0	2	10	2	18	6	8	6	10	0
...	...	...	...	7·0	18	1·65	...	0·43	1*st*	0	0	1	...	0	0	16	0	6	4	16	2	16	0
...	...	...	...	7·9	13	3·42	...	1·22	4*th*	0	0	2	...	0	2	14	4	6	4	18	0	14	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	20	3·64	...	0·68	27*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	6	0	6	2	26	0	22	0
...	...	...	...	7·6	15	0·68	...	0·22	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	2	8	4	2	0	16	4	24	0
...	...	...	...	7·2	16	2·47	...	0·47	4*th*, 5*th*	0	0	0	...	0	2	6	0	0	6	18	2	28	0
...	...	...	...	6·9	22	3·81	...	1·06	18*th*	2	0	0	...	0	2	6	4	8	8	18	2	12	0
...	...	...	...	7·5	22	4·28	...	0·80	23*rd*	0	0	0	...	7	0	2	0	10	8	18	8	16	0
					195	**27·54**	...	**1·22**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Forfar (*contd.*)											
Dundee (Eastern Necropolis)— W. Shepherd, for A. Macrae, Curator of Parks (9, —, 21.)	198	Jan.	30·265	37·8	30·5	34·1	−3·0	48	31*st*	22	28*th*
		Feb.	30·257	36·8	29·2	33·0	−4·5	50	4*th*	17	14*th*, 16*th*
		Mar.	30·479	50·9	34·9	42·9	+3·1	66	27*th*, 29*th*	27	1*st*
		Apl.	29·995	49·3	35·1	42·2	−1·9	60	18*th*	29	26*th*
		May	29·893	56·7	42·7	49·7	+0·3	67	25*th*	28	1*st*
		June	29·883	62·3	46·4	54·3	−1·1	70	26*th*	36	5*th*
		July	29·870	64·7	51·3	58·0	−0·4	76	14*th*	41	7*th*
		Aug.	29·820	63·7	49·7	56·7	−0·6	67	25*th*, 28*th*	44	5*th*
		Sept.	29·973	63·6	48·8	56·2	+2·7	73	7*th*	40	17*th*
		Oct.	29·598	51·9	40·7	46·3	−0·4	62	14*th*	30	27*th*
		Nov.	29·510	45·9	36·6	41·3	0·0	53	8*th*	26	15*th*, 16*th*
		Dec.	29·368	43·5	35·4	39·5	+1·9	53	13*th*	28	21*st*, 22*nd*
		Year	**29·909**	**52·3**	**40·1**	**46·2**	**−0·3**	**76**		**17**	
Dundee (Mayfield) — Alex. Davidson, for the Director of Studies. (9, —, —.)	147	Jan.	...	39·4	31·8	35·6	−2·3	50	30*th*, 31*st*	25	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·1	31·1	34·6	−3·7	52	4*th*	19	14*th*
		Mar.	...	52·1	37·2	44·7	+4·2	68	27*th*, 28*th*	29	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·1	37·3	43·2	−1·6	61	18*th*	31	26*th*
		May	...	57·2	43·1	50·1	0·0	67	25*th*	30	1*st*
		June	...	62·7	46·1	54·4	−1·3	69	18*th*, 26*th*	38	5*th*
		July	...	64·9	50·1	57·5	−1·3	78	14*th*	42	7*th*
		Aug.	...	64·9	50·1	57·5	−0·4	69	22, 25, 28	45	2*nd*, 6*th*
		Sept.	...	65·5	48·1	56·8	+2·5	72	7*th*	41	17*th*, 30*th*
		Oct.	...	52·9	41·9	47·4	−0·2	64	12*th*, 14*th*	32	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·0	37·2	42·1	−0·2	54	4*th*, 5*th*, 7*th*	27	15, 16, 17
		Dec.	...	44·7	36·6	40·7	+2·0	54	14*th*	29	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·2**	**40·9**	**47·1**	**−0·1**	**78**		**19**	
Kettins (The Schoolhouse)— J. W. Sherriffs. (9, —, —.)	218	Jan.	...	38·8	27·2	33·0	...	53	31*st*	18	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·5	26·1	32·3	...	57	1*st*	5	16*th*
		Mar.	...	51·8	33·0	42·4	...	66	31*st*	16	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·4	33·7	41·5	...	60	18*th*	25	22*nd*
		May	...	58·5	41·0	49·7	...	71	27*th*	25	1*st*
		June	...	62·4	45·5	53·9	...	72	26*th*	32	5*th*
		July	...	64·8	48·9	56·9	...	76	14*th*	37	7*th*
		Aug.	...	62·6	47·9	55·3	...	67	25*th*. 27*th*	40	5*th*
		Sept	...	63·3	46·9	55·1	...	75	7*th*	34	17*th*
		Oct.	...	52·3	38·4	45·3	...	63	14*th*	25	31*st*
		Nov.	...	47·4	34·2	40·8	...	55	7*th*, 19*th*	19	16*th*
		Dec.	...	43·9	34·1	39·0	...	53	13*th*	23	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·8**	**38·1**	**45·5**	...	**76**		**5**	
Perth.											
Perth— J. Ritchie, The Museum. (9, 15, —.)	22	Jan.	30·261	38·7	27·3	33·0	−4·0	52	31*st*	16	2*nd*, 28*th*
		Feb.	30·021	38·0	27·1	32·5	−5·1	52	4*th*	11	14*th*
		Mar.	30·249	54·1	32·7	43·4	+3·3	68	28*th*, 29*th*	20	1*st*
		Apl.	29·974	50·8	35·7	43·3	−1·2	59	18*th*	28	26*th*
		May	29·898	59·9	42·1	51·0	+1·2	74	27*th*	25	1*st*
		June	29·876	64·5	46·0	55·3	−0·4	75	26*th*	35	8*th*
		July	29·913	67·3	50·7	59·0	+0·6	78	15*th*	41	14*th*, 25*th*
		Aug.	29·823	64·3	49·7	57·0	−0·3	70	9*th*	42	8*th*
		Sept.	29·956	64·5	48·6	56·5	+3·2	74	7*th*	34	17*th*
		Oct.	29·582	53·6	40·2	46·9	+0·5	64	14*th*	24	31*st*
		Nov.	29·522	48·1	35·1	41·6	+0·5	56	7*th*	19	15*th*
		Dec.	29·387	45·1	35·7	40·4	+2·9	55	13*th*	23	22*nd*
		Year	**29·872**	**54·1**	**39·2**	**46·7**	**+0·1**	**78**		**11**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
34·2	0·9	·176	91	9·1	13	1·25	−0·70	0·30	9*th*	2	0	0	...	0	0	8	0	20	0	14	0	20	0
32·6	0·5	·176	95	9·0	14	1·92	+0·04	0·59	24*th*	3	0	0	...	2	0	5	0	31	0	19	0	1	0
41·7	1·7	·228	85	6·7	4	0·42	−1·64	0·23	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	0	5	0	8	0	45	0	4	0
41·7	2·8	·200	76	7·8	11	1·15	−0·55	0·60	28*th*	1	0	0	...	0	0	11	0	11	0	18	0	20	0
49·3	2·7	·280	80	7·9	13	2·39	+0·30	0·46	6*th*	0	0	3	...	0	0	0	0	39	0	22	0	1	0
53·9	3·7	·320	75	7·5	14	1·96	+0·16	0·48	1*st*	0	0	0	...	0	0	5	0	17	0	24	0	14	0
57·4	2·9	·383	82	7·7	11	3·49	+0·75	1·45	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	6	0	18	0	28	6	4	0
56·0	2·9	·370	81	7·5	17	3·29	−0·09	0·51	27*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	3	0	13	0	39	0	7	0
54·6	2·5	·366	84	6·5	8	0·65	−1·43	0·28	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	2	0	0	0	9	0	48	0	3	0
46·0	2·1	·260	83	7·2	16	2·86	+0·20	0·68	1*st*	0	0	0	...	2	0	1	0	9	0	36	0	16	0
40·9	1·1	·233	90	7·7	20	3·78	+1·34	0·92	18*th*	1	0	0	...	0	0	2	0	15	0	35	0	8	0
39·5	1·3	·210	88	8·4	20	3·63	+0·97	0·58	28*th*	0	0	0	...	4	0	0	0	15	0	42	0	5	0
					161	**26·79**	**−0·65**	**1·45**															
...	...	...	...	5·5	9	1·12	...	0·29	9*th*	3	0	0	...	0	4	8	4	6	6	8	18	6	2
...	...	...	...	5·4	12	1·48	...	0·32	24*th*	3	1	0	...	0	6	4	14	12	4	6	8	2	0
...	...	...	...	4·9	3	0·19	...	0·09	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	2	2	2	4	2	8	34	8	0
...	...	...	...	6·9	6	1·18	...	0·62	28*th*	0	6	0	...	0	10	10	8	2	0	10	14	6	0
...	...	...	...	6·1	12	2·46	...	0·51	6*th*	0	0	8	..	0	2	4	8	10	4	18	14	2	0
...	...	...	...	6·0	12	1·84	...	0·59	2*nd*	0	0	0	...	0	2	2	2	8	6	16	18	6	0
...	...	...	...	6·6	10	2·81	...	1·46	4*th*	0	0	2	...	0	0	2	8	8	2	14	26	2	0
...	...	...	...	6·5	17	3·21	...	0·49	27*th*	0	0	0	...	0	2	4	6	4	0	10	30	6	0
...	...	...	...	6·1	6	0·59	...	0·28	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	2	4	2	2	2	4	14	28	4	0
...	...	...	...	5·9	14	2·79	...	0·67	1*st*	0	0	1	...	3	4	2	2	4	0	16	18	16	0
...	...	...	...	5·8	21	3·76	...	0·92	18*th*	1	0	0	..	0	4	4	6	2	2	12	20	10	0
...	...	...	...	6·4	21	3·71	...	0·60	28*th*	3	0	0	...	8	2	2	0	8	8	24	16	2	0
					143	**25·14**	...	**1·46**															
32·6	0·5	·176	95	7·2	12	1·65	...	0·31	28*th*	4	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	26	8	4	18
31·5	0·7	·160	91	7·3	14	1·85	...	0·39	24*th*	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	4	18	0	0	18
42·5	2·4	·223	79	5·0	6	0·56	...	0·27	31*st*	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	26	12	2	18
43·2	3·4	·200	71	6·9	11	0·70	...	0·35	28*th*	3	4	0	0	0	12	8	8	2	2	8	0	8	12
51·4	3·6	·280	75	6·9	13	2·82	...	0·52	6*th*	0	1	1	0	0	2	8	0	4	2	10	14	8	14
55·2	4·9	·300	69	6·4	17	1·63	...	0·47	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	2	10	18	4	14
59·6	4·8	·376	72	7·1	15	3·25	...	1·18	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	2	2	16	12	16
57·2	2·9	·383	82	7·7	20	3·53	...	0·61	10*th*	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	6	34	14
56·1	3·0	·366	81	6·8	9	0·54	...	0·22	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	40	2	12
45·9	2·3	·256	82	6·0	15	3·73	...	1·08	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	6	32	4	14
40·9	1·4	·228	87	6·3	26	3·75	...	0·80	18*th*	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	6	0	10	26	0	10
39·3	2·3	·190	79	6·6	22	6·05	...	0·95	28*th*	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	22	20	6	8
					180	**30·06**	...	**1·18**															
32·6	0·6	·173	93	8·7	14	0·97	−1·54	0·23	9*th*	8	0	0	...	0	3	9	4	8	1	11	6	20	0
31·7	0·2	·176	98	8·5	10	1·48	−0·79	0·35	24*th*	7	0	0	...	0	0	7	6	22	4	11	2	4	0
41·5	2·3	·206	79	7·3	7	0·61	−1·88	0·16	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	1	0	2	10	3	26	5	15	0
44·9	3·9	·206	69	7·9	11	0·87	−0·91	0·46	28*th*	4	1	0	...	0	4	3	8	7	0	15	1	22	0
51·6	3·3	·303	77	7·5	15	2·35	+0·13	0·58	6*th*	0	2	2	...	0	0	0	2	38	5	16	1	0	0
56·2	4·3	·330	73	7·0	14	1·44	−0·53	0·53	1*st*	0	0	0	...	2	0	6	0	14	2	29	0	9	0
59·5	3·6	·396	79	7·2	14	3·54	+0·65	1·15	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	1	7	1	13	0	37	0	3	0
57·1	3·1	·378	81	7·5	21	3·02	−0·35	0·53	10*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	2	1	9	1	39	4	6	0
54·8	2·5	·366	84	7·1	5	0·40	−1·83	0·21	3*rd*	0	0	0	..	1	1	0	0	6	2	40	3	8	0
46·9	2·5	·263	81	7·5	19	3·61	+0·66	0·78	1*st*	0	0	1	...	2	2	2	0	4	1	34	2	17	0
40·7	1·1	·233	90	7·9	22	3·22	+0·34	0·59	18*th*	1	0	0	...	1	0	2	0	12	2	41	0	3	0
40·0	1·7	·210	85	7·9	24	4·07	+0·84	0·55	28*th*	2	0	0	...	2	0	2	0	11	2	46	1	0	0
					176	**25·58**	**−5·21**	**1·15**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Perth (*contd.*)											
Crieff—	482	Jan.	30·260	38·3	29·8	34·1	−2·8	49	30*th*	20	28*th*
G. Reid, for Dr. G. Meikle.		Feb.	30·036	36·9	27·4	32·1	−5·8	49	22*nd*	14	14*th*
		Mar.	30·249	53·5	34·8	44·1	+4·0	68	30*th*	25	14*th*
		Apl.	30·000	49·3	35·0	42·1	−2·6	58	18*th*	28	25*th*, 28*th*
(9, —, 21.)		May	29·889	57·8	40·8	49·3	−0·8	74	27*th*	29	1*st*
		June	29·876	62·2	44·8	53·5	−2·5	72	26*th*	37	5*th*
		July	29·916	64·8	49·0	56·9	−1·5	76	14*th*, 15*th*	40	7*th*
		Aug.	29·829	61·8	47·9	54·9	−2·4	66	29*th*	40	8*th*
		Sept.	29·970	62·9	47·4	55·1	+1·5	73	7*th*	38	30*th*
		Oct.	29·593	52·0	39·0	45·5	−1·4	60	12*th*	28	31*st*
		Nov.	29·506	46·5	35·6	41·1	−0·3	55	5*th*	24	16*th*
		Dec.	29·356	43·7	33·7	38·7	+1·2	52	13*th*, 14*th*	23	22*nd*
		Year	**29·873**	**52·5**	**38·8**	**45·7**	**−1·0**	**76**		**14**	
Fife.											
Leuchars—	36	Jan.	30·256	39·5	31·3	35·4	...	52	31*st*	22	28*th*
The Meteorological Office.		Feb.	30 039	38·1	29·6	33·9	...	52	4*th*	10	16*th*
		Mar.	30·250	52·4	35·4	43·9	...	67	28*th*	24	1*st*
		Apl.	29·993	48·9	35·6	42·3	...	60	18*th*	27	26*th*, 28*th*
(7, —, 18.)		May	29·893	56·0	41·9	48·9	...	65	25*th*	28	1*st*
		June	29 883	61·3	45·5	53·4	...	67	22*nd*	34	8*th*
		July	29·913	64·4	50·1	57·3	...	75	14*th*	41	25*th*
		Aug.	29·816	64·1	48·4	56·3	...	69	9*th*	40	2*nd*
		Sept.	29·970	63·4	47·4	55·4	...	74	7*th*	37	17*th*
		Oct.	29·590	52·8	40·4	46·6	...	63	14*th*	27	25*th*
		Nov.	29·506	47·0	36·8	41·9	...	56	5*th*	23	16*th*
		Dec.	29·356	44·2	35·7	39·9	...	55	14*th*	25	22*nd*
		Year	**29·872**	**52·7**	**39·8**	**46·3**	...	**75**		**10**	
St. Andrews—	20	Jan.	...	41·0	31·4	36·2	...	52	30*th*, 31*st*	22	28*th*
W. Watson, C.E., Burgh Surveyor.		Feb.	...	38·1	28·5	33·3	...	51	4*th*	10	16*th*
		Mar.	...	52·4	35·0	43·7	...	68	27*th*, 28*th*	22	1*st*
		Apl.	...	48·6	36·3	42·5	...	61	18*th*	27	27*th*
		May	...	56·6	42·8	49·7	...	66	25*th*	29	1*st*
(9, —, 17.)		June	...	61·5	46·2	53·9	...	69	22*nd*	36	5*th*
		July	...	64·3	50·4	57·3	...	75	14*th*	42	7*th*, 8*th*
		Aug.	...	64·1	49·8	56·9	...	69	25, 26, 28	44	2, 8, 19
		Sept.	...	64·0	48·8	56·4	...	74	7*th*	40	17*th*
		Oct.	...	52·6	41·7	47·1	...	63	14*th*	31	25*th*, 28*th*
		Nov.	...	47·3	37·3	42·3	...	56	7*th*	24	16*th*
		Dec.	...	44·8	36·7	40·7	...	51	2*nd*, 13*th*	27	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·9**	**40·4**	**46·7**	...	**75**		**10**	
Cupar—	210	Jan.	...	39·7	29·4	34·5	−2 6	52	30*th*	20	28*th*
(Fife and Kinross Asylum)—		Feb.	...	38·4	27·3	32·9	−5·0	52	4*th*	9	16*th*, 17*th*
The Medical Superintendent.		Mar.	...	53·0	34·6	43·8	+3·9	67	28, 29, 30	21	1*st*
		Apl.	...	48·7	34·9	41·8	−2·3	59	18*th*	28	26*th*, 27*th*
		May	...	57·9	42·3	50·1	+1·0	68	27*th*	29	1*st*
		June	...	62·1	46·2	54·1	−1·6	70	12*th*	37	8*th*
		July	...	63·6	50·2	56·9	−0·9	75	14*th*	41	7*th*
(9, —, —.)		Aug.	...	63·8	49·4	56·6	−0·2	67	9, 14, 25, 27	42	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	62·6	48·6	55·6	+2·7	73	7*th*	38	17*th*
		Oct.	...	52·2	39·9	46·1	−0·4	62	14*th*	28	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·3	36·0	41·7	+0·9	58	11*th*	23	16*th*
		Dec.	...	45·0	35·2	40·1	+1·9	55	13*th*	22	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·9**	**39·5**	**46·2**	**−0·2**	**75**		**9**	

Hygrometer. Mean.†				Cloud.	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation.					Weather. Number of Days with—					Wind Directions.† Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Mean (0–10.)†	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Most in a Day. Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
34·3	0·8	·180	92	7 6	13	1·79	−2·24	0·72	9*th*	5	0	0	...	0	10	5	21	2	5	2	12	5	0
31·3	...	...	...	8·1	19	2·81	−0·71	0·47	24*th*	7	2	0	...	0	0	1	0	29	3	3	4	15	1
42·1	3·0	·198	74	5·0	7	0·57	−2·63	0·18	31*st*	1	0	0	...	0	0	2	14	0	0	2	38	6	0
41·7	3·8	·180	68	6 8	13	0·99	−1·20	0·33	28*th*	5	2	0	...	0	12	8	15	0	0	1	11	13	0
49·0	3·3	·266	76	7·3	14	2·70	+0·21	0·66	6*th*	0	0	0	...	0	1	4	16	2	14	7	15	3	0
52·6	4·1	·296	73	7·6	15	2·08	−0·56	0·57	1*st*	0	0	1	...	0	3	5	9	1	1	6	24	11	0
56·5	3·5	·366	78	7·5	13	3·47	+0·50	1·03	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	1	12	2	7	5	29	4	0
55·0	3·0	·350	81	8·2	19	6·37	+2·16	2·31	17*th*	0	1	1	...	0	6	0	7	1	5	12	26	5	0
53·8	2·7	·346	82	6·5	14	0·82	−2·04	0·27	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	1	2	6	0	0	5	45	1	0
45·3	2·5	·240	81	6·7	21	5·37	+1·44	1·34	1*st*	2	2	1	...	0	8	2	4	1	0	5	34	8	0
40·8	1·5	·226	87	7·3	25	5·43	+1·09	0·69	11*th*	4	1	0	...	0	3	2	14	3	5	4	29	0	0
38·9	1·6	·203	85	7·3	24	6·85	+2·37	0·78	28*th*	2	0	0	...	1	2	0	10	2	5	8	31	4	0
					197	**39·25**	**−1·61**	**2·31**															
35·1	1·3	·176	87	7·3	9	0·85	...	0·19	29*th*	7	1	0	1	0	5	3	6	4	1	6	16	10	11
33·1	1·3	·163	86	7·9	12	1·42	..	0·42	24*th*	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	10	17	6	8	6	0	7
41·4	1·9	·216	83	5·5	4	0·41	...	0·20	31*st*	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	8	5	1	15	20	2	8
42·3	2·7	·206	77	7·3	10	1·08	...	0·58	28*th*	2	5	0	0	0	7	8	13	2	0	9	10	11	0
49·4	2·7	·280	80	7·1	14	2·83	...	0·54	6*th*	0	4	4	1	0	0	5	18	9	4	11	9	1	5
54·6	4·5	·310	71	6·5	12	1·40	...	0·36	1*st*	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	7	8	6	9	13	6	7
58·3	3·3	·386	79	7·3	12	2·81	...	1·54	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	11	5	4	15	11	6	4
56·0	2·3	·386	85	7·2	19	3·13	...	0·57	27*th*	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	7	3	3	22	15	4	3
54·3	2·1	·360	86	6·8	10	0·51	...	0·15	3*rd*	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	24	20	4	3
45·5	1·9	·253	85	7·1	16	2·15	...	0·59	1*st*	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	3	28	13	8	5
41·3	1·2	·230	89	6·4	19	3·65	...	0·90	18*th*	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	6	2	24	9	4	6
40·0	1·7	·210	85	5·9	22	3·73	...	0·61	28*th*	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	12	5	21	18	2	2
					159	**23·97**	...	**1·54**															
...	...	...	...	7·6	10	1·09	...	0·34	9*th*	1	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	0	10	10	12	2	0
...	...	...	...	8·6	18	1·74	...	0·56	25*th*	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	16	16	8	8	4	0	0
...	...	...	...	6·4	3	0·33	...	0·20	31*st*	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	6	4	6	18	14	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·7	12	1·19	...	0·49	28*th*	2	2	0	0	0	0	16	6	4	0	8	10	16	0
...	...	...	...	7·1	14	2·49	...	0·53	6*th*	0	0	3	0	0	0	18	8	4	4	16	12	0	0
...	...	...	...	7·0	14	1·44	...	0·52	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	2	0	14	18	2	2
...	...	...	...	8·0	13	3·04	...	1·48	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	6	2	22	10	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·2	19	3·50	...	0·56	27*th*	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	2	26	22	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·6	6	0·49	...	0·24	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	6	30	14	0	2
...	...	...	...	6·5	17	2·49	...	0·74	1*st*	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	8	32	16	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·3	21	3·80	...	0·96	18*th*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	4	6	20	18	2	2
...	...	...	...	7·6	19	4·90	...	0·80	28*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	20	20	12	0	0
					166	**26·50**	...	**1·48**															
...	...	...	...	7·5	12	1·41	−0·90	0·36	6*th*	4	1	0	...	0	10	6	6	2	12	8	10	8	0
...	...	...	...	8·4	14	2·11	+0·13	0·58	15*th*	3	0	0	...	0	0	0	8	8	18	6	8	6	2
...	...	...	...	5·4	6	0·48	−1·36	0·20	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	4	0	10	2	4	6	26	6	4
...	...	...	...	7·7	12	1·35	−0·53	0·47	28*th*	4	3	0	...	0	14	6	12	0	2	4	14	8	0
...	...	...	...	7·3	13	2·41	+0·52	0·60	6*th*	0	0	3	...	0	0	22	6	0	2	24	6	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	13	1·71	−0·19	0·53	1*st*	0	0	0	...	0	4	4	2	2	4	26	16	2	0
...	...	...	...	8·1	14	2·71	+0·12	1·14	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	12	2	0	4	24	14	4	0
...	...	...	...	7·7	20	3·67	+0·46	0·61	27*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	4	2	0	2	36	12	4	0
...	...	...	...	8·4	8	0·45	−2·39	0·19	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	4	0	2	0	4	44	4	0	2
...	...	...	...	6·6	17	2·64	+0·02	0·95	1*st*	0	1	1	...	1	10	0	0	2	10	12	16	12	0
...	...	...	...	6·9	22	4·06	+1·47	1·08	18*th*	0	0	0	...	0	4	0	6	2	20	8	16	4	0
...	...	...	...	7·6	20	4·31	+1·53	0·88	28*th*	1	0	0	...	0	0	2	0	2	20	16	18	4	0
					171	**27·31**	**−1·12**	**1·14**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32 Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A	Mean of B	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
				A Maximum.	B Minimum.						
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Fife (*contd.*).											
Kirkcaldy— Francis Braid, Sanitary Inspector. (9, —, —.)	66	Jan.	...	40·9	32·7	36·8	...	52	30*th*	22	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·6	30·6	34·6	...	50	4*th*	15	14*th*
		Mar.	...	52·2	36·0	44·1	...	66	27, 28, 29, 30	26	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·4	36·9	43·1	...	58	7*th*, 18*th*	30	27*th*
		May	...	57·9	43·3	50·6	...	68	25*th*	29	1*st*
		June	...	62·6	47·8	55·2	...	70	26*th*	41	8*th*
		July	...	65·7	51·8	58·7	...	76	14*th*	44	7*th*, 8*th*
		Aug.	...	64·1	50·7	57·4	...	69	26*th*, 28*th*	44	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	64·2	49·7	56·9	...	73	7*th*	41	30*th*
		Oct.	...	53·5	41·9	47·7	...	61	12*th*, 14*th*	31	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·7	37·5	42·6	...	56	7*th*, 19*th*	25	15*th*
		Dec.	...	45·4	36·9	41·1	...	55	13*th*	26	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·5**	**41·3**	**47·4**	...	**76**		**15**	
Inchkeith — The Meteorological Office. (7, —, 18.)	184	Jan.	30·244	39·5	34·1	36·8	...	53	30*th*	24	28*th*
		Feb.	30·011	38·1	32·0	35·1	...	47	4*th*	20	16*th*
		Mar.	30·254	49·0	36·4	42·7	...	62	30*th*	23	1*st*
		Apl.	29·981	47·3	38·2	42·7	...	57	18*th*	31	17*th*
		May	29·881	54·5	43·9	49·2	...	63	25*th*	35	1*st*
		June	29·877	59·4	48·0	53·7	...	67	26*th*	43	6*th*
		July	29·907	63·1	52·2	57·7	...	70	14*th*	46	7*th*
		Aug.	29·811	60·4	52·0	56·2	...	68	31*st*	47	2*nd*
		Sept.	29·971	60·6	51·7	56·1	...	68	1*st*	46	13*th*
		Oct.	29·594	52·4	44·8	48·6	...	59	14*th*	35	27*th*
		Nov.	29·511	47·3	40·8	44·1	...	55	5*th*	31	15*th*
		Dec.	29·369	45·1	38·8	41·9	...	55	14*th*	32	22*nd*
		Year	**29·868**	**51·4**	**42·7**	**47·1**	...	**70**		**20**	
Stirling.											
Stirling— John Fyfe, C.S.I., Sanitary Inspector. (9, —, —.)	151	Jan.	...	39·0	29·1	34·1	...	50	31*st*	16	28*th*
		Feb.	...	37·9	28·6	33·3	...	52	4*th*	15	14*th*, 16*th*
		Mar.	...	52·4	34·2	43·3	...	67	27*th*	21	1*st*
		Apl.	...	50·5	36·1	43·3	...	60	18*th*	29	25*th*
		May	...	55·3	42·3	48·8	...	72	27*th*	29	1*st*
		June	...	63·4	46·5	54·9	...	73	26*th*	39	8*th*
		July	...	67·4	51·3	59·3	...	77	15*th*, 16*th*	43	7*th*
		Aug.	...	63·2	50·2	56·7	...	67	27*th*	42	8*th*
		Sept.	...	63·1	48·7	55·9	...	73	7*th*	37	17*th*
		Oct.	...	52·4	40·8	46·6	...	60	14*th*	28	31*st*
		Nov.	...	47·3	35·9	41·6	...	56	7*th*	22	15*th*, 16*th*
		Dec.	...	45·3	34·6	39·9	...	53	13*th*	23	22*nd*
		Year	..	**53·1**	**39·9**	**46·5**	...	**77**		**15**	
Dumbarton.											
Helensburgh— J. N. Stirling, B.Sc., Burgh Surveyor. (9, —, —.)	21	Jan.	...	40·0	27·8	33·9	−5·0	51	30*th*	19	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·5	28·6	33·5	−5·2	50	4*th*	15	14*th*, 16*th*
		Mar.	...	51·9	32·1	42·0	+1·5	62	27, 28, 30	24	1*st*
		Apl.	...	51·1	34·0	42·5	−2·7	59	16*th*	29	6*th*, 25*th*, 30*th*
		May	...	59·2	41·8	50·5	+0·4	74	27*th*	30	1*st*, 2*nd*
		June	...	62·0	43·3	52·7	−2·7	71	12*th*	32	28*th*
		July	...	65·3	48·2	56·7	−0·8	81	16*th*	38	8*th*
		Aug.	...	62·3	48·0	55·1	−2·0	67	27*th*	38	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	62·0	48·3	55·1	+1·6	69	8*th*	37	16*th*
		Oct.	...	53·3	40·7	47·0	+0·4	59	12*th*	28	27*th*, 31*st*
		Nov.	...	48·3	36·9	42·6	+1·4	56	7*th*	24	15*th*
		Dec.	...	46·0	35·1	40·5	+1·7	53	2*nd*, 13*th*	25	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·3**	**38·7**	**46·0**	**−1·0**	**81**		**15**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	6·4	15	1·10	...	0·40	9*th*	4	0	0	...	0	8	12	4	6	0	0	12	18	2
...	...	...	...	6·8	15	1·45	...	0·22	8*th*	5	0	0	...	0	2	4	18	14	4	2	6	4	2
...	...	...	...	5·8	6	0·39	...	0·18	20*th*	0	0	0	..	0	0	4	10	6	6	6	20	8	2
...	...	...	...	6·1	12	1·47	...	0·45	28*th*	0	0	0	..	0	8	20	2	0	0	4	8	18	0
...	...	...	...	6·7	13	2·36	...	0·67	4*th*	0	1	3	...	0	0	14	8	10	2	12	14	0	2
...	...	...	...	5·5	10	1·24	...	0·35	6*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	2	14	6	0	10	16	6	4
...	...	...	..	6·9	11	2·53	...	1·22	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	6	16	2	4	4	30	0	0
...	...	...	...	5·7	22	4·29	...	0·66	27*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	30	12	0
...	..	...	...	6·5	7	0·48	...	0·18	29*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	2	2	0	0	14	38	4	0
...	...	...	..	5·7	18	2·88	...	0·72	1*st*	0	1	2	..	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	36	14	2
...	...	...	...	6·0	23	3·88	...	0·70	18*th*	1	0	0	..	0	2	0	6	6	6	10	16	8	6
...	...	...	...	6·2	26	3·35	...	0·44	11*th*	0	0	0	...	1	0	2	0	4	0	20	22	14	0
					178	**25·44**	...	**1·22**															
36·9	1·3	·193	87	7·5	10	0·66	...	0·21	9*th*	6	0	0	0	0	9	5	8	3	3	8	22	4	0
34·3	0·7	·180	93	7·8	16	1·03	...	0·22	24*th*	8	0	0	5	0	1	2	12	12	14	6	8	1	0
41·4	2·1	·210	81	6·7	5	0·30	..	0·11	20*th*	0	0	0	21	0	0	8	7	5	1	21	20	0	0
41·9	2·5	·210	79	7·5	12	1·30	...	0·40	28*th*	3	1	0	0	0	6	10	19	0	0	8	14	3	0
48·6	2·5	·286	81	7·1	10	1·43	...	0·47	4*th*	0	0	5	1	0	1	15	13	2	5	16	9	1	0
53·1	3·6	·306	75	7·0	13	1·55	...	0·43	6*th*	0	0	4	1	0	3	4	13	3	7	18	12	0	0
56·7	3·1	·378	81	7·3	11	2·42	...	1·07	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	4	8	5	2	7	20	15	1	0
55·4	2·3	·373	85	7·7	20	3·93	...	0·51	27*th*	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	2	1	5	27	15	3	0
55·3	2·3	·373	85	7·4	7	0·25	...	0·09	3*rd*	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	2	32	16	2	0
47·6	2·2	·280	83	7·1	17	1·83	...	0·42	1*st*	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	4	0	4	27	17	4	1
43·7	1·3	·260	89	6·9	17	2·62	...	0·46	25*th*	1	0	0	1	1	3	5	5	6	3	25	13	0	0
41·8	1·9	·226	83	6·3	21	2·56	...	0·50	24*th*	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	14	2	23	20	1	0
					159	**19·88**	...	**1·07**															
....	...	...	...	8·2	11	1·54	...	0·60	9*th*	4	0	0	15	0	0	4	6	2	2	4	24	20	0
39·1	0·8	·220	93	8·3	16	1·57	...	0·29	6*th*	9	2	0	13	0	4	10	14	8	0	6	10	4	0
41·9	1·9	·226	83	7·2	6	0·45	...	0·22	20*th*	0	0	0	12	0	4	2	4	2	0	4	20	26	0
44·5	3·7	·210	71	8·2	12	0·65	...	0·16	17*th*	2	3	0	1	0	6	14	4	2	0	0	12	22	0
51·6	3·6	·296	75	7·7	13	2·52	...	0·52	6*th*	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	8	8	2	14	18	4	0
56·2	5·3	·303	67	6·9	9	1·74	...	0·54	1*st*	0	0	2	1	0	4	4	0	6	2	12	22	10	0
59·9	4·7	·378	73	7·1	11	2·59	...	0·76	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	34	12	0
58·2	1·0	·456	94	8·3	16	4·78	...	0·62	28*th*	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	18	34	4	0
56·5	3·0	·380	81	7·4	8	0·81	...	0·29	3*rd*	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	4	0	0	14	30	6	0
49·8	4·7	·243	67	6·4	18	4·41	...	1·26	1*st*	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	14	34	8	0
43·1	1·7	·236	85	8·2	21	5·91	...	0·79	19*th*	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	8	0	0	10	28	10	0
41·0	1·7	·220	85	7·6	23	7·13	...	0·87	28*th*	2	0	1	4	1	2	0	4	2	11	12	36	2	0
					164	**34.10**	...	**1·26**															
33·9	0·7	·180	93	6·7	10	2·49	− 2·74	0·90	29*th*	7	0	0	14	0	14	28	8	0	2	2	6	0	2
33·8	0·5	·186	95	7·4	16	2·82	− 1·70	0·36	6*th*	5	1	0	3	0	0	6	32	6	0	2	6	2	2
40·4	1·4	·220	87	6·9	6	1·73	− 1·12	1·22	20*th*	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	18	0	2	10	16	2	14
44·4	3·0	·220	75	6·6	14	1·47	− 1·23	0·46	17*th*	2	0	0	1	0	4	12	16	0	0	14	8	6	0
51·7	3·4	·300	77	6·2	18	3·59	− 0·74	0·71	6*th*	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	24	2	2	14	14	0	6
54·4	3·2	·330	79	6·4	18	3·47	− 0·68	1·12	1*st*	0	0	2	0	0	4	6	0	2	2	18	18	10	0
58·6	3·9	·386	77	7·5	16	4·94	+ 1·48	1·79	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	6	2	14	18	8	2
57·4	3·0	·380	81	8·5	26	6·73	+ 1·89	1·33	16*th*	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	2	2	2	14	24	10	0
56·2	2·4	·383	85	7·8	14	1·78	− 2·17	0·53	29*th*	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	4	4	24	10	10	4
48·1	2·3	·280	83	7·0	26	7·40	+ 3·04	0·88	1*st*	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	8	0	6	8	26	10	2
43·4	1·2	·248	90	7·7	26	7·51	+ 2·40	0·93	4*th*	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	12	8	10	20	4	0	4
41·7	1·5	·233	87	6·9	28	13·12	+ 7·04	1·20	11*th*	3	1	1	1	0	0	4	6	6	2	22	18	4	0
					218	**57·05**	**+ 7·31**	**1·79**															

t

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Dumbarton (*cont.*)											
Cardross—	130	Jan.	...	41·3	26·4	33·9	...	52	19*th*	17	2*nd*, 28*th*
Claud A. Allan.		Feb.	...	40·0	27·2	33·6	...	50	1*st*, 3*rd*, 4*th*	12	16*th*
		Mar.	...	53·0	31·8	42·4	...	64	27*th*	23	1*st*, 8*th*
(9, —, —.)		Apl.	...	51·9	32·0	41·9	...	59	16*th*, 17*th*	25	25*th*
		May	...	59·2	39·9	49·5	...	73	27*th*	28	1*st*, 2*nd*
		June	...	62·6	45·6	54·1	...	71	12*th*, 27*th*	38	5, 8, 25, 26
		July	...	66·5	48·7	57·6	...	81	15*th*	38	6*th*
		Aug.	...	63·8	49·6	56·7	...	67	1, 10, 31	42	2*nd*, 5*th*, 8*th*
		Sept.	...	63·0	48·6	55·8	...	70	8*th*	37	16*th*
		Oct.	...	54·2	41·1	47·7	...	59	12*th*	28	27*th*, 31*st*
		Nov.	...	48·3	37·7	43·0	...	56	7*th*, 8*th*	23	16*th*, 17*th*
		Dec.	...	45·2	35·5	40·3	...	52	2*nd*	23	23*rd*
Argyll.		**Year**	...	**54·1**	**38·7**	**46·4**	...	**81**		**12**	
Tiree—											
The Meteorological Office.	40	Jan.	30·223	42·4	36·0	39·2	...	50	30*th*	28	12*th*, 28*th*
		Feb.	29·910	40·8	35·7	38·3	...	49	3*rd*	25	16*th*
		Mar.	30·226	49·9	38·0	43·9	...	58	9*th*	30	14*th*
(7, —, 18.)		Apl.	30·009	49·1	40·3	44·7	...	55	7*th*	31	11*th*
		May	29·846	55·2	43·7	49·5	...	64	31*st*	33	1*st*
		June	29·889	57·1	48·6	52·9	...	63	12*th*	39	8*th*
		July	29·906	60·9	52·1	56·5	...	72	15*th*	43	15*th*
		Aug.	29·806	59·5	51·9	55·7	...	62	3, 26, 28	46	6*th*, 8*th*
		Sept.	29·959	58·8	51·9	55·3	...	64	4*th*	40	16*th*
		Oct.	29·586	52·1	46·2	49·1	...	57	14*th*	36	31*st*
		Nov.	29·433	48·2	41·8	45·0	...	55	5*th*	30	15*th*
		Dec.	29·266	46·2	40·3	43·3	...	52	2*nd*, 13*th*	35	8*th*, 21*st*, 28*th*
		Year	**29·838**	**51·7**	**43·9**	**47·8**	...	**72**		**25**	
Ardtornish—											
A. Taylor, for the late G. Craig Sellar.	48	Jan.	...	39·9	30·1	35·0	...	52	30*th*	20	12*th*
		Feb.	...	40·0	30·4	35·2	...	52	2*nd*, 3*rd*	20	12*th*
		Mar.	...	52·5	39·1	45·8	...	63	9*th*	27	5*th*
		Apl.	...	51·4	40·7	46·1	...	58	6*th*, 11*th*, 16*th*	32	25*th*
(9, —, 21.)		May	...	59·6	48·5	53·9	...	72	28*th*, 30*th*	37	1*st*
		June	...	60·8	...	...	...	74	27*th*	...	...
		July	...	64·4	50·3	57·3	...	79	15*th*, 16*th*	37	7*th*
		Aug.	...	61·0	49·7	55·3	...	65	6*th*, 7*th*, 26*th*	43	5*th*, 6*th*
		Sept.	...	60·4	50·1	55·3	...	68	8*th*	35	16*th*
		Oct.	...	52·1	40·4	46·3	...	58	13*th*	28	27*th*
		Nov.	...	48·1	38·7	43·4	...	56	4*th*, 5*th*	26	16*th*
		Dec.	...	45·9	36·7	41·3	...	54	14*th*	30	23*rd*
		Year	...	**53·0**	...	...	...	**79**		**20**	
Oban—											
D. Galloway, Burgh Surveyor.	21	Jan.	...	41·6	33·1	37·3	−3·5	53	30*th*	25	28*th*
		Feb.	...	40·2	34·0	37·1	−3·2	49	1*st*, 2*nd*, 3*rd*	21	16*th*
		Mar.	...	51·6	36·5	44·1	+2·8	60	9*th*	30	8*th*, 9*th*, 18*th*
(9, —, 17.)		Apl.	...	50·7	38·2	44·5	−1·1	59	16*th*	32	30*th*
		May	...	57·9	43·6	50·7	+0·7	73	28*th*	33	1*st*
		June	...	58·6	47·3	52·9	−2·1	68	12*th*	37	5*th*
		July	...	62·5	52·4	57·5	+0·6	80	16*th*	43	8*th*
		Aug.	...	59·9	51·9	55·9	−1·1	65	26*th*, 27*th*	46	8*th*, 9*th*
		Sept.	...	59·2	52·1	55·7	+2·0	65	11*th*	41	16*th*
		Oct.	...	52·1	43·6	47·9	−0·7	58	13*th*	30	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·8	40·3	44·1	+0·3	54	2, 4, 5, 22	26	18*th*
		Dec.	...	45·3	37·7	41·5	−0·1	53	2*nd*	30	22*nd*
		Year	...	**52·3**	**42·6**	**47·5**	**−0·4**	**80**		**21**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	...	9	1·72	...	0·67	29*th*	...	...	...	..	...	30	22	2	0	0	2	0	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	12	2·21	...	0·31	24*th*	1	0	0	...	0	4	20	22	0	0	4	0	6	0
...	...	...	...	...	6	1·21	...	0·75	20*th*	...	...	...	...	...	0	20	8	14	4	12	4	0	0
...	..	...	...	...	11	1·08	...	0·26	26*th*	...	..	...	...	...	0	24	10	0	0	18	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	17	3·83	...	0·75	6*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	14	6	0	2	38	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	16	3·30	...	1·04	1*st*	0	0	1	...	0	0	8	2	4	2	14	16	14	0
...	...	...	..	...	15	3·97	...	1·45	4*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	6	6	4	2	22	2	20	0
..	...	...	...	..	25	6·19	...	1·31	16*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	4	4	14	2	26	10	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	16	1·00	...	0·23	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	4	6	6	2	2	22	16	2	0
...	...	..	...	...	27	5·24	...	1·01	2*nd*	0	0	0	...	0	14	8	2	0	2	24	12	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	25	6·67	...	0·75	4*th*	...	...	...	...	0	6	6	0	12	0	14	18	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	29	11·87	...	1·16	28*th*	1	0	0	...	0	6	6	8	4	0	18	16	4	0
					208	**48·29**	...	**1·45**															
39·5	1·6	·203	85	7·0	19	1·98	...	0·65	29*th*	3	1	0	0	0	12	4	6	4	26	5	0	3	2
38·5	1·0	·216	91	8·0	18	3·16	...	1·07	24*th*	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	12	32	1	4	3	0
43·9	1·3	·260	89	5·3	7	0·69	...	0·28	20*th*	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2	5	28	10	3	3	1
45·2	1·5	263	87	4·7	15	1·96	...	0·61	18*th*	0	1	0	1	0	25	7	3	7	7	3	2	5	1
50·8	1·7	·330	88	4·9	16	4·17	...	0·69	23*rd*	0	1	0	1	0	11	6	5	5	15	10	6	2	2
52·9	2·6	·333	83	6·0	15	3·09	...	1·06	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	3	0	9	5	9	7	1
56·6	2·3	·403	85	6·8	19	3·72	...	0·63	30*th*	0	0	2	0	0	12	4	1	3	11	9	13	9	0
55·9	2·2	·390	86	7·4	26	5·57	...	0·96	30*th*	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	1	1	10	6	20	11	0
55·0	1·7	·386	89	8·1	23	3·56	...	0·85	17*th*	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	1	6	12	19	12	1
48·8	2·3	·293	83	7·3	28	7·06	...	0·94	6*th*	0	4	0	0	7	17	4	1	3	5	2	19	11	0
45·3	1·9	·253	85	6·9	26	5·42	...	0·76	18*th*	0	6	1	0	7	2	3	3	8	12	11	13	6	2
43·7	1·9	·246	85	7·5	29	6·88	...	0·59	28*th*	0	16	1	0	18	3	1	0	4	15	12	12	15	0
					241	**47·26**	...	**1·07**															
...	...	...	...	5·5	13	4·14	...	1·49	9*th*	4	0	0	...	0	3	14	13	20	7	5	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	6·5	16	2·53	...	0·43	7*th*	5	0	0	...	1	1	2	33	7	5	4	3	1	0
...	...	...	...	4·1	7	1·30	...	0·48	20*th*	0	1	0	...	0	1	5	24	7	12	5	5	3	0
...	...	...	...	4·6	15	3·39	...	1·11	18*th*	1	4	0	...	1	12	14	17	1	5	2	5	4	0
...	...	...	...	5·1	17	5·90	...	1·60	22*nd*	0	0	0	...	0	2	5	19	10	13	5	5	3	0
...	...	...	...	6·3	21	5·04	...	0·87	1*st*	0	0	0	...	0	8	4	6	3	12	13	11	3	0
...	...	..	...	7·1	20	4·42	..	1·02	30*th*	0	0	2	...	1	6	5	6	7	12	13	11	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·9	24	8·82	...	1·02	16*th*	0	0	0	...	0	6	3	0	4	20	18	4	7	0
...	...	...	...	7·9	25	5·15	...	0·63	19*th*	0	0	0	...	1	1	0	2	3	21	21	3	5	4
...	...	...	...	6·7	28	12·25	...	1·23	23*rd*	0	3	0	...	2	4	3	4	5	2	13	16	10	5
...	...	...	...	7·1	25	9·16	...	1·12	4*th*	3	2	2	...	0	3	2	4	8	18	5	3	13	4
...	...	...	...	6·7	30	16·89	...	2·24	1*st*	4	7	4	...	6	1	1	4	7	15	5	13	15	1
					241	**78·99**	...	**2·24**															
...	...	...	...	7·7	11	2·66	...	1·16	29*th*	2	0	0	0	0	10	22	7	9	8	3	2	1	0
...	...	...	...	8·7	15	2·20	...	0·35	7*th*	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	16	18	7	3	2	0
...	...	...	...	5·7	7	1·62	...	0·61	20*th*	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	3	8	9	12	11	9
...	...	...	...	5·9	12	2·74	...	1·10	18*th*	1	2	0	0	0	11	3	6	5	5	4	6	19	1
...	...	...	...	6·8	15	4·44	...	0·77	22*nd*	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	12	14	6	17	1
...	...	...	...	6·5	19	3·99	...	0·82	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	17	10	25	0
...	...	...	...	7·7	14	4·98	...	1·10	9*th*	0	0	1	0	0	7	2	2	4	9	14	8	16	0
...	...	...	..	8·8	25	5·89	...	1·27	30*th*	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	5	10	18	5	12	1
...	...	...	...	8·3	24	3·48	...	0·76	29*th*	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	10	20	8	14	0
..	...	...	...	8·5	26	8·95	...	1·10	25*th*	0	5	2	0	1	7	2	3	3	6	9	14	16	2
..	...	...	...	8·4	23	7·04	...	0·79	4*th*	0	3	1	0	0	2	7	7	7	9	7	9	9	3
...	...	...	...	8·5	29	12 05	...	0·96	1*st*	2	8	1	0	2	2	2	4	6	8	10	13	16	1
					220	**60·04**	...	**1·27**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A. Maximum.	Mean of B. Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Argyll (*contd.*)											
Ford—	149	Jan.	...	40·6	27·3	33·9	−5·2	52	30*th*	11	28*th*
H. Cameron, for The Forestry Commission (Scotland).		Feb.	...	40·7	31·8	36·3	−3·6	50	3*rd*	15	16*th*
		Mar.	...	54·6	31·7	43·1	+2·3	64	9*th*	21	4*th*
		Apl.	...	52·4	34·5	43·5	−1·6	59	16*th*	27	23*rd*
		May	...	60·5	40·6	50·5	0·0	72	27*th*	25	1*st*
		June	...	62·1	44·9	53·5	−1·9	71	1*st*	32	6*th*
(9, —, —.)		July	...	64·3	48·5	56·4	−1·2	78	17*th*	30	8*th*
		Aug.	...	61·3	49·0	55·1	−1·9	65	27*th*	39	8*th*
		Sept.	...	61·4	49·8	55·6	+2·1	69	4*th*, 5*th*	34	16*th*
		Oct.	...	53·3	40·2	46·7	−1·2	60	11*th*, 15*th*	27	31*st*
		Nov.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dec.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Year	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	
Glenbranter—	188	Jan.	...	40·4	27·0	33·7	...	53	30*th*	16	28*th*, 29*th*
R. T. Anderson, Forester, for The Forestry Commission, (Scotland).		Feb.	...	38·8	30·4	34·6	...	48	3*rd*	16	16*th*
		Mar.	...	54·1	32·4	43·3	...	65	30*th*	25	8*th*, 14*th*
		Apl.	...	51·8	33·7	42·7	...	59	16*th*	26	11*th*, 30*th*
		May	...	59·9	40·7	50·3	...	76	27*th*	26	2*nd*
		June	...	61·7	44·3	53·0	...	73	27*th*	30	5*th*
(9, —, 17.)		July	...	64·8	48·3	56·5	...	82	15*th*	35	8*th*
		Aug.	...	61·2	49·4	55·3	...	65	27*th*	40	2*nd*, 8*th*
		Sept.	...	60·4	48·5	54·5	...	69	8*th*	35	16*th*
		Oct.	...	52·5	40·9	46·7	...	58	12, 13, 16	25	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·5	37·5	42·5	...	55	7*th*	23	15*th*
		Dec.	...	45·0	36·2	40·6	...	53	2*nd*	28	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	...	**53·2**	**39·1**	**46·1**	...	**82**		**16**	
Bute.											
Rothesay—	187	Jan.	30·271	41·3	32·7	37·0	−2·5	51	19*th*	27	13, 28, 29
J. Davidson, for Sir John Reid.		Feb.	30·011	38·7	32·0	35·3	−4·6	48	4*th*	20	14*th*
		Mar.	30·297	50·7	36·4	43·5	+2·2	59	9*th*, 28*th*	28	8*th*
		Apl.	30·031	49·4	36·4	42·9	−2·6	57	9*th*, 16*th*	31	25*th*
(9, —, 21.)		May	29·887	57·2	43·0	50·1	−0·3	71	27*th*	33	1*st*
		June	29·911	60·8	46·5	53·7	−2·1	71	27*th*	38	5*th*
		July	29·944	63·2	50·1	56·7	−1·0	77	15*th*, 16*th*	43	8*th*
		Aug.	29·854	60·8	50·4	55·6	−1·5	65	3*rd*	44	2*nd*
		Sept.	30·031	60·6	50·3	55·5	+1·4	69	8*th*	43	30*th*
		Oct.	29·667	52·3	42·0	47·1	−1·1	60	14*th*	33	25*th*
		Nov.	29·494	49·7	39·6	44·7	+1·1	58	9*th*	31	15, 16, 17
		Dec.	29·369	46·9	37·3	42·1	+1·7	54	14*th*	31	22, 23, 24
		Year	**29·897**	**52·6**	**41·4**	**47·0**	**−0·8**	**77**		**20**	
Renfrew.											
Greenock—	233	Jan.	30·279	40·1	32·1	36·1	−2·3	51	30*th*	23	2*nd*, 3*rd*
J. MacAlister, M.Inst.C.E.		Feb.	30·030	38·2	31·0	34·6	−4·0	49	3*rd*	16	13*th*
		Mar.	30·301	51·0	36·5	43·7	+3·6	62	27, 28, 30	30	1*st*, 8*th*
		Apl.	30·030	49·6	37·0	43·3	−1·3	57	16*th*, 18*th*	32	25*th*
(9, —, —.)		May	29·916	58·9	43·8	51·3	+1·5	73	27*th*	35	1*st*, 2*nd*
		June	29·912	61·2	47·7	54·5	−1·0	70	27*th*	41	5*th*
		July	29·948	64·5	52·2	58·3	+0·7	80	16*th*	44	8*th*
		Aug.	29·856	61·7	51·9	56·8	−0·4	66	27*th*	45	2*nd*, 5*th*
		Sept.	30·007	62·5	51·4	56·9	+3·1	68	8*th*, 9*th*	41	30*th*
		Oct.	29·641	52·5	43·0	47·7	+0·2	59	12*th*, 13*th*	33	27*th*
		Nov.	29·548	47·6	39·1	43·3	+0·6	56	7*th*	29	16*th*
		Dec.	29·397	45·4	37·6	41·5	+2·1	54	2*nd*	28	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	**29·905**	**52·8**	**41·9**	**47·3**	**+0·2**	**80**		**16**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	7·7	9	2·56	...	0·72	9*th*	2	0	0	...	0	2	6	26	4	2	8	6	0	8
...	...	...	...	8·4	15	3·46	...	0·80	7*th*	2	0	0	...	0	2	2	22	4	2	12	4	0	8
...	...	...	...	4·7	7	1·84	...	0·77	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	16	2	0	18	4	0	22
...	...	...	...	6·6	9	1·57	...	0·47	18*th*	3	2	0	...	1	8	0	14	0	0	10	26	0	2
...	...	...	..	6·8	16	5·65	...	1·30	22*nd*	0	0	2	...	0	6	0	6	0	0	36	10	0	4
...	...	...	...	7·1	19	5·86	...	1·19	1*st*	0	0	0	...	0	10	0	4	2	0	36	0	4	4
...	...	...	...	7·7	21	6·29	...	0·99	30*th*	0	0	1	...	1	10	0	0	6	6	28	6	2	4
...	...	...	...	8·6	27	8·97	...	1·07	30*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	0	2	0	0	42	14	0	4
...	...	...	...	9·0	23	5·70	...	0·87	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	8	0	10
...	...	...	...	7·7	27	10·00	...	0·91	28*th*	0	3	0	...	3	6	0	0	0	0	34	10	0	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
33·4	0·9	·170	91	5·3	12	3·76	...	1·46	9*th*	4	1	0	0	...	0	12	10	16	12	2	2	8	0
35·3	1·2	·180	87	7·2	17	3·57	...	0·61	2*nd*	4	1	0	0	...	0	7	6	20	11	3	7	2	0
44·5	2·9	·230	77	4·2	7	2·05	...	0·69	20*th*	0	0	0	1	...	0	8	8	6	4	8	11	17	0
46·1	3·8	·220	70	5·7	12	2·66	...	0·98	17*th*	2	3	0	0	...	1	8	8	0	2	6	12	23	0
54·1	4·9	·286	69	5·5	19	7·29	...	1·38	13*th*	1	0	1	0	...	0	1	10	10	7	29	5	0	0
56·7	5·1	·323	69	6·4	18	5·95	...	1·04	18*th*	0	0	0	0	...	4	0	3	2	3	36	6	6	0
59·7	4·7	·378	73	6·6	15	5·71	...	1·07	4*th*	0	0	1	2	...	2	4	6	5	1	19	13	12	0
57·3	3·4	·370	79	7·6	24	10·23	...	1·40	21*st*	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	2	3	9	26	14	8	0
55·8	2·5	·380	85	6·9	24	5·13	...	1·20	29*th*	0	1	0	1	...	0	0	0	6	15	31	8	0	0
46·9	2·3	·270	82	6·9	27	12·84	...	1·21	5*th*	1	2	3	0	...	0	0	4	8	4	7	34	5	0
42·9	1·7	·236	85	7·2	26	12·78	...	1·49	4*th*	6	3	0	0	...	0	0	7	10	8	22	13	0	0
40·9	1·7	·220	85	7·2	30	23·78	...	1·70	20*th*	8	8	1	0	...	0	0	2	19	9	15	14	3	0
					231	**95·75**	...	**1·70**															
37·0	1·7	·183	83	7·3	15	2·63	−1·87	0·84	29*th*	0	0	0	5	0	15	21	3	5	6	2	1	9	0
35·1	...	...	...	9·1	16	3·59	−0·41	0·46	7*th*	2	2	0	5	0	0	15	18	14	2	1	2	4	0
42·6	1·7	·236	85	7·3	13	1·67	1·92	0·73	20*th*	0	0	0	11	0	1	15	8	12	4	3	5	14	0
42·7	2·6	·216	79	7·5	14	1·46	−1·52	0·26	17*th*	1	3	0	3	0	12	14	4	8	1	0	2	19	0
49·8	2·9	·286	79	6·9	18	3·68	+0·65	0·66	6*th*	0	0	1	2	0	1	13	7	13	7	3	5	13	0
53·4	3·1	·320	79	7·3	16	3·55	+0·48	0·94	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	1	3	8	3	12	21	0
56·4	2·7	·376	83	7·9	20	4·49	+0·53	0·83	4*th*	0	1	2	1	0	3	6	1	4	5	9	16	18	0
55·2	1·7	·386	89	8·7	28	7·49	+2·62	1·54	16*th*	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	7	12	18	16	0
54·7	1·9	·380	87	7·7	21	2·24	−1·81	0·35	19*th*	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	3	4	10	20	15	0
47·0	1·5	·286	88	8·3	27	7·66	+3·25	0·93	1*st*	0	5	1	0	0	6	5	1	3	2	7	21	17	0
43·6	1·1	·263	91	8·2	27	7·79	+2·72	1·03	4*th*	0	7	1	2	0	4	8	7	7	13	4	7	10	0
41·9	1·5	·233	87	7·6	31	11·37	+5·72	1·15	20*th*	1	8	0	2	1	1	2	3	12	10	7	9	18	0
					246	**57·62**	**+8·64**	**1·54**															
34·8	1·1	·180	89	7·7	11	2·90	−3·94	1·05	29*th*	5	0	0	17	0	2	2	25	6	2	11	11	2	1
33·1	0·6	·173	93	8·1	15	2·77	2·85	0·34	7*th*, 9*th*	3	1	0	16	0	0	4	32	5	8	3	1	0	3
39·9	1·3	·223	88	6·1	8	1·47	−3·46	0·65	20*th*	0	0	0	18	0	1	1	14	1	17	18	10	3	7
42·6	3·2	·206	73	6·9	13	1·26	−2·38	0·41	17*th*	1	1	0	5	0	4	10	12	3	2	3	14	11	1
50·5	3·6	·280	75	5·9	19	5·25	+1·80	0·85	10*th*	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	18	5	8	10	12	1	2
53·7	3·5	·326	77	5·9	17	3·99	+0·69	0·78	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	0	8	13	17	9	0
57·9	3·6	·378	78	7·2	18	6·41	+2·49	3·03	4*th*	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	0	13	10	20	5	1
56·8	2·9	·383	82	8·1	24	6·90	+1·46	1·22	16*th*	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	7	0	11	16	18	7	0
56·0	2·3	·386	85	7·1	18	1·86	−2·89	0·50	29*th*	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	2	0	8	15	17	11	3
47·1	2·0	·276	85	7·2	27	8·78	+3·40	1·17	1*st*	1	1	2	3	0	0	2	6	1	7	17	26	3	0
42·9	1·4	·246	88	7·7	27	10·47	+4·05	1·43	4*th*	2	3	0	7	0	0	1	18	1	15	19	6	0	0
41·0	1·5	·226	87	7·5	29	15·58	+7·69	1·63	20*th*	2	4	1	7	0	0	0	8	3	15	21	15	0	0
					226	**67·64**	**+6·06**	**3·03**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Renfrew (*contd.*)											
Paisley—	107	Jan.	30·406	38·7	31·2	34·9	−4·2	51	30*th*, 31*st*	21	2*nd*, 28*th*
The Coats		Feb.	30·187	39·0	30·5	34·7	−4·9	51	4*th*	17	14, 15, 16
Observatory.		Mar.	30·450	51·6	35·6	43·6	+1·8	65	28*th*	28	8*th*
		Apl.	30·151	51·6	37·0	44·3	−1·9	63	9*th*	30	25*th*
(9, —, 21.)		May	29·910	60·1	44·0	52·1	+0·5	75	27*th*	33	1*st*, 2*nd*
		June	29·916	63·8	47·6	55·7	−1·6	74	12*th*	39	8*th*
		July	29·941	67·0	52·1	59·5	+0·2	83	16*th*	44	7*th*, 8*th*
		Aug.	29·854	62·5	51·7	57·1	−1·4	68	27*th*	44	2*nd*
		Sept.	30·024	62·0	50·4	56·2	+1·3	68	7*th*, 8*th*	40	17*th*
		Oct.	29·641	52·5	42·6	47·5	−0·9	59	12*th*	30	31*st*
		Nov.	29·521	47·4	38·8	43·1	+0·1	55	8*th*, 20*th*	25	16*th*
		Dec.	29·387	45·1	37·0	41·1	+1·2	53	13*th*	22	22*nd*
		Year	**29·949**	**53·4**	**41·5**	**47·5**	**−0·8**	**83**		**17**	
Renfrew—	40	Jan.	30·267	38·0	29·2	33·6	−5·0	52	31*st*	16	4*th*
The Meteorolo-		Feb.	30·014	38·2	29·3	33·7	−5·4	50	4*th*	11	15*th*, 16*th*
gical Office.		Mar.	30·271	51·8	32·0	41·9	+1·3	65	28*th*	24	6*th*, 10*th*, 11*th*
		Apl.	30·007	50·8	34·6	42·7	−2·3	61	16*th*	25	6, 22, 25
(7, —, 18.)		May	29·890	59·5	41·1	50·3	0·0	74	27*th*	28	1*st*
		June	29·901	63·0	45·6	54·3	−1·5	76	12*th*	33	8*th*
		July	29·924	66·6	49·6	58·1	+0·1	82	16*th*	40	7*th*, 23*rd*
		Aug.	29·837	63·1	50·0	56·5	−0·6	69	27*th*	39	8*th*
		Sept.	30·001	62·6	47·9	55·3	+1·8	70	8*th*	34	17*th*
		Oct.	29·641	52·5	41·7	47·1	−0·3	61	12*th*	23	31*st*
		Nov.	29·534	46·9	36·9	41·9	−0·7	54	5*th*, 22*nd*	19	16*th*
		Dec.	29·391	44·1	36·3	40·2	+0·7	53	2*nd*, 13*th*	14	22*nd*
		Year	**29·890**	**53·1**	**39·5**	**46·3**	**−1·0**	**82**		**11**	
Ayr.											
Kilmarnock	90	Jan.	...	40·3	27·4	33·9	−3·6	52	31*st*	18	25*th*
(Holmes Farm)—		Feb.	...	39·7	30·9	35·3	−3·3	48	2*nd*, 3*rd*, 4*th*	16	15*th*, 16*th*
Miss J. Dawson.		Mar.	...	53·7	31·5	42·6	+2·4	66	9*th*	24	8*th*, 18*th*
		Apl.	...	50·8	33·8	42·3	−2·1	60	16*th*	23	25*th*
(9, —, —.)		May	...	60·2	42·1	51·1	+1·3	75	27*th*	30	3*rd*
		June	...	62·8	45·9	54·3	−0·8	75	12*th*	35	5*th*, 26*th*
		July	...	66·5	50·5	58·5	+1·3	82	15*th*	39	8*th*
		Aug.	...	62·6	50·7	56·7	+0·5	68	1*st*, 27*th*	39	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	62·1	49·4	55·7	+2·7	69	7*th*, 8*th*	38	16*th*
		Oct.	...	52·8	41·5	47·1	+0·2	58	12, 13, 14	22	27*th*
		Nov.	...	48·6	37·7	43·1	+1·5	56	7*th*	22	17*th*
		Dec.	...	46·0	36·6	41·3	+2·4	54	13*th*	20	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	...	**53·8**	**39·8**	**46·8**	**+0·2**	**82**		**16**	
Colmonell	170	Jan.	...	42·2	27·6	34·9	−3·9	51	30*th*	17	25*th*, 26*th*
(Knockdolian)—		Feb.	...	38·9	30·4	34·7	−4·1	48	1*st*	15	16*th*
Andrew Ogg, for		Mar.	...	53·9	33·3	43·6	+2·7	67	30*th*	25	18*th*
Capt. M'Connel.		Apl.	...	52·0	36·0	44·0	−0·7	58	16*th*, 18*th*	28	27*th*
		May	...	58·9	42·1	50·5	+0·6	74	28*th*, 29*th*	28	2*nd*
(9, —, —.)		June	...	60·4	46·9	53·7	−0·8	70	12*th*	35	8*th*
		July	...	64·7	50·0	57·3	+0·7	80	15*th*, 16*th*	38	25*th*
		Aug.	...	62·2	52·6	57·4	+1·2	67	27*th*, 29*th*	46	13*th*
		Sept.	...	63·3	51·3	57·3	+3·6	75	7*th*	39	13*th*, 16*th*
		Oct.	...	54·1	44·1	49·1	+0·9	60	14*th*, 15*th*	27	27*th*
		Nov.	...	49·1	38·8	43·9	+0·6	56	7*th*	24	17*th*
		Dec.	...	46·8	37·8	42·3	+2·5	55	13*th*	29	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·9**	**40·9**	**47·4**	**+0·3**	**80**		**15**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
34·8	1·1	·180	89	7·1	9	2·18	−1·81	0·97	29*th*	8	0	0	15	0	8	9	5	5	5	13	3	3	11
33·6	1·1	·170	89	7·0	15	2·34	−1·17	0·30	23*rd*	5	0	0	7	0	4	19	20	7	3	2	1	0	0
41·2	1·6	·223	86	5·8	6	0·88	−2·30	0·34	20*th*	0	0	0	8	1	3	8	2	7	11	15	5	1	10
43·7	3·4	·210	72	6·1	12	1·03	−1·29	0·33	26*th*	2	0	0	2	1	13	13	2	3	2	7	9	6	5
51·5	3·7	·278	74	6·2	17	3·07	+0·58	0·56	6*th*	0	1	1	0	4	6	14	5	14	6	9	4	4	0
55·1	4·1	·323	74	5·9	16	2·67	+0·19	0·65	1*st*	0	0	0	0	3	5	6	1	8	12	13	10	4	1
59·0	4·1	·380	76	6·3	17	2·83	−0·03	0·67	4*th*	0	0	1	0	2	6	6	2	8	13	15	9	2	1
56·7	2·6	·393	84	7·2	25	5·75	+1·84	0·89	16*th*	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	4	11	17	14	7	3	0
55·2	2·4	·370	85	5·7	15	1·16	−1·85	0·45	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	20	14	6	1	6
47·1	1·9	·278	85	7·1	23	6·32	+2·58	1·08	1*st*	0	2	1	1	13	0	0	3	8	18	20	5	3	5
42·5	1·2	·248	90	7·5	26	7·42	+3·24	0·87	10*th*	4	3	0	7	11	0	7	8	14	12	8	4	0	7
40·7	1·4	·228	87	6·7	27	10·14	+5·09	1·32	20*th*	2	1	1	4	15	1	5	4	16	18	13	3	0	2
					208	**45·79**	**+5·07**	**1·32**															
33·6	0·9	·176	91	7·3	9	1·64	…	0·65	29*th*	7	0	0	5	0	6	7	12	4	1	8	7	5	12
33·1	1·2	·163	87	7·7	15	2·15	…	0·33	6*th*	9	1	0	15	0	0	7	22	11	7	0	4	1	4
40·3	1·7	·210	85	5·6	5	0·80	…	0·26	21*st*	0	0	0	15	0	1	8	6	2	4	10	15	3	13
43·2	3·0	·210	75	7·1	11	0·94	…	0·35	26*th*	2	1	0	1	0	8	9	15	1	2	4	10	6	5
50·9	3·3	·290	77	6·9	15	2·41	…	0·59	6*th*	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	11	5	11	6	11	5	6
55·1	4·1	·323	74	7·2	15	2·54	…	0·80	1*st*	0	0	1	2	0	1	9	4	2	2	14	21	6	1
48·3	3·3	·386	79	7·5	14	2·62	…	0·64	4*th*	0	0	2	1	0	3	3	5	3	2	14	18	9	5
46·3	2·0	·396	87	8·6	25	5·88	…	0·87	27*th*	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	5	3	6	15	22	5	4
44·4	2·3	·356	85	7·8	12	1·12	…	0·46	3*rd*	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	1	1	19	22	3	10
45·5	1·6	·260	87	7·7	23	5·56	…	0·89	1*st*	0	2	1	0	2	3	4	3	5	1	17	19	6	4
41·5	1·0	·236	91	7·7	25	6·35	…	0·75	19*th*	4	3	0	2	2	1	5	7	5	8	15	10	0	9
40·2	1·3	·220	88	6·8	29	9·04	…	1·02	20*th*	4	4	1	0	5	0	2	4	7	8	18	15	4	4
					198	**41·05**	…	**1·02**															
42·3	1·0	·160	89	7·5	10	1·68	−1·73	0·72	29*th*	1	0	0	9	0	6	8	16	4	10	0	6	2	10
44·6	1·7	·168	83	7·6	14	2·16	−0·71	0·26	20*th*	2	0	0	3	0	4	2	16	20	10	2	0	0	2
41·2	2·2	·206	81	5·4	5	1·22	−1·58	0·58	20*th*	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	6	4	10	14	6	0	18
44·3	3·3	·210	73	7·3	9	1·25	−0·81	0·46	26*th*	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	8	6	8	0	26	2	0
43·3	4·2	·293	72	6·4	16	2·92	+0·61	0·70	6*th*	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	20	12	14	0	0
46·4	4·6	·323	71	7·1	14	3·26	+1·06	1·12	1*st*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	18	18	0	0
50·2	4·8	·376	72	7·8	14	4·10	+0·99	0·85	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	14	20	18	4	0
47·5	3·1	·378	81	8·7	25	6·37	+2·45	1·04	10*th*	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	18	26	2	0
47·4	2·6	·393	84	8·2	14	1·70	−1·36	0·39	29*th*	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	20	16	16	2	2
48·0	2·3	·280	83	7·1	23	5·08	+1·57	0·70	5*th*	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	4	6	14	30	0	4
43·0	1·4	·246	88	8·4	27	6·36	+2·59	0·74	1*st*	0	2	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	24	4	12	0	8
40·9	1·4	·228	87	7·5	28	8·40	+4·13	1·21	20*th*	1	2	2	2	3	0	0	2	4	24	4	24	2	2
					199	**44·50**	**+7·21**	**1·21**															
…	…	…	…	4·5	11	2·17	−2·16	0·73	9*th*	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	4	4	2	4	4	26
…	…	…	…	6·5	14	2·02	−1·84	0·40	7*th*	3	0	0	1	7	0	6	18	14	8	2	2	0	6
…	…	…	…	5·4	5	1·13	−2·25	0·55	20*th*	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	4	4	8	6	2	22
…	…	…	…	5·0	12	1·14	−1·39	0·36	26*th*	0	0	0	1	0	6	10	16	2	4	2	6	14	0
…	…	…	…	4·2	13	4·47	+1·91	1·19	22*nd*	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	2	18	4	12	6	2
…	…	…	…	5·6	15	3·17	+0·64	0·73	1*st*	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	6	12	16	14	4
…	…	…	…	5·3	16	2·91	−0·24	0·66	30*th*	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	8	6	10	18	12	2
…	…	…	…	6·2	22	5·25	+1·25	0·73	10*th*	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	8	10	26	10	0
…	…	…	…	5·5	13	1·45	−2·02	0·30	3*rd*	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	6	8	26	4	12
…	…	…	…	5·3	22	5·19	+0·74	0·68	23*rd*	0	0	0	…	4	6	2	2	0	2	10	22	18	0
…	…	…	…	6·4	27	8·50	+3·51	1·65	12*th*	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	12	18	10	14	2
…	…	…	…	5·8	26	11·80	+6·22	1·81	20*th*	1	0	0	3	6	4	2	2	4	10	4	24	12	0
					196	**49·20**	**+4·37**	**1·81**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Lanark.											
Glasgow (The University)— Professor J. R. Currie, M.D., D.P.H. (9, —, —.)	139	Jan.	30·293	40·0	31·0	35·5	−3·1	52	31*st*	20	2*nd*
		Feb.	30·294	38·6	31·2	34·9	−4 2	52	1*st*	18	16*th*
		Mar.	30·469	50·6	35·1	42·9	+2·3	63	28*th*, 30*th*	23	1*st*
		Apl.	30·196	49·1	37·5	43·3	−1·7	59	9*th*, 16*th*	32	25*th*
		May	29·896	58·2	44·1	51·1	+0·8	72	27*th*	34	1*st*
		June	29·906	61·5	48·1	54·8	−1·0	72	12*th*	40	8*th*
		July	29·940	65·1	52·7	58·9	+0·9	79	15*th*, 16*th*	45	7*th*
		Aug.	29·841	61·7	52·1	56·9	−0 2	68	27*th*	46	2*nd*, 5*th*, 9*th*
		Sept.	30·001	61·7	50·9	56·3	+2·8	69	8*th*	41	17*th*
		Oct.	29·624	52·6	43·2	47·9	+0·5	60	12*th*	30	27*th*
		Nov.	29·527	47·6	39·0	43·3	+0 7	56	19*th*	27	16*th*, 17*th*
		Dec.	29·377	45·4	38·0	41·7	+2·2	53	13*th*	25	22*nd*
		Year	**29·947**	**52·7**	**41·9**	**47·3**	**0·0**	**79**		**18**	
Thorntonhall— J. Dowie, for A. Henderson Bishop. (9, —, —.)	440	Jan.	...	37·7	26·7	32·2	...	49	31*st*	16	2*nd*, 28*th*
		Feb.	...	37·3	27·4	32·3	...	49	4*th*	12	16*th*, 17*th*
		Mar.	...	51·7	31·8	41·7	...	64	9*th*	24	1*st*
		Apl.	...	48·8	33·2	41·0	...	59	16*th*	24	25*th*
		May	...	58·6	40·3	49·5	...	71	27*th*	29	1*st*, 2*nd*
		June	...	62·2	43·9	53·1	...	73	12*th*	35	5*th*
		July	...	65·9	48·8	57·3	...	81	15*th*	39	7*th*, 8*th*
		Aug.	...	62·2	48·8	55·5	...	68	27*th*	39	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	62·1	48·0	55·1	...	71	7*th*	38	16*th*
		Oct.	...	51·9	39·8	45·9	...	58	13*th*	25	27*th*, 31*st*
		Nov.	...	46·4	35·5	40·9	...	55	8*th*	18	16*th*
		Dec.	...	43·6	34·5	39·1	...	52	13*th*	18	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	...	**52·4**	**38·2**	**45·3**	...	**81**		**12**	
Dungavel— A. K. Foulis, for the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. (9, —, —.)	798	Jan.	...	37·8	28·1	32·9	...	51	30*th*	20	2*nd*, 28*th*
		Feb.	...	36·0	27·8	31·9	...	46	4*th*	9	16*th*
		Mar.	...	50·3	32·6	41·5	...	62	9*th*, 30*th*	21	16*th*
		Apl.	...	46·8	32·8	39·8	...	54	9*th*, 18*th*	24	25*th*
		May	...	56·4	39·7	48·1	...	70	27*th*	30	2*nd*, 3*rd*
		June	...	59·0	42·1	50·5	...	71	12*th*	33	5*th*
		July	...	63·3	48·4	55·9	...	80	16*th*	39	7*th*
		Aug.	...	59·5	47·5	53·5	...	71	1*st*	38	3*rd*
		Sept.	...	58·1	46·8	52·5	...	68	8*th*	37	26*th*
		Oct.	...	49·5	38·3	43·9	...	56	12*th*, 13*th*	25	27*th*
		Nov.	...	45·5	35·6	40·5	...	53	7*th*	25	15, 16, 17
		Dec.	...	42·3	33·7	38·0	...	52	13*th*	21	22*nd*
		Year	...	**50·4**	**37·8**	**44·1**	...	**80**		**9**	
Linlithgow.											
Bangour (The Asylum)— John Keay, M.D. (9 —, 21.)	587	Jan.	...	37·5	28·8	33·1	...	51	31*st*	16	28*th*
		Feb.	...	37·2	26·6	31·9	...	51	3*rd*	8	14*th*, 16*th*
		Mar.	...	50·6	33·5	42·1	...	64	30*th*	22	1*st*
		Apl.	...	47·2	33·1	40·1	...	56	7*th*, 18*th*	26	27*th*
		May	...	56·2	40·4	48·3	...	68	21*st*	26	1*st*
		June	...	60·4	43·9	52·1	...	68	1*st*, 26*th*	34	8*th*
		July	...	64·3	47·8	56·1	...	73	16*th*	39	8*th*
		Aug.	...	61·1	47·6	54·3	...	66	31*st*	39	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	61·0	46·1	53·5	...	69	7*th*, 8*th*	36	16*th*
		Oct.	..	50·8	38·7	44·7	...	57	12*th*, 14*th*	27	27*th*, 31*st*
		Nov.	...	45·7	35·3	40·5	...	54	8*th*, 20*th*	24	15*th*, 17*th*
		Dec.	...	43·1	34·0	38·5	...	53	13*th*	19	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	...	**51·3**	**38·0**	**44·7**	...	**73**		**8**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
35·0	1·3	·176	87	6·9	9	1·36	−1·91	0·60	29*th*	6	0	0	23	0	8	4	18	0	4	8	10	2	8
34·0	1·5	·166	84	7·7	15	1·67	−1·21	0·30	6*th*	8	2	0	17	0	0	4	26	10	0	8	2	0	6
39·5	1·4	·210	87	6·1	7	0·81	−1·86	0·29	20*th*	1	2	0	20	0	0	2	12	2	2	20	8	2	14
43·7	3·6	·203	71	7·4	12	0·97	−1·11	0·37	26*th*	4	3	0	6	0	4	16	12	2	4	8	6	8	0
51·5	4·0	·273	73	6·4	17	2·46	−0·13	0·63	6*th*	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	22	0	8	12	12	2	4
55·0	4·5	·310	71	6·6	17	2·73	+0·21	0·92	1*st*	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	14	2	0	16	16	2	8
59·7	4·8	·376	72	7·1	14	2·50	−0·59	0·63	4*th*	0	0	2	2	0	2	4	10	2	4	14	20	4	2
57·9	3·8	·376	77	8·0	24	5·74	+1·83	0·79	27*th*	0	0	4	3	0	0	2	4	0	8	14	24	8	2
56·2	2·9	·370	81	7·8	9	1·16	−1·82	0·54	3*rd*	0	0	0	9	0	2	2	0	2	0	26	16	2	10
47·9	2·7	·270	79	7·2	24	4·68	+1·28	0·78	1*st*	1	2	1	8	0	2	0	6	2	4	18	18	4	8
42·8	1·7	·236	85	7·4	25	6·21	+2·57	0·82	4*th*	3	2	0	11	0	0	0	12	4	6	24	6	0	8
41·8	2·0	·223	83	7·3	27	8·54	+4·39	1·04	20*th*	2	3	1	7	0	0	0	6	2	8	22	20	2	2
					200	**38·83**	**+1·65**	**1·04**															
...	...	...	...	7·1	13	1·53	...	0·58	29*th*	6	0	0	...	0	0	10	4	10	0	8	0	4	26
...	...	...	...	7·3	15	1·89	...	0·27	23*rd*	6	0	0	...	0	0	2	6	24	0	12	0	0	12
...	...	...	...	6·4	7	0·77	...	0·29	20*th*	0	1	1	...	0	0	0	4	4	2	24	4	0	24
...	...	...	...	7·2	13	1·69	...	0·44	28*th*	2	0	0	...	0	2	20	0	8	0	10	4	16	0
...	...	...	...	6·1	18	3·74	...	0·83	7*th*	0	3	1	...	1	0	6	12	4	4	18	4	4	10
...	...	...	...	6·7	18	2·40	...	0·41	18*th*	0	0	0	...	1	2	10	0	0	6	24	6	12	0
...	...	...	...	6·8	17	3·51	...	0·56	9*th*, 10*th*	0	0	2	...	0	0	6	0	6	4	18	6	20	2
...	...	...	...	7·7	26	4·95	...	0·60	10*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	2	0	6	26	12	12	2
...	...	...	...	8·0	14	1·35	...	0·44	29*th*	0	0	0	...	2	0	0	0	2	4	32	4	8	10
...	...	...	...	7·0	27	5·54	...	1·33	1*st*	0	2	0	...	2	0	0	0	0	6	32	4	10	10
..	...	...	...	7·7	26	7·31	...	0·93	10*th*	2	5	0	...	1	0	4	0	6	0	32	6	4	8
...	...	...	...	7·2	29	9·64	...	1·14	11*th*	1	6	1	...	7	0	0	0	12	4	24	10	8	4
					223	**44·32**	...	**1·33**															
...	...	...	...	6·4	9	1·42	...	0·71	29*th*	5	0	0	...	0	6	12	20	10	2	2	10	0	0
...	..	...	...	7·6	16	2·19	...	0·52	20*th*	4	0	0	...	0	2	8	14	22	10	0	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	4·7	8	0·94	...	0·31	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	2	8	2	6	18	16	4	6	0
...	...	...	...	7·6	14	1·87	...	0·51	29*th*	4	0	0	..	0	8	8	8	0	8	22	4	2	0
...	...	...	...	5·2	17	4·99	...	0·88	6*th*	1	1	1	...	0	6	4	12	4	10	18	6	2	0
...	...	...	..	6·8	16	2·98	...	0·71	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	2	10	2	4	12	16	10	4	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	14	4·61	...	0·81	10*th*	0	0	1	...	0	2	0	6	0	10	12	26	6	0
...	...	...	...	9·1	26	9·61	...	0·91	10*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	0	0	4	14	22	16	6	0
...	...	...	...	8·1	13	2·00	...	0·52	19*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	2	4	12	20	16	6	0
...	...	...	...	6·6	25	7·20	...	0·91	1*st*, 23*rd*	0	1	1	...	1	2	0	0	0	18	28	8	6	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	25	8·18	...	1·19	25*th*	4	2	0	...	0	2	6	6	18	8	18	2	0	0
...	...	...	...	8·2	30	13·49	...	1·75	22*nd*	6	2	0	...	1	4	0	4	4	18	32	0	0	0
					213	**59·48**	...	**1·75**															
...	...	...	...	7·5	12	0·91	...	0·49	29*th*	5	1	0	5	0	2	3	13	0	0	14	10	14	6
...	...	...	...	6·9	16	1·17	...	0·25	6*th*	5	1	0	4	0	0	2	16	5	6	10	8	3	6
...	...	...	...	4·7	9	0·52	...	0·14	22*nd*	0	0	1	6	0	1	1	10	0	0	11	30	7	2
...	...	...	...	6·7	14	2·03	...	0·48	28*th*	4	2	0	1	0	7	6	15	1	0	1	11	17	2
...	...	...	...	7·2	14	1·79	...	0·53	4*th*	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	21	3	2	15	10	4	6
...	...	...	...	7·6	19	2·42	...	0·43	1*st*	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	6	0	2	4	28	2	2
...	...	...	...	6·9	16	3·08	...	1·00	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	10	3	0	4	28	11	2
...	...	...	...	7·5	25	4·66	...	0·94	4*th*	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	4	2	1	9	29	10	4
...	...	...	...	5·7	11	0·85	...	0·27	29*th*	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	12	35	7	2
...	...	...	..	6·1	24	3·50	...	0·61	1*st*	1	1	1	2	7	2	1	1	1	0	8	32	9	8
...	...	...	...	7·4	28	4·64	...	0·79	25*th*	6	0	0	3	3	3	1	7	3	2	19	17	2	6
...	...	..	...	6·3	30	4·59	...	0·57	11*th*	8	1	1	1	9	0	1	1	4	3	12	35	3	3
					218	**30·16**	...	**1·00**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A	Mean of B	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	Maximum. °	Minimum. °	°	°	°		°	
Midlothian.											
Edinburgh (The Royal Observatory)—	441	Jan.	30·276	39·7	32·4	36·1	−1·9	54	30*th*, 31*st*	23	28*th*
		Feb.	30·050	38·6	29·5	34·1	−4·2	49	4*th*	15	16*th*
		Mar.	30·282	51·6	36·8	44·2	+4·3	67	27*th*, 30*th*	24	1*st*
		Apl.	30·026	47·3	36·2	41·7	−2·1	60	18*th*	30	25*th*, 27*th*
Professor R. A. Sampson, F.R.S.		May	29·919	56·0	43·2	49·6	+1·1	66	21*st*	33	1*st*, 3*rd*
		June	29·912	60·6	46·5	53·5	−0·5	69	1*st*	41	8*th*
(9, —, 21.)		July	29·949	64·9	51·2	58·1	+1·2	78	16*th*	45	7*th*, 8*th*
		Aug.	29·855	62·3	50·5	56·4	−0·3	68	31*st*	43	2*nd*
		Sept.	30·020	62·6	48·9	55·7	+2·4	71	8*th*	40	13*th*
		Oct.	29·639	52·1	42·0	47·1	−0·3	61	14*th*	32	27*th*
		Nov.	29·534	47·6	38·2	42·9	+0·7	56	8*th*, 9*th*, 20*th*	26	15*th*
		Dec.	29·424	44·8	36·6	40·7	+1·8	55	13*th*	28	22*nd*
		Year	**29·907**	**52·3**	**41·0**	**46·7**	**+0·2**	**78**		**15**	
Edinburgh (The University)—	227	Jan.	...	40·5	33·4	36·9	...	54	31*st*	25	28*th*, 29*th*
		Feb.	...	38·6	31·5	35·1	...	49	4*th*	18	16*th*
		Mar.	...	51·7	37·9	44·8	...	67	30*th*	24	1*st*
Professor Sir T. Hudson Beare, F.R.S.E.		Apl.	...	48·5	38·4	43·5	...	60	18*th*	33	25*th*, 27*th*
		May	...	57·9	44·6	51·3	...	68	21*st*	33	1*st*
		June	...	62·2	48·7	55·5	...	70	1*st*	43	6*th*
(9, —, —.)		July	...	66·0	53·5	59·7	...	78	16*th*	47	8*th*
		Aug.	...	63·7	52·5	58·1	...	69	28*th*	46	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	64·5	52·2	58·3	...	71	8*th*	46	13, 17, 3[illegible]
		Oct.	...	53·8	44·0	48·9	...	61	13*th*, 14*th*	33	27*th*
		Nov.	...	48·6	39·9	44·3	...	57	7*th*, 19*th*	29	15*th*, 16*th*
		Dec.	...	45·4	38·4	41·9	...	56	2*nd*, 13*th*	31	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·5**	**42·9**	**48·2**	...	**78**		**18**	
Boghall.											
Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture.	645	Jan.	...	39·0	29·5	34·3	...	52	30*th*	17	28*th*
		Feb.	...	36·4	28·3	32·3	...	48	4*th*	13	16*th*
		Mar.	...	51·4	34·1	42·7	...	65	27*th*, 30*th*	23	1*st*
		Apl.	...	46·6	35·1	40·9	...	57	18*th*	28	27*th*
		May	...	55·9	40·9	48·4	...	67	21*st*	28	1*st*
(9, —, —.)		June	...	59·5	45·2	52·3	...	67	1*st* 12*th* 26*th*	38	8*th*
		July	...	63·1	52·4	57·7	...	76	16*th*	41	8*th*. 14*th*
		Aug.	...	60·6	49·3	54·9	...	66	26, 27, 31	41	2*nd*, 8*th*
		Sept.	...	61·5	48·2	54·9	...	69	7*th*, 8*th*	40	13*th*, 17*th*
		Oct.	...	51·0	40·9	45·9	...	58	12, 13, 14	32	26, 27, 28, 3[illegible]
		Nov.	...	46·6	37·0	41·8	...	55	7*th*, 19*th*	26	15*th*
		Dec.	...	43·6	35·5	39·5	...	54	13*th*	26	22*nd*
		Year	...	**51·3**	**39·7**	**45·5**	...	**76**		**13**	
Haddington.											
North Berwick—											
A. Robertson, C.E., Burgh Surveyor.	152	Jan.	...	41·1	31·5	36·3	...	54	31*st*	23	28*th*
		Feb.	...	38·4	28·4	33·4	...	49	4*th*	6	16*th*
		Mar.	...	52·5	35·3	43·9	...	67	28*th*	21	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·2	36·7	42·9	...	61	17*th*	26	27*th*
(9, —, 17.)		May	...	58·5	42·3	50·4	...	69	21*st*	30	1*st*
		June	...	62·7	46·6	54·7	...	70	12*th*	38	8*th*
		July	...	65·8	49·8	57·8	...	75	14*th*	40	8*th*
		Aug.	...	64·2	49·5	56·9	...	69	27*th*, 28*th*	44	8*th*, 19*th*
		Sept.	...	64·5	48·8	56·7	...	73	7*th*	39	17*th*
		Oct.	...	53·6	41·5	47·5	...	62	14*th*	32	27*th*
		Nov.	...	48·4	37·6	43·0	...	56	5*th*, 19*th*	27	15*th*
		Dec.	...	44·9	36·1	40·5	...	55	13*th*	28	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·7**	**40·3**	**47·0**	...	**75**		**6**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
35·6	1·9	·170	81	8·5	10	0·81	−0·93	0·31	9*th*	2	0	0	...	0	2	2	7	3	5	4	16	5	18
32·7	1·0	·168	89	7·3	12	0·85	−0·74	0·19	24*th*	3	0	0	...	1	0	1	9	13	14	3	8	0	8
43·0	2·8	·213	77	4·0	10	0·20	−1·59	0·06	21*st*	0	0	0	...	0	0	1	4	3	4	6	24	5	15
41·3	2·8	·196	76	6·8	13	1·59	+0·21	0·38	28*th*	4	0	0	..	0	7	13	8	2	0	3	11	10	6
49·0	3·3	·266	76	7·1	12	1·34	−0·53	0·30	8*th*	0	0	1	...	0	1	5	11	4	13	5	7	2	14
52·3	3·4	·300	77	6·9	18	2·49	+0·64	0·50	1*st*	0	0	1	...	0	3	3	5	5	6	9	15	5	9
57·0	3·5	·366	78	7·4	15	2·22	−0·41	0·68	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	3	2	1	6	6	12	19	7	6
55·7	3·3	·340	79	7·5	19	3·72	+0·63	0·51	10*th*	0	0	0	...	0	4	1	3	2	7	14	21	5	5
55·2	3·3	·343	79	6·3	6	0·35	−1·53	0·21	3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	1	0	1	0	5	15	25	3	10
46·5	2·7	·256	79	6·3	20	3·04	+0·44	0·75	1*st*	0	0	0	..	1	3	0	1	0	9	18	25	2	4
42·5	1·9	·233	84	7·1	23	3·60	+1·45	0·57	25*th*	0	0	0	...	2	0	3	2	3	11	18	7	1	15
40·1	1·5	·216	87	6·5	24	3·83	+1·69	0·46	24*th*	0	0	1	...	3	0	0	2	9	13	12	24	0	2
					182	**24·04**	**−0·67**	**0·75**															
36·7	2·2	·170	79	...	9	0·68	−1·15	0·24	9*th*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
34·1	1·2	·170	87	...	11	0·92	−0·73	0·29	24*th*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	.
42·6	2·9	·213	75	...	6	0·18	−1·72	0·08	31*st*	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43·4	3·5	·198	71	...	9	1·53	+0·07	0·37	28*th*	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51·5	4·7	·253	68	...	12	1·56	−0·45	0·62	8*th*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55·5	5·6	·280	65	...	15	2·30	+0·38	0·48	1*st*	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
59·6	4·9	·373	71	...	12	2·12	−0·67	0·69	4*th*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58·6	5·2	348	69	...	18	4·08	+0·82	0·65	4*th*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57·8	4·3	·360	74	...	5	0·30	−1·68	0·17	3*rd*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48·0	3·3	·253	75	...	19	2·56	−0·16	0·65	1*st*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43·6	2·4	·233	80	...	21	3·26	+0·98	0·53	25*th*	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41·5	2·0	·213	83	...	25	3·44	+1·21	0·48	24*th*	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
					162	**22·93**	**−3·10**	**0·69**															
34·0	1·1	·170	89	7·2	13	1·06	...	0·53	9*th*	8	0	0	2	0	2	14	0	2	2	18	4	20	0
32·1	1·1	·156	88	6·9	14	0·94	...	0·24	23*rd*	7	1	0	2	0	0	6	4	8	8	22	4	2	2
42·6	2·7	·216	77	5·4	7	0·24	...	0·08	31*st*	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	4	6	24	14	2	4
41·6	2·3	·216	80	7·5	13	1·89	...	0·49	4*th*	5	3	0	0	0	6	14	4	2	4	10	12	8	0
49·7	3·0	·283	79	6·5	12	1·61	...	0·42	4*th*	0	3	2	0	1	2	16	6	2	4	22	6	4	0
53·1	2·9	326	80	6·8	16	2·47	...	0·46	3*rd*	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	6	2	4	22	12	4	2
57·3	3·2	·376	80	7·4	13	2·97	...	0·86	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	6	6	0	4	6	18	16	2	4
56·0	2·6	·378	84	7·1	22	4·42	...	0·69	4*th*	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	2	0	4	22	16	6	6
55·9	2·0	·396	87	6·4	5	0·38	...	0·19	3*rd*	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8	32	12	2	4
46·1	1·2	·280	91	6·2	19	3·18	...	0·81	1*st*	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	34	10	6	4
40·8	0·9	·240	92	6·5	24	4·44	...	0·67	25*th*	3	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	0	10	30	2	2	8
39·4	1·2	·213	89	6·5	24	4·70	...	0·64	11*th*	4	2	1	0	8	0	0	0	2	8	30	14	2	6
					182	**28·30**	...	**0·86**															
...	...	...	...	6·9	9	0·79	...	0·28	9*th*	4	1	0	0	0	10	4	8	2	6	2	26	4	0
...	...	...	...	6·8	16	1·03	...	0·29	24*th*	8	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	18	12	8	10	0	0
...	...	...	...	4·7	4	0·32	...	0·17	20*th*	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	6	2	4	4	38	6	0
...	..	...	...	5·9	11	1·82	...	0·74	28*th*	4	1	0	0	1	12	16	10	0	0	0	10	12	0
...	...	...	...	5·7	10	1·74	...	0·43	4*th*	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	18	4	6	10	14	6	0
...	...	...	...	4·9	14	1·69	...	0·41	1*st*	0	0	1	0	3	4	2	12	2	4	10	10	16	0
...	...	...	...	6·3	12	2·20	...	1·00	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	10	6	0	16	18	6	0
...	...	...	...	5·8	16	4·27	...	0·79	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	10	26	14	0
.	...	...	...	5·9	6	0·26	...	0·12	3*rd*	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	22	20	8	0
...	...	...	...	5·6	16	2·19	...	0·37	1*st*	0	1	0	0	4	4	2	2	2	2	4	34	12	0
...	...	...	...	5·5	22	2·49	...	0·46	30*th*	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	8	6	16	20	6	0
...	...	..	...	5·5	23	2·29	...	0·51	24*th*	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	10	4	8	26	12	0
...	...	.	...		**159**	**21·09**	...	**1·00**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A. Maximum.	Mean of B. Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Haddington(*cont.*)											
Smeaton—	100	Jan.	...	39·8	30·5	35·1	−2·6	54	31*st*	19	28*th*
J. Gauld, for		Feb.	...	39·1	28·9	34·0	−4·2	50	4*th*	14	17*th*
Sir J. Buchan-		Mar.	...	52·7	33·8	43·3	+2·3	67	27*th*	20	1*st*
Hepburn, Bart.		Apl.	...	49·8	35·0	42·4	−3·9	61	18*th*	25	27*th*
		May	...	59·7	40·9	50·3	−0·2	70	24*th*	27	1*st*
(9, —, —.)		June	...	64·0	45·4	54·7	−2·0	73	12*th*	37	8*th*
		July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Aug.	...	64·9	49·0	56·9	−1·2	69	27*th*	38	8*th*
		Sept.	...	64·7	47·5	56·1	+2·2	74	8*th*	39	17*th*
		Oct.	...	54·4	39·1	46·7	−0·1	61	12, 13, 14	28	27*th*
		Nov.	...	48·6	36·2	42·4	+1·5	56	19*th*	24	16*th*
		Dec.	...	44·8	35·5	40·1	+1·9	56	13*th*	25	22*nd*
		Year	...	...	...	...	...	...		**14**	
Berwick.											
Marchmont—	498	Jan.	...	38·7	29·5	34·1	−2·3	50	30*th*, 31*st*	19	28*th*
P. Ross.		Feb.	...	36·9	26·6	31·7	−5·5	49	4*th*	12	16*th*
		Mar.	...	53·6	33·7	43·7	+4·7	70	27*th*, 30*th*	15	1*st*
(9, —, 21.)		Apl.	...	47·7	34·4	41·1	−2·2	58	6*th*, 18*th*	26	25*th*
		May	...	58·6	40·5	49·5	+1·2	72	24*th*	30	1*st*, 3*rd*
		June	...	61·4	44·9	53·1	−0·8	72	12*th*	39	1*st*, 8*th*
		July	...	64·9	49·1	57·0	+0·3	78	14*th*, 15*th*	42	3*rd*
		Aug.	...	63·5	48·8	56·1	−0·1	71	27*th*	41	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	64·2	47·1	55·7	+3·1	76	8*th*	40	11*th* 18*th* 21*st*
		Oct.	...	51·9	39·7	45·8	−0·4	60	12*th*, 14*th*	27	26*th*
		Nov.	...	47·4	35·9	41·7	+0·8	54	7*th*	24	15*th*
		Dec.	...	43·4	33·7	38·5	+1·5	54	13*th*	25	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	...	**52·7**	**38·7**	**45·7**	**+0·1**	**78**		**12**	
Peebles.											
West Linton—	770	Jan.	...	37·2	25·2	31·2	−3·0	51	31*st*	12	1*st*
W. Mackie.		Feb.	...	36·5	26·0	31·3	−4·1	46	2*nd*, 4*th*	3	16*th*
		Mar.	...	51·8	29·3	40·5	+3·6	65	27, 30, 31	21	1*st*
(9, —, —.)		Apl.	...	46·9	30·3	38·6	−2·7	56	16*th*, 18*th*	23	6, 22, 25
		May	...	56·5	37·6	47·1	+0·4	68	27*th*	24	1*st*
		June	...	58·9	40·9	49·9	−2·6	73	12*th*	29	9*th*
		July	...	64·0	45·4	54·7	−0·3	79	16*th*	36	7*th*
		Aug.	...	61·0	44·7	52·9	−1·1	70	26*th*	35	2*nd*, 8*th*
		Sept.	...	59·9	42·9	51·4	+1·3	70	8*th*	29	13*th*
		Oct.	...	50·5	35·2	42·9	−1·2	56	15*th*	22	31*st*
		Nov.	...	44·9	33·9	39·4	+1·5	53	7*th*, 19*th*	15	17*th*
		Dec.	...	42·7	34·3	38·5	+3·7	54	15*th*	18	23*rd*
		Year	...	**50·9**	**35·5**	**43·2**	**−0·4**	**79**		**3**	
Roxburgh.											
Kelso (Broom-	195	Jan.	...	38·9	28·9	33·9	−3·3	52	30*th*, 31*st*	19	28*th*
lands)—		Feb.	...	38·0	26·3	32·1	−6·0	49	4*th*	8	16*th*
J. C. Scott.		Mar.	...	54·8	31·3	43·1	+3·4	71	30*th*	15	1*st*
		Apl.	...	49·5	34·0	39·7	−5·3	60	18*th*	26	6*th*, 22*nd*
(9, —, —.)		May	...	61·2	41·4	51·3	+1·8	74	24*th*	25	1*st*
		June	...	64·0	45·9	54·9	−0·6	75	12*th*	37	8*th*
		July	...	67·0	49·0	58·0	0·0	79	15*th*, 16*th*	38	8*th*
		Aug.	...	65·2	49·8	57·5	+0·4	73	27*th*	41	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	64·8	47·4	56·1	+2·8	74	4*th*, 8*th*	38	18*th*
		Oct.	...	54·1	39·0	46·5	0·0	62	13, 14, 15, 16	29	26*th*
		Nov.	...	47·8	35·3	41·5	+0·8	55	19*th*	20	16*th*
		Dec.	...	44·3	34·6	39·5	+1·8	54	13*th*	22	22*nd*, 23*rd*
		Year	...	**54·1**	**38·6**	**46·3**	**−0·2**	**79**		**8**	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with— Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	7·3	6	0·84	−0·71	0·37	27*th*	2	0	0	1	0	4	4	22	12	0	8	10	2	0
...	...	...	...	6·9	9	1·12	−0·32	0·37	25*th*	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	4	6	22	0	0
...	...	...	...	5·2	4	0·26	−1·49	0·11	21*st*	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	8	0	2	8	36	0	0
...	...	...	...	6·8	11	1·70	+0·39	0·45	28*th*	2	1	0	0	0	14	10	12	4	0	0	16	4	0
...	...	...	...	6 3	11	1·59	−0·46	0·47	4*th*	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	16	4	8	6	28	0	0
...	...	...	...	5·6	14	1·99	+0·21	0·58	1*st*	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	12	2	4	2	26	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6·0	23	5·91	+2·76	0·80	4*th*	0	0	1	...	1	0	8	8	14	2	14	6	6	4
...	...	...	...	6·5	11	0·84	−1·12	0·45	4*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	10	10	12	2	8	2	4	12
...	...	...	...	5·6	22	2·34	−0·43	0·29	5*th*	0	1	0	...	0	2	4	12	32	2	2	0	4	4
...	...	...	...	5·0	26	2·90	+0 68	0·46	30*th*	2	0	0	...	0	6	22	12	6	2	4	0	6	2
...	...	...	...	6·0	26	2·99	+0·84	0·61	24*th*	1	0	0	...	2	2	16	32	8	0	0	0	0	4
					...	...	...	...															
...	..	...	...	7·0	19	2·17	−0·08	0·54	9*th*	6	0	0	...	0	8	3	9	1	4	5	9	23	0
...	...	...	...	7·5	15	1·84	−0·24	0·52	24*th*	4	0	0	..	0	0	0	9	19	7	10	8	3	0
...	...	...	...	4·5	6	0·17	−2·48	0·10	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	10	0	0	7	2	16	21	6	0
...	..	...	...	5·5	17	1·54	−0·48	0·57	28*th*	6	4	0	...	0	10	17	4	0	0	10	3	16	0
...	...	...	...	6·5	13	1·71	−0·76	0·62	8*th*	0	0	3	...	0	3	20	2	1	3	19	10	4	0
...	...	...	...	6·7	14	2·12	−0·19	0·82	6*th*	0	1	1	...	0	5	15	2	0	1	23	11	3	0
...	...	...	...	6·1	15	3·88	+0·83	1·30	4*th*	0	1	1	...	0	9	1	4	1	3	27	16	1	0
...	...	...	...	6·9	22	4·64	+1·33	0·95	4*th*	0	0	3	...	0	5	2	0	0	3	28	15	9	0
..	...	...	...	5·3	9	0·21	−2·20	0·04	28*th*	0	0	0	...	0	4	0	0	0	1	33	19	3	0
...	...	.	...	5·1	22	2·90	−0·92	0·42	23*rd*	0	0	0	...	1	4	0	0	1	2	23	25	7	0
...	..	...	...	6 0	26	3·61	+0·61	0·63	30*th*	1	0	1	...	0	2	0	0	0	13	15	24	6	0
.	...	...	...	6·0	24	3·34	+0·53	0·54	28*th*	2	0	0	...	3	0	0	0	1	15	24	20	2	0
					202	**28·13**	**−4·05**	**1·30**															
...	...	...	...	8·2	13	1·08	...	0·45	29*th*	6	1	0	...	0	6	6	4	16	8	14	2	6	0
...	...	...	...	8·0	18	1·23	...	0·31	23*rd*	7	0	0	...	0	4	2	4	24	10	4	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	11	0·65	...	0·20	31*st*	0	0	0	...	0	0	8	2	8	10	20	10	4	0
...	...	...	...	....	18	1·21	...	0·25	28*th*	8	6	2	...	1	18	10	4	2	2	10	6	8	0
...	...	...	...	7·5	15	1·58	...	0·50	4*th*	2	1	3	...	0	2	8	8	2	4	28	8	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·2	23	2·72	...	0·69	1*st*	0	1	2	...	2	6	2	2	2	0	18	16	14	0
...	...	...	...	8·2	18	4·12	...	1·28	31*st*	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	2	4	4	22	14	14	0
...	...	...	...	...	28	4·90	...	0·57	4*th*	0	0	0		1	2	4	0	2	6	22	12	14	0
...	...	...	..	8·1	19	0·91	...	0·26	19*th*	0	0	0	...	1	0	2	0	8	4	24	16	6	0
...	..	...	...	7·4	25	4·56	...	0·67	1*st*	2	1	3	...	2	2	2	0	0	6	24	14	18	0
...	...	...	...	8·0	30	4·96	...	0·64	10*th*	9	0	0	...	0	4	0	0	4	8	30	8	6	0
...	...	...	...	8·0	29	6·56	...	1·02	11*th*	9	0	1	...	8	0	0	0	6	4	34	16	2	0
					247	**34·48**	...	**1·28**															
...	...	...	...	7·6	18	1·33	−0·42	0·41	9*th*	6	0	0	2	0	2	12	14	2	0	24	4	2	2
...	.	...	...	7·9	12	1·12	−0·58	0·36	24*th*	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	12	10	20	2	0	0
...	...	..	...	5·9	6	0·18	−1·77	0·06	3*rd*	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	2	2	36	4	2	8
...	...	...	...	7·1	16	1·27	−0·30	0·37	4*th*	1	1	0	0	0	4	8	22	0	4	12	4	6	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	12	0·78	−1·15	0·21	6*th*	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	4	4	34	0	0	0
...	...	...	...	7·4	17	2·10	−0·01	0·48	6*th*, 7*th*	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	8	0	0	34	10	4	0
...	...	...	...	7·7	12	3·18	+0·55	1·11	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	48	0	2	0
...	...	...	...	7·3	20	3·71	+0·76	1·02	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	6	4	30	12	2	0
...	...	...	...	6·7	9	0·37	−1·53	0·12	30*th*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	6	40	0	2	0
...	...	...	...	6·8	18	2·45	−0·46	0·80	7*th*	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	42	8	0	0
...	...	...	...	7·1	21	2·28	−0·03	0·60	9*th*	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	16	20	14	2	0
...	...	...	...	6·5	25	3·65	+1·33	0·44	21*st*	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	16	32	8	2	0
					186	**22·42**	**−3·61**	**1·11**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A Maximum.	Mean of B Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Roxburgh (*contd.*)											
Wolfelee—	537	Jan.	...	38·2	28·3	33·3	−2·3	54	30*th*	17	28*th*
T. Lockie, for		Feb.	...	37·2	25·6	31·4	−5·2	51	1*st*	0	16*th*
Mrs. Browne.		Mar.	...	54·5	30·6	42·5	+4·0	70	28*th*	19	1*st*
		April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(9, —, —.)		May	...	59·3	...	...	.	73	28*th*	37	4*th*
		June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		July	...	65·3	...	...	...	80	16*th*	...	...
		Aug.	...	61·1	48·0	54·5	−1·6	68	31*st*	36	2*nd*
		Sept.	...	62·7	47·2	54·9	+2·3	71	5*th*, 9*th*	35	16*th*
		Oct.	...	51·1	38·8	44·9	−0·4	58	13*th*, 16*th*	23	27*th*
		Nov.	...	46·2	34·7	40·5	+0·5	55	8*th*	16	16*th*
		Dec.	...	43·3	33·8	38·5	+1·6	53	14*th*	18	22*nd*
		Year.	...	...	...	...	...	...		**0**	
Dumfries.											
Eskdalemuir	778	Jan.	30·286	36·6	27·5	32·1	−3·0	50	30*th*	13	1*st*
('The Observa-		Feb.	30·056	35·8	25·0	30·4	−4·8	47	22*nd*	8	28*th*
tory)—		Mar.	30·303	51·3	28·0	39·7	+3·0	65	28*th*	15	1*st*
The Meteorologi-		April	30·003	46·8	30·7	38·7	−2·2	56	9*th*	21	6*th*
cal Office.		May	29·909	57·0	39·0	48·0	+1·3	71	27*th*	22	1*st*
		June	29·919	59·0	43·0	51·0	−0·9	71	12*th*	30	5*th*
(7, —, 18.)		July	29·943	62·9	47·0	54·9	+0·6	78	15*th*	38	14*th*
		Aug.	29·861	60·5	47·0	53·7	0·0	68	27*th*	35	8*th*
		Sept.	30·033	60·6	43·7	52·1	+2·0	68	4*th*	35	16*th*
		Oct.	29·663	50·5	37·4	43·9	−0·1	58	12*th*	23	27*th*
		Nov.	29·556	45·0	34·9	39·9	+0·6	55	8*th*	18	15*th*
		Dec.	29·429	42·1	33·4	37·7	+1·8	52	13*th*	23	22*nd*
		Year	**29·913**	**50·7**	**36·4**	**43·5**	**−0·2**	**78**		**8**	
Dumfries (Crich-	140	Jan.	...	39·3	30·2	34·7	−3·3	54	30*th*	22	28*th*
ton Royal)—		Feb.	...	38·6	28·3	33·5	−5·3	49	4*th*	12	14*th*
C.C. Easterbrook,		Mar.	...	53·0	31·8	42·4	+1·6	68	29*th*	25	1*st*, 8*th*, 19*th*
M.D., and E.		Apl.	...	49·8	34·6	42·2	−3·2	60	18*th*	26	25*th*
Joss.		May	...	59·4	41·9	50·7	−0·2	74	27*th*	30	1*st*
		June	...	61·4	46·1	53·7	−3·2	73	12*th*	36	8*th*
(9, 15, 21.)		July	...	65·3	50·5	57·9	−1·1	81	15*th*	43	7, 13, 27
		Aug.	...	62·8	50·3	56·5	−1·5	71	27*th*	42	8*th*
		Sept.	...	63·6	47·5	55·5	+1·2	73	7*th*	37	17*th*
		Oct.	...	53·6	40·6	47·1	−0·7	60	12*th*, 14*th*	28	26*th*
		Nov.	...	48·2	37·5	42·9	+0·6	56	8*th*	23	15*th*
		Dec.	...	45·9	35·8	40·9	+2·1	56	13*th*	24	22*nd*
		Year.	...	**53·4**	**39·6**	**46·5**	**−1·1**	**81**		**12**	
Ruthwell (Com-	67	Jan.	...	39·9	29·5	34·7	...	51	30*th*, 31*st*	21	22*nd*
longon Castle)—		Feb.	...	38·7	28·1	33·4	...	49	1*st*	13	14*th*
W. Brown, for the		Mar.	...	51·8	30·5	41·1	...	67	9*th*	21	1*st*
Earl of Mansfield.		Apl.	...	51·2	33·6	42·4	...	59	9*th*	26	21*st*, 25*th*
		May	...	61·1	41·6	51·3	...	77	26*th*, 27*th*	29	1*st*
(9, —, 21.)		June	...	63·1	45·6	54·3	...	77	12*th*	33	5*th*
		July	...	66·7	50·0	58·3	...	83	15*th*, 16*th*	40	7*th*
		Aug.	...	63·7	50·3	57·0	...	71	27*th*	41	8*th*
		Sept.	...	64·2	46·9	55·5	..	70	3*rd*, 9*th*	37	16, 17, 18
		Oct.	...	54·0	39·3	46·7	...	62	12*th*	25	27*th*
		Nov.	...	47·3	35·7	41·5	...	56	8*th*	22	15*th*
		Dec.	...	44·8	34·5	39·7	...	51	2*nd*	25	22*nd*
		Year	...	**53·9**	**38·8**	**46·3**	...	**83**		**13**	

Hygrometer. Mean.†				Cloud.	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation.					Weather. Number of Days with–					Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations.								
Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Mean (0–10.)†	Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Most in a Day. Day of Month.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	6·4	14	1·35	−1·85	0·34	29*th*	15	6	0	...	0	12	14	8	2	0	14	2	0	10
...	...	...	...	5·8	6	1·03	−2·23	0·26	23*rd*	10	1	0	...	1	0	2	2	2	12	32	6	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	5	0·24	−3·11	0·09	31*st*	0	0	0	..	0	2	2	0	0	0	16	8	18	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	4·0	13	2·58	+0·24	0·60	7*th*	0	1	3	..	1	4	0	2	4	8	20	16	8	0
...	...	...	...	4·5	9	1·54	−0·80	0·29	6*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	4	0	4	4	22	10	16	0
...	...	...	...	5·2	13	3·42	+0·34	0·90	5*th*	0	0	1	...	2	4	0	0	6	2	38	10	2	0
...	...	...	...	...	18	5·91	+2·57	1·40	5*th*	0	0	2	...	1	0	2	0	2	2	30	10	8	8
...	...	...	...	4·2	4	0·70	−1·87	0·27	1*st*	0	0	0	...	3	0	2	0	0	2	26	6	4	20
...	...	...	...	...	16	2·95	−0·89	0·56	8*th*	0	0	1	...	2	2	4	0	2	0	26	10	8	10
...	...	...	...	6·5	16	4·53	+0·66	0·70	19*th*	2	0	0	...	1	0	0	0	10	2	30	6	0	12
...	...	...	...	7·8	21	7·46	+3·28	0·99	29*th*	5	0	0	...	3	0	0	0	4	0	36	18	4	0
					...	...	...	...	...														
31·9	1·0	·156	88	7·5	14	2·21	...	0·71	29*th*	14	0	0	2	0	17	9	4	2	7	2	1	2	18
29·4	1·1	·133	84	7·1	14	2·09	...	0·61	8*th*	9	1	0	3	0	6	3	8	6	9	5	1	1	17
37·0	1·8	·186	85	5·1	6	1·10	...	0·65	21*st*	0	0	0	3	0	10	3	0	1	14	3	5	4	22
39·2	2·6	·186	78	7·1	14	1·81	...	0·43	26*th*	7	3	0	3	0	9	20	2	0	4	4	1	11	9
48·9	3·8	·263	75	6·7	14	4·23	...	1·44	4*th*	0	2	1	0	0	7	11	2	0	16	8	6	1	11
52·1	3·7	·293	75	7·1	21	4·43	...	0·63	15*th*	0	1	2	0	0	5	10	3	1	11	10	12	2	6
56·0	3·1	·370	82	7·3	12	7·91	...	1·59	10*th*	0	1	1	1	0	5	6	3	2	14	11	10	0	11
53·9	2·4	·356	85	7·8	23	7·52	...	1·29	3*rd*	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	12	18	14	1	9
52·7	2·0	·346	87	7·5	14	1·43	...	0·32	19*th*	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	11	15	17	5	8
43·0	1·6	·240	87	7·3	23	6 89	...	1·04	1*st*	2	1	2	1	0	5	2	2	0	10	20	10	3	10
40·0	1·1	·223	90	7·9	26	10·92	...	1·83	11*th*	4	2	0	3	1	5	1	1	3	15	13	7	1	14
38·1	1·2	·203	89	7·7	26	12 90	...	1·55	2*nd*	10	7	1	3	2	2	0	1	5	20	14	13	2	5
					207	**63·44**	...	**1·83**															
34·0	0·9	·176	91	6·7	10	1·79	−1·24	0·63	29*th*	5	0	0	1	0	10	12	8	5	4	3	2	8	10
32·2	0·5	·170	95	6·6	11	1·12	−1·96	0·37	2*nd*	3	0	0	3	0	4	4	19	13	3	4	2	3	4
39·3	1·3	·210	88	3·3	6	0·77	−2·05	0·33	20*th*	0	0	0	7	0	11	7	8	3	8	7	3	6	9
42·7	3·0	·210	75	5·7	9	1·11	−1·11	0·35	26*th*	1	0	0	0	0	5	14	6	2	6	5	3	14	5
50·8	3·7	·278	74	5·3	16	3·28	+0·69	0·83	26*th*	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	11	2	13	12	11	4	0
53·9	3·9	·313	75	6 3	14	1·95	−0·44	0·46	12*th*	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	5	6	12	8	15	0
58·0	3·0	·396	82	6·8	12	4·57	+1·49	0·74	4*th*	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	7	10	15	10	10	2
56·9	3·0	·380	81	7·3	23	4·72	+0·91	0·65	4*th*	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	6	10	18	13	8	1
55·2	2·3	·373	85	5·6	7	0·39	−2·16	0·11	29*th*	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	1	4	17	11	9	6
46·9	2·1	·273	84	5·7	21	5·19	+1·47	1·08	5*th*	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	8	2	25	8	10	0
42·5	1·4	·246	88	7·1	23	6·44	+2·97	0·74	11*th*	0	0	0	4	2	6	2	6	7	8	15	6	7	3
40·8	1·5	·226	87	6·6	25	7·19	+3·16	0·94	28*th*	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	10	13	23	6	4	0
					177	**38·51**	+1·72	**1·08**															
...	...	...	...	6·5	9	1·78	...	0·56	29*th*	1	0	0	..	0	26	6	17	3	0	5	0	1	4
...	...	...	...	6·5	11	1·35	...	0·36	2*nd*	5	0	0	...	0	1	7	32	5	5	2	1	2	1
...	...	...	...	4·6	6	1·17	...	0·70	20*th*	0	0	0	...	0	16	2	18	1	0	8	0	5	12
...	...	...	...	5·1	9	0·99	...	0·31	26*th*	0	0	0	...	0	12	25	9	0	2	4	0	4	4
...	...	...	...	5·3	11	2·19	...	0·42	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	1	8	12	8	4	15	2	1	11
...	...	...	...	5·7	16	1·94	...	0·25	1*st*, 3*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	0	5	16	1	3	17	6	2	10
...	...	...	...	6·3	14	4·82	...	0·90	30*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	1	15	0	1	29	1	2	13
...	...	...	...	7·1	24	6·59	...	1·06	4*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	14	1	5	29	1	1	9
...	...	...	...	5·2	7	0·39	...	0·15	30*th*	0	0	0	...	0	7	3	8	0	0	23	1	10	8
...	...	...	...	5·3	19	4·95	...	1·17	23*rd*	0	0	0	...	0	14	1	12	1	4	17	3	5	5
...	...	...	...	6·7	17	4·85	...	0·62	5*th*	0	0	0	...	0	11	3	20	2	0	15	2	7	0
...	...	...	...	6·3	24	5·65	...	1·05	28*th*	0	0	0	...	0	9	8	12	4	12	9	4	4	0
					167	**36·67**	...	**1·17**															

Stations, Observers' Names, and Hours of Observation.*	Height of Stations above Sea Level.	Months.	Barometer. Mean at Mean Sea Level and 32° Fahr.†	Air Temperature. Mean of A. Maximum.	Mean of B. Minimum.	Mean of A and B	Difference from Average.	Absolute Maximum and Minimum. Maximum.	Day of Month.	Minimum.	Day of Month.
	Feet.		Inch.	°	°	°	°	°		°	
Kirkcudbright.											
CARGEN—	85	Jan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonel R. F.		Feb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dudgeon, C.B.		Mar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Apl.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(9, —, —.)		May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		June	...	63·7	44·6	54·1	−2·1	74	12*th*	31	5*th*
		July	...	67·2	50·6	58·9	+0·3	82	15*th*	43	26*th*, 27*th*
		Aug.	...	64·3	50·0	57·1	−0·6	70	27*th*	41	29*th*
		Sept.	...	64·6	47·7	56·1	+1·6	74	7*th*	36	17*th*
		Oct.	...	53·8	41·9	47·9	+0·6	61	12*th*	27	22*nd*
		Nov.	...	48·5	37·0	42·7	+0·9	56	7*th*	22	16*th*, 17*th*
		Dec.	...	45·9	36·5	41·2	+2·4	52	2*nd*	25	22, 23, 24
		Year	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	

Hygrometer. Mean.† Dry Bulb.	Depression of Wet Bulb.	Vapour Pressure	Humidity.	Cloud. Mean (0–10.)†	Rain, and other Forms of Precipitation. Number of Days.	Total Fall.	Difference from Average.	Most in a Day. Amount.	Day of Month.	Weather. Number of Days with – Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Gale.	Wind Directions.‡ Number of Observations. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
°	°	Inch.	%			Inch.	Inch.	Inch.															
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	16	2·90	+0·12	0·53	12*th*	0	0	1	...	0	0	2	10	0	10	14	20	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	16	5·56	+2·32	0·85	28*th*	0	0	0	...	0	4	4	2	2	16	16	18	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	28	6·24	+1·84	...	...	0	0	4	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	11	0·76	−2·18	...	...	0	0	0	...	0	4	0	0	0	8	34	6	8	0
...	...	...	...	...	22	6·43	+2·07	1·25	1*st*	0	0	5	...	0	6	2	0	2	2	16	26	8	0
...	...	...	...	...	24	8·33	+3·81	1·00	19*th*	0	0	0	...	0	0	4	6	6	10	16	18	0	0
...	...	...	...	...	27	8·96	+3·59	1·03	25*th*	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	4	0	12	18	22	4	0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...															

1929.	Air Pressure at 32° F. and Mean Sea Level.		AIR TEMPERATURE.							
			Means of				Daily Range.		Absolute Extremes.	
	Mean.	Difference from Normal.	A Maximum.	B Minimum.	Mean of A and B.	Difference of Mean from Normal.	Mean = A-B.	Difference from Normal.	Highest.	Lowest.
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
January	30·290	+0·422	39·2	30·9	35·1	−2·9	8·3	−0·5	57	3
February ...	30·145	+0·302	38·2	30·1	34·2	−4·2	8·1	−2·1	57	0
March	30·370	+0·569	51·5	35·3	43·4	+3·1	16·2	+4·6	71	10
April	30·051	+0·161	49·2	36·4	42·8	−1·7	12·8	−1·2	63	19
May	29·904	−0·044	57·8	43·2	50·5	+0 9	14·6	−0 4	77	20
June	29·896	−0·073	61·9	46·9	54·4	−0·9	15·0	−0·4	77	29
July	29·925	+0·025	65·2	51·4	58·3	+0·4	13·8	−0·5	83	30
August	29·835	−0·024	62·7	50·8	56·7	−0·5	11·9	−2·0	73	34
September ...	29·989	+0·041	62·9	49·7	56·3	+2·7	13·2	−0·2	79	29
October	29·612	−0·236	52·5	41·9	47·2	−0·1	10·6	−0·9	68	21
November ...	29·521	−0·300	47·4	37·9	42·6	+0·5	9·5	−0·2	58	11
December ...	29·382	−0·360	44·9	36·9	40·9	+2·1	8·0	−0·9	56	14
Means ...	29·910	+0·040	52·8	40·9	46·9	−0·1	11·8	−0·4	83	0

1929.	RAIN.				WIND.								
	Percentage of Normal.				No. of Observations—Total = 730.								
	Scotland.	England and Wales.	Ireland.	British Isles.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
	%	%	%	%									
January ...	49	71	57	63	4	5	9	7	4	9	8	10	6
February ...	54	49	129	67	0	6	14	15	7	7	3	1	3
March ...	24	13	24	18	1	3	5	5	5	20	9	5	9
April ...	76	57	51	61	6	10	7	5	2	8	6	14	2
May... ...	107	103	109	105	2	4	9	16	8	11	6	2	4
June ...	124	78	83	91	3	4	4	7	6	16	9	8	3
July... ...	108	79	119	96	3	5	3	9	7	18	11	4	2
August ...	139	79	119	104	2	2	3	6	8	21	11	7	2
September ...	73	37	38	47	1	1	1	4	7	24	11	5	6
October ...	144	120	127	128	1	1	3	4	6	23	13	8	3
November ...	130	232	151	188	0	2	6	8	9	22	5	2	6
December ...	168	190	184	183	0	1	3	9	10	24	12	2	1
Year ...	103	100	105	102	23	44	67	95	79	203	104	68	47

* In this Table the figures, except those for Absolute Extremes of Temperature and for Rain, are extracted from the Monthly Reports for 1929 already published by the Registrar-General for Scotland and refer only to some of the Principal Towns of Scotland. Those for the Absolute Extremes of Temperature refer to Scotland as a whole, as represented by the Abstract of Meteorological Observations for 1929 in the present Report. The generalized figures for Rain are based on a large number of observations and are extracted from the Monthly Weather Report of the Meteorological Office.

EARTH TEMPERATURES.

1929.	At Depth.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Baltasound	1 Ft.	37·8	38·1	42·0	43·3	47·9	51·3	54·1	53·8	51·9	46·3	43·2	41·2	45·9
Aberdeen	4 ,,	40·7	40·1	40·1	43·0	44·7	48·9	51·5	53·3	53·5	50·8	46·6	44·3	46·5
Craibstone	1 ,,	34·7	35·9	39·3	42·7	47·9	53·0	56·3	56·1	54·7	46·9	41·0	38·9	45·6
	4 ,,	38·0	37·9	38·8	42·4	44·6	50·0	52·7	54·3	54·0	49·7	44·3	41·8	45·7
Dundee	1 ,,	34·2	34·8	38·2	44·1	48·6	55·6	58·3	58·1	55·7	48·6	39·2	38·4	46·1
Kettins	1 ,,	33·5	33·5	38·2	44·1	50·1	57·1	60·2	58·1	55·6	47·4	39·8	38·2	46·3
St. Andrews	1 ,,	34·8	35·1	39·5	43·5	49·8	55·6	58·6	56·6	54·9	47·2	41·0	39·2	46·3
	4 ,,	39·4	38·3	39·1	42·9	45·8	50·9	54·1	54·8	54·2	50·2	45·1	42·8	46·5
Stirling	1 ,,	34·7	35·1	37·7	44·3	50·9	57·9	60·7	59·1	57·0	48·5	42·0	39·7	47·3
	4 ,,	43·0	41·4	40·3	42·6	44·8	49·4	52·9	53·1	55·0	53·2	48·7	46·0	47·5
Ford	1 ,,	34·6	35·9	38·4	44·1	49·6	56·6	58·8	58·1	57·5	50·4	...	...	...
	4 ,,	39·7	38·5	38·8	43·0	46·0	52·3	55·2	56·4	56·4	53·1	...	...	...
Rothesay	1 ,,	35·2	36·3	39·5	44·3	50·8	57·2	59·3	57·5	56·7	48·0	42·6	40·5	47·3
	4 ,,	41·2	40·4	40·7	44·2	47·0	52·5	54·9	55·4	55·6	52·0	47·0	44·7	48·0
Paisley	1 ,,	35·3	36·2	38·5	44·7	50·5	57·3	59·5	58·6	56·7	49·5	43·3	41·1	47·6
	4 ,,	41·4	40·0	40·3	43·8	46·1	51·3	54·1	55·4	55·1	51·8	47·3	44·9	47·6
Glasgow (University) ...	4 ,,	39·8	39·0	38·6	43·1	45·7	51·4	54·6	56·0	55·6	52·1	46·5	43·8	47·2
Kilmarnock	1 ,,	34·8	36·0	38·0	43·7	50·5	57·1	60·2	58·3	56·8	49·7	43·6	41·7	47·5
	4 ,,	42·4	40·9	40·3	43·4	46·2	51·3	54·6	55·5	55·4	53·0	48·9	46·4	48·2
Edinburgh (University)	1 ,,	35·0	35·6	38·4	43·8	49·4	56·0	59·2	57·4	56·5	48·8	42·0	39·7	46·8
	4 ,,	39·8	39·3	39·3	44·0	46·7	52·4	55·7	56·2	55·9	52·0	46·6	43·8	47·6
	12 ,,	48·4	46·8	45·5	45·2	46·0	47·2	49·4	51·3	52·4	52·9	52·2	50·5	49·0
Boghall	1 ,,	33·9	34·6	38·2	41·7	48·0	54·1	58·1	55·1	54·6	46·7	40·7	38·3	45·3
	4 ,,	37·2	37·2	38·1	42·6	45·6	51·7	55·0	54·8	54·5	49·7	44·2	41·6	46·0
Smeaton...	1 ,,	36·2	35·7	37·5	43·9	49·3	54·9	...	58·1	56·8	49·5	43·6	40·7	...
Eskdalemuir	1 ,,	35·9	35·5	36·6	41·5	46·9	52·5	56·1	55·6	55·5	49·0	43·5	41·2	45·8
	4 ,,	41·6	40·0	39·0	41·0	43·1	47·3	50·3	52·0	52·8	51·0	47·6	45·3	45·9
Dumfries	1 ,,	35·0	35·6	37·7	43·6	50·5	56·6	59·8	58·7	57·8	49·8	43·6	41·3	47·5
	4 ,,	40·3	39·2	38·5	43·0	46·5	52·5	55·5	56·5	56·6	52·5	47·2	44·7	47·7

1929.	Number of Hours.												Year.	Year.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total. Hours.	Mean Daily Amount.
														Hours.
Baltasound ...	22	34	57	126	175	159	151	130	77	63	30	9	1033	2·83
Lerwick	34	34	69	140	187	183	143	113	79	63	39	8	1092	2·99
Deerness	38	29	99	153	222	157	141	118	88	79	49	26	1199	3.29
Kirkwall	51	40	110	158	225	151	146	121	94	82	52	31	1261	3·46
Stornoway	48	66	131	196	236	137	103	121	85	78	55	22	1278	3·50
Fortrose	61	81	185	186	172	172	...	115	109	83	65	52	...	...
Fort Augustus ...	28	53	166	145	119	141	99	61	71	51	25	10	969	2·66
Inverness	55	84	190	162	174	174	139	118	119	71	58	45	1389	3·81
Onich	57	47	167	189	176	190	128	58	58	66	29	15	1180	3·23
Nairn	48	82	183	164	172	164	136	115	115	86	63	57	1385	3·79
Gordon Castle ...	38	71	184	144	195	150	156	119	124	81	75	52	1389	3·81
Banff	31	62	161	143	211	148	166	129	139	82	77	41	1390	3·81
Aberdeen (K.C.) ...	37	37	145	154	179	169	173	125	157	111	80	49	1416	3·88
Craibstone ...	40	49	164	164	193	180	174	143	165	116	87	51	1526	4·18
Montrose	44	36	170	150	167	228	152	150	159	116	80	54	1506	4·13
Carnoustie	37	46	164	152	191	205	157	152	154	119	70	53	1500	4·11
Dundee (College Gardens) ...	37	63	164	142	170	195	154	144	156	118	75	60	1478	4·05
Arbroath	43	43	175	158	204	225	167	156	158	121	76	58	1584	4·34
Perth	36	57	163	125	164	213	168	139	149	114	56	52	1436	3·94
Leuchars	46	69	187	143	193	223	167	162	159	117	78	66	1610	4·41
Inchkeith	38	81	165	144	194	240	188	149	153	116	51	50	1569	4·30
St. Andrews ...	33	56	169	124	185	205	161	139	143	66	31	20	1332	3·65
Stirling	33	52	149	134	172	197	158	121	126	98	40	40	1320	3·62
Tiree	46	25	145	242	243	242	175	123	88	90	51	28	1498	4·10
Oban	54	41	154	199	219	224	166	103	68	65	33	30	1356	3·72
Helensburgh ...	48	46	159	141	182	210	156	94	110	80	33	36	1295	3·55
Cardross	48	33	136	134	170	211	149	103	105	61	50	40	1240	3·40
Rothesay	55	42	174	161	219	227	157	109	111	81	38	39	1413	3·87
Paisley	28	35	125	131	193	218	165	115	119	97	40	42	1308	3·58
Renfrew	30	34	122	131	195	215	167	112	116	90	39	43	1294	3·54
Thorntonhall ...	23	52	151	121	190	193	145	104	104	83	28	34	1228	3·36
Kilmarnock ...	32	54	170	132	225	220	166	102	113	98	38	36	1386	3·80
Edinburgh	39	81	176	129	197	215	178	141	159	123	60	65	1563	4·28
Boghall	43	80	180	134	184	204	172	139	152	125	57	58	1528	4·19
North Berwick ...	34	72	168	156	209	232	191	164	152	99	35	32	1544	4·23
Marchmont ...	28	51	162	145	202	196	179	151	131	79	52	39	1415	3·88
Eskdalemuir ...	48	60	185	131	191	185	159	115	100	96	37	22	1329	3·63
Dumfries	41	51	164	134	221	209	159	113	129	121	46	43	1431	3·92
Ruthwell	37	58	154	138	210	186	139	92	99	108	38	35	1294	3·54

1929.	Number of Hours—Difference from Normal (1881–1915).												
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Deerness	+ 8	− 25	0	+ 7	+ 44	− 2	+ 3	− 2	− 17	+ 3	+ 13	+ 6	+ 38
Stornoway	+ 20	+ 8	+ 26	+ 42	+ 45	− 41	− 42	− 12	− 30	− 8	+ 12	− 1	+ 19
Aberdeen	− 11	− 36	+ 28	− 4	− 8	− 15	+ 14	− 25	+ 33	+ 16	+ 25	+ 13	+ 30
Edinburgh	− 10	+ 3	+ 62	− 9	+ 24	+ 31	+ 11	− 9	+ 39	+ 24	− 1	+ 22	+ 187
Marchmont ...	− 14	− 16	+ 55	0	+ 27	+ 9	+ 11	+ 3	+ 10	− 4	+ 1	+ 5	+ 87
Rothesay	+ 24	− 16	+ 71	+ 21	+ 35	+ 53	− 10	− 25	+ 6	− 5	− 2	+ 15	+ 167

SUNSHINE.

Percentage of Possible.												Year.	1929.
Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.	
%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
11	14	16	28	32	28	27	26	20	20	14	5	23	Baltasound
16	13	19	32	35	33	26	23	21	20	17	4	24	Lerwick
18	11	27	35	43	29	26	25	23	25	21	13	27	Deerness
24	16	30	37	43	28	27	25	24	26	23	16	28	Kirkwall
22	26	36	46	46	25	19	26	22	24	23	11	29	Stornoway
27	31	51	44	34	32	...	24	28	26	27	25	..	Fortrose
12	20	46	34	23	27	19	13	19	16	10	5	22	Fort Augustus
24	32	52	38	34	33	26	25	31	22	24	22	31	Inverness
25	18	46	44	35	36	24	12	15	21	12	7	26	Onich
21	32	50	39	34	31	26	24	30	27	26	28	31	Nairn
17	27	51	34	38	28	29	25	32	25	31	26	31	Gordon Castle
14	24	44	33	41	28	31	27	36	26	32	20	31	Banff
16	14	40	36	35	32	33	27	41	35	33	24	32	Aberdeen (K.C.)
18	19	45	38	38	34	33	30	43	36	36	24	34	Craibstone
19	14	47	35	33	43	29	32	42	36	33	26	34	Montrose
16	17	45	36	38	39	30	32	40	37	29	25	34	Carnoustie
16	24	45	33	34	37	29	31	41	37	31	28	33	Dundee (College Gardens)
18	16	48	37	40	43	32	33	41	38	31	27	35	Arbroath
15	21	45	29	33	41	32	30	39	35	23	24	32	Perth
20	26	51	34	38	43	32	35	41	36	32	31	36	Leuchars
16	31	45	34	39	46	36	32	40	36	21	23	35	Inchkeith
14	21	46	29	37	39	31	30	37	20	13	9	30	St. Andrews
14	20	41	32	34	38	30	26	33	30	16	18	30	Stirling
20	10	40	57	48	46	33	26	23	28	21	13	33	Tiree
23	16	42	47	43	43	32	22	18	20	13	14	30	Oban
20	18	44	33	36	40	30	20	29	25	13	16	29	Helensburgh
20	13	37	32	34	40	28	22	27	19	20	18	28	Cardross
23	16	48	38	44	44	30	23	29	25	15	18	30	Rothesay
12	13	34	31	39	42	32	25	31	30	16	20	29	Paisley
13	13	33	31	39	41	32	24	30	28	16	20	29	Renfrew
10	19	41	29	38	37	28	22	27	26	11	16	27	Thorntonhall
13	20	47	31	45	42	32	22	30	30	15	17	31	Kilmarnock
16	31	48	30	39	41	34	30	42	38	24	30	35	Edinburgh
18	30	49	32	37	39	33	30	40	39	23	27	34	Boghall
15	27	46	37	41	44	36	35	40	31	14	15	35	North Berwick
12	19	44	34	40	38	34	33	34	24	21	18	32	Marchmont
20	22	51	31	38	36	31	25	26	30	15	10	28	Eskdalemuir
17	19	45	32	44	41	31	24	34	37	18	19	32	Dumfries
15	22	42	33	42	36	27	20	26	33	15	16	28	Ruthwell

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., Thistle Street, Edinburgh.

(9206.) Wt. 4379/44. 300. 9.30. J.S &Co.,Ltd. G.3 (1926)



2000/30.

Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, 1930.

